

Kikubere: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 John, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Obadiah, Philemon, Philippians, Romans, Ruth, Titus, Zephaniah

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

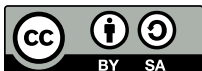
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Ruth

Chapter 1

¹Asanga matu sabheya bhikera mansa, ntikuri rwaka muchuo, mweya unawa kubhetelehemu muyuda turi na mukari na bhana bhawe bhabhi na bhenda mukipe chuo cha kumoab ²Erina rabhume nti erimereki na mukari nti Naomi ne masike imbi machiro na kilijor nti mbaku bhetehehemu kwa Yuda bheya ku Moabhu ni rika ³Erimereki moke wa Naomi wakwa na wasia ne bhana bhawe bhabhi. ⁴Bhatingrenga bhamina bha kumoabhu nti Oropa na Upe nti Ruth bharikanga miaka kumi ⁵Machiro na kilijo bhakwa imbi bhabhi na Naomi wasiya bhushubhakari bha bhana bhabhi na moke. ⁶Ngi bhubho wasimana na bhasana bhabhe mutuka muchuo cha ku Moabhu warukira bhu Ongo wa matuati wandanga kwatangura bhanae ririkabho kambosa ⁷Watuka ni enda nebhasana bhabhi nienda mpaka mu chuo chaku Yuda ⁸Naomi webha kuribhasana bhae. Mwendu na mukuruke kira mweya wakurukire kwa nina. Na Ongo wa matuati wabhese hima ninu itukana nimbi wakianga nani mubhi wakwanga na kurari ⁹Ongo wa matuati wakie mukira umu irika munyumba muri wabhume ¹⁰Bhebha twenda nabhe kuri bhea bhabhe ¹¹Naomi wemba, mukuruke nisira nesi musike mu bhura, nosi na mubhese na bhume nase bhuta mwana ¹²Mukurike bhikumi ikunguha takochi tu ibhingwa ina ¹³Murindire nibhute bhana na mubhigiwe nabho, bhusha nasunga ibhabhi kumunda na mkitima inu. Ribhunange eh minwe ya Ongo wa matuati ibhese hima rani ¹⁴Bhakuwa nguru nitandja ire Orpa wemba na inabhe, ina Ruti wiriya Kuriwe ¹⁵Naomi wemba na Ruti sunga musiinu, enda nae kuri bhanachombo na tuhobho ¹⁶Ruti wasubhya tokochi ikusiya, netuka kuri oongo nenda nabhe nirika hima nabhe ne ruanda rabhese randa rani na Ongo wabhe wabhese wani. ¹⁷Naomi warukira emianikiri yae wasimira ibhi bhyae ¹⁸Naomi wenda nae ¹⁹Bhenda mongo ni iya kubhetelehemu eriya kukoo et rubhungu ruti rwatenga nishisha ungu Naomi he. ²⁰Webha, angi nibhikira Naomi ina munibhikira mara bhusha shemusasiro wanikorere bha suma ²¹Muyenda asanga nirimuwire mukuruka neya na mirwe isira kikai bhushwa naki munibhukire Naomi na Ongo wa matuati webha nani mubhoso ²²Nawakuuka ituka ku Moabhu na bhasana bhae Ruth mu Moabhu. Weya ku Bhetelehemu wataya isonda bhuto

Chapter 2

¹Naomi wabhesenga niishe wa moke wawe, asanga abhume uri na kora na bhehe bhwingi, wa muanda rwa Elimeleki, rina rawe ntingi Bhoazi ²Kuti mwisi wa bha Moabhu waire Naomi, nenda rwa ruta mwishwa rangi wa nisasire. Wamusubhiya, enda mwisi wani. ³Ruta mwishwa ririkunume nambi bhahutanga namuirahirawe ka ishwa rihutiremo nti ra Boazi wa murushu ra elimeleki ⁴Na bhasunga Bhoazi tiuriyane utuka ku bhetelehemu webha nabhi lahutanga Ongo mire mubhingu ngati ngati ninu nabho bhamusubhiye Ongo wakuninke Wanga. ⁵Na Bhoazi waire muombe wawe ungu wasimanire bhabhuti kikumi indi chanye ⁶Ingu wasimanire bhahuti wamusubhiye inehi kikumi cha Moabhu weyayo na Naomi ituka mu chuo cha Moabhu ⁷Wa ire bho, munsansire na Ruta sombongi ibi bhya Ruta kunuma na bhahuti bhinu na itukire mukoma koma intambi ya rwiawe, asa usimine ya muntambi insi na wakuruhuka kantambi lakeke munumba ⁸Bhoazi waire Ruti, rukira mwisi wani, anga ienda kwa hutire mukimbe kisambu anga ienda kore na hanu, rika kima na bhaombe bhani ⁹Kwe inku kuhutire ngibho mukisambu na enda kwihi nabho rika hima nabho. Nakuhange bhaombe bhani imbubhata kutingizo. Na ntambi ya kwamo Ongo bhusha ya mecha, wendanga kiireya ra mecha na uomonga mu mecha arutuko bhaombe bhani. ¹⁰Muntambi iya wahanda muru kwansi, imbaso rwansi wamwiire bhanu bhuni mwama sheeani mukisa mumeso abhe, mbu unishakire bhya hunda hunda ani ingu mutukangi kumpe, mukimpe ¹¹Bhoazi wamusubhie, bhakunture myasi iiti mwakiya ukorere nsokobhe shushu itukire ikwa ra moke wabhe, na mwakiya usiya iso na nsoko na ubhungu rwabhutwamo oongo ni chucha bheya imbi asa ntibhosi oongo ituka karekare, ibhiree! ¹²Nzine Mumbingu akukuruchie bhya hunda iloti bhyamakora Ongo na mine mubhingu wa kuhembe, oongo wa mutu iyatri, Ongo mine ku Israeli, mine inkakaware sakiya ubhisamamo. ¹³Nawe wamusubhie bhuni nashee mukisa muneso abhe eh mukota mwami wasi, uma micha mutima umangwire kinwa cheya hamutima nari, na ntinarinana anga numa mu bhaombe bhabe ¹⁴Intambi sirisa, Bhoazi waire Ruti kensere urise mukambonsa, ra richie chuunda lirinaongo mu chachu. Warisa hima na bhahuti, bhamuninka bhiyo bhya karangwa, warisa, wasukuta na wabhika imbi bhyamasiawe. ¹⁵Kunuma naha wasimana bhu wenda kwa huta Bhoazi waire bhaombe bhawe bhunu Nawe wahute bhuri bhabhine na letakwi mushiki ¹⁶mumuninke bhya hutawe, mumusombori anga muishako bhurunga anga imuhangire. ¹⁷Wa Ruta mwiishwa iya mwiyo, wahumba imbi bhya kutuma we yabhesa ntumo ya bhiyo bhahutwa ¹⁸Wa riya mutundu wa bhiyo na wenda mubhungu rukiri na inabhe wasunga mutundu wakisha we bhiyo kusiyayo we waninkabhyo inabhe wawe ¹⁹Inabhe wamuire, wanushisha, ukuhutire kuni runutu na ukukorere nye. Wasingwe wanga mwiya angu wakukusasina na Ruti wature inabherina raangu wakukorerengawe, wamwire, abhume wakukorerengani runutu rina rawe ngi Bhoazi ²⁰Naomi waire mwanana wawe bhunu watatwe mukota shemusasiro mumbi bhitukarerengiwe bhate imbi tushwire, nangi mwakarangowe kuri imbi bhakwanga abhume ee wamabhese tita witu, wamuiire ebho Naomi wamabhese bhuri imbi bhama tuchura. ²¹Ruta mwisi wa bhamoabhu waongesa iyita rika hima na bhaombe bhani, ihiya mutambi bhahute ishwa rani iriti ²²Naomi wa ire Ruta mwasana wawe rahunda mwisi wani, uhite na bhaombe bhawe, ingi bhatakukumani tu mu rimpe ishwa rabhene. ²³Warika homa na bhaombe bha Bhaosi, mwihutu ishwa ra ngano na ishwa na warika hima na inabhe matuyati

Chapter 3

¹Naomi, inabhe, wa muire, kukimi chaani, nibhunange ikuhurukaya kongo ubhese na ngoa ²Namuntambi inu, Bhuasi, hima na bhari bamina bhebha mbuu kasa oongo wiko, oongo nti mubhuti witu he, ngibhubho wafufura ngano mutu inje irikire mukishuko.³Simana isingomakuta, mbara shuusha, na hita nya ha kishuko kongo anga kwishee kuriwe kuti watanga kinda irisa na iomo ⁴Na muntambi sawe sienda kwenda toro ukairirenga shuushu harambamawe na oongo muchuche na usibhe kwaria we mindi ngi harambome oongo, wakuire wisine kibhuno chabhe ⁵Ruti Wamusubhie mbu, nakorayo ibhiti bhyebha oongo⁶Wahitanya ha kishuko, na ikora ibhiti bya iri bya irirwangawe na inabhe ⁷Bhuasi warisa na iomo, na muti ma wawe wabhese na ngoa ningi, wenda cha bhisu, Ruti weya mpoompo, wasunga kwariawe mindi na we waramamba⁸Munkati wa muti, abhume unuwakwakeme, wikunya na isunga mumina warambama mumindi yawe ⁹Webha mbu oongo nginye, wasunhya aringi Ruti mukori wabhe, ria kubhohio na mukori wabhe mwisha urirana uhembo,¹⁰Webhambu, Ongo wakuninke mukisa kikumi chaani, kinwa hima icha chatura wa kariho mwisha nabhe irenga kibhere, mwisha nti ukusha ka bhashukira bhasene na nti bhasoki. ¹¹Muntambi ini, kitasa chani, anga isubhaha, nakukukoreraiyo ibhiti oongo, mwisha bhanaani ibhati bhosi mbu oongo mumina nti uri na mutikotiko¹²Niri na ira rikukurucha kuri ani, ini kuri umpe urikwihi kuri ani ¹³Samirehanu, na mukoma, wamahanga mbutumukuruchie bhyawe, muntambi ya hunda, webhe, ina nti rahunda wakukonga byo oongo, nakorayo bhyo ani, Ongo ushwere, endatoro na ishiere mukoma koma¹⁴Wendatoro mimindi yawe na ihiere mukomakoma, wasimuka nti kusira nesi wasibha mubhi wamine.Bhuasi webha, Bhatasibhi mbu mukishiko mwakukime mumina. ¹⁵Na wariaho kimpe kinwa, risha ngubho ya mbara oongo, tinge yo shushu, wa tingeyo na iria muyo ngerero mutubha sa ngano wamurieshe to, na wakuruka kubhungu rukiri¹⁶Ruti wakuruka kuri inabhe na Naomi webha oongo ngi uwo, mwisiwani. Ruti wamuturire ibhiti bhyakumukorere abhume riwo ¹⁷Webha mbu wakumbese ngerero mutubha sa ngano na iibha mbu utukuruki kurinsokobhe minwe nyarara ¹⁸Na Naomi webhambu bhibhira, kobha kikumi chani kicha, mwisha abhume uwo watakuru kariyo kuti nti wakinda kinwa icha rumutu

Chapter 4

¹Bhuasi wasimana hamyango na isimanaho, na isunga ingu wariraana ikuruchiwa byawe, nangi watikonga Bhuasi, wabhuna iita, Bhuasi wamuire, kensere na urike hanu, oongo rebhe wakensere na isimana ²Bhuasi wa hema bhabhume ikumi munkati na bhuhuya bha mu ubhungu, na iibha murike hanu, nabho bharika. ³Waire ingu warirana ikuruchiwa bhyawe Naomi, wakuruka utuka muchuo cha ku Muabhu, wachuya kisheke cha atokasa cha musike witu Elimeleki ⁴Nakurisia ikuture uo na ikuire, tinge bhyo mumeso abharikanga kunu na bhabhuya bha bhea bhaani, kuti oongo ubhunange ichiya, chuya, hakuti nti Ongo bhunange ni ire hamu kongo nasibha, mwisha kusiramwia kubhu sondori nabhe ingu warirana ichu ya na nikwengiwe kunuma nabhe nawa wasubhya mbu na kuruchiwayo. ⁵Bhuasi webha, utu rwakiayo uchura ishua muminwe ya Naomi, uchura hotuyoro kwi Ruti mu wamoabhu, mushu mbakari wangu wakwanga muisimanya rina rangi wakwanga mu mwandu wawe. ⁶Nangu kasa warira uchuya wasubhya, ntakoche ichuya mbu bhyani, nasubhaha kwihuture mwandu, oongo tinge inchi chanirirana mwisha nta koche ichuya. ⁷Karekare ku Israeli muiko ngomera kinwa bhuri kini cha ikuruchiwa bhehe ao chichinja, umukasanga ukungura nge nkweo na isakianto umpe, na cha kasanga hinwa kisakengi mu chi ka kariho ku Israeli ⁸Ingu kasanga warirana ikuruchiwa webha na Bhuasi, ichurire wabhese wabhe nawe wakungura nkweo yawe ⁹Ngibhubho Bhuasi webha na bhabhuya na bhea ibhati, bhanu ngi bhakariho runutu mbu machura mumiwe ya naomie ibhiti imbi kasanga bhya Elimeki, bhya kilio na Malona ¹⁰Namahinda hatu ichura Ruti mu Moabhu wamabhese mukari wani, mukari wa malano, muisimanya rina rangi wakwanga mwandu wawe, na kongo rina vitariribhani munkati na bhasike bhabho na mubhuriki wabho bhanu ibhatingi bhakariho. ¹¹Bhea ibhati kasanga bhari ha myango na bhabhuya bhebha mbu iira bhate ngi bhakiho, na Ongo wsamuninke mukisa muikime mwabhe wasuse rahere wasuse na lea, mwisha bhati ibhati ngi bhahimba Israeli, shee kara kabhe munkati na Efurata, na rina rabhe risiwe mu bhetelehemu iiti. ¹²Na ubhuto rwakuninko Ongo mumumina unu, wabhindure numba yabhe isusane na numba ya Perezi bhabhutwa ngo kwa Yuda kuri wabhese ¹³Ngibhubho Bhuasi watinge Ruti wabhese mukari, wenda kuriwe, Ongo waninka Ruti wekero, waria bhukure na ibhuta mwana ¹⁴Bhamina bhebha Naomi, Ongo watatwe, ntiwakukusia uruke runutu abhume wikukuruchie byabhe na rina rawe ratatwayo ku Israeli ¹⁵Mwanauwo washamjuchayo bhuingo wabhe mwisha mwasana wabhe, ingu wakushima, wa kumubhuta, ingu wakonda kwiri oongo irenga bhana bharinda ¹⁶Naomi warebhabhera mwana, wa muria kubhukubha, wabhese murangi wawe ¹⁷Nabhamina bharanga hima nawe bhaninka mwana rina, bhebha, mwana wakubhutwa wa Naome bhamubhikira murina ra Obedi, naiwe ngi ishe wa Yese ishe wa Daudi ²²¹⁸Sunga ubhutarwa Perezi ¹⁹Perezi wabhuta hezroni, na Hezroni wabhuta Ramu, na Ramu wabhuta Aminadabhu ²⁰Aminadabhu wabhuta Nasori, na Nasori wabhuta Sarimoni na Sarimoni wabhuta Bhuasi, na Bhuasi wabhuta Obedi ²¹Obedi wabhuta Yese na Yese wabhuta Daudi

Obadiah

Chapter 1

¹Bhurori bhwa Abudiasi wenda iwe mukota, Ongo wa matuati, kuri Edom twakurukira mwasi mushasha kuri Ongo wa matuati watumwa keru beya, musimane, mwendi kuri Edomu kwa kwana nae ²Nasekukiya mwana muwanda, unaninwayo recha kati ³Muhao wa mutima wabhe wabherimira. oongo urikayo mu mbiribhu bhya makoi nirika kuriyo niemba kwisine inye wasenirisha kuri oto ⁴Uriyayo rutu kinanda buri indju niya kuri esa nkenkeni, itibhitire Ongo wa matuati ⁵Bhimbi, bheyange mutu kikwambe kwa shuna ribhunange isimana na tinesi bhakime mumumbe angu siambo mukushume ⁶Ah Isaya webha itima nishee bhehe ⁷Bakurikita mpaka kuri kihati cha chuo. Mbira bhabhe bakukushata wenge nirita hiyo nambe. Imbi bhabhese bharisange bhyabhe ne tumbocha bhikukutea kinwa ⁸Tongosi erotu ongowo matuati, nasharishayo unkumu iti ya ku edomu na bhanangonongo bhati muntantaya Isaya ne bhwenge bhwera ⁹Bhanai bha themani nahumbakambo ni shunambo. ¹⁰Bhusha ne bhushokoshoko wambe kuri yakobho, ukwayo nkene, nikushura matu ati. ¹¹Eh rutu usimanayo mubhundori naye ne rutu eh bendendi bhakushuriyo nikime mu rubhi mu rungungu rwa ku Yerusalemu na oongo kubheseyo kuribho ¹²Angi kaye eh rutu ramusikinu na rutu rwa bhurio angu shina mu bhana bha yuda ne rutu rwa bhurio angu ebha ¹³Angi kime mu mwasandubhi sabheya bhani niriya eh bhusoki mwerutu rwebhurio rwe bhurio ¹⁴Angi riya kikai hamakano ni shura bheya ni mbeka rabho mu bhurio ¹⁵Eh ruthu rwa Ongo wa matuati likwihi kwihi muruanda rwakireyo ne mirimo yakireyo mu mintwe inu ¹⁶muri omo rinu

muntanta yakondera ne ruanda ne risa meha, bhabheseyo bhuri nti bhomori¹⁷Irikonderera rabheseyo kuri ntanta ne nyamba ya yakobho nitinge kira kikayi. ¹⁸Eh nuymba ya yakobho yabhasayo kasha kakiratu.Ne nyumba ya Yusufu ya bheseyo kasha.Ne nyumba ya Esau yabheseyo nyasi ni saka, Ongo wa matuati webhenge¹⁹Imbi bha tamba mutumbi sa mwishi bhabhikayo kuri tata ya Esau²⁰Bhaminwa bha kikembe kya bhashirikani bhana bha ku israeli bhaninkwe chuo asa kirikiremo bhakanaani na ihyere ku serepata na bhashirikani wa kuyerusala imbi bharikire kusefade bhaninkwayo imbungu siri munkora mwishi. ²¹Imbi bhiyobhoro bhempe bhatayato hiyo na uuu rwa ku siyo mubhuranya intanta ya Esau, na ONG

Zephaniah

Chapter 1

¹Kinwa cha Ongo wa matuati chayere Safania, mwana wa kusi, mwana wa Gadalia, mwana wa Hezekia, mumatu za Yosia, mwana wa Amani, mubhake wa Bhayuda. ²Ihuto bhiti bhiri mubhutaka webhange oongo wa matuati ³Ihuto bheya bhati na bhiho ne mironge ya Kwiyo hima ne bhikuro bhya kusi, na bhisheke bhirisha bhinyoma webhange oongo wa matuati.⁴Itakura ni ria minwe kuriyuda na kuribheya bahti ba kuyerusalemu nikinda bhea bhati bhakusiya mubhaali mu rina ra mirimo ya makuhani ⁵Bhahandayo maru mumabhiyo mu bharai bhakwiyo na bhape bhahandayo maru ni bhere kusa oongo wa matuati na Isere kuri bhami ⁶Imbi bhakurukanga kwa Ongo wa matuati, ni musonda bhatamusungi,⁷Bhibhira kuri mukota wa matuati, eh matu arikwihi Ongo wa matuati waturishiye ngemo intu ⁸Mumantu wa ngemo, nahumbayo bhamiri bhana bhamwami, nambi bhaei na changi sabhandedi. ⁹Mumatuwa wahubhayo imbi bhamuhao na bhashuki shuki¹⁰Na mumatuwa oongo wa matuati webhange, kwa bheseyo kiro cha bhikoro na kiro cha matabhi na kateya ¹¹Ire bhanu bhea bhaku mukitese bhusha bhea bhati bhakunana bharerimana imbi bhati bhareshima bhehe nerika kore¹²Munatuwa, wakorotana kuyerusalemu na chaka cha kusuku ni humba bhea bhasamire mutange na bhebhangе mu mutima, Ongo wa matuati wakiyayo bhahunda nabhi nti bhahunda ¹³Eh bhukosi ne nyumba, watarikiyo kumunda, iika mirime mju mashwa ao mirime ne ngemo watarisayo sande¹⁴Eh rotu rukiri rwa Mukota ririkwihi na murenge wa Mukota uri na ikocha urenge na bhowaye bhowasuma ¹⁵Eh rotundo untu rwa bhushunane na utu rina minubho ¹⁶Utu rwakateya na mwasi wa bhungu kuri kunda na mweri¹⁷Narisha bhurio kuri bhea mi enda na bhirimirimi, bhusha bhakuruka Mukota, na chama samaritamba bhuri mate, na nyuma sabho bhuri tumbi ¹⁸Bhehe na ngemo sitakochi iramya mu matu wa shunano za Mukota ina eh chuo cha seshereyo mu kasha ka mwisho ni kindanya murisubhaha na bhati bhari mu chuo

Chapter 2

¹Isongore, shisha mutima wabhe, bhanu bhea bhasiri nkene mumeso. ²Intonsi momba utungabhese, na kindi cha runutu kititi bhuri musungu, intambi kindi shunana la Ongo ritange kwehere, ³Musheke Ongo bhanu bhea bhongo bha muchuo bahnu imbi muchucha, nyomba ya Ongo muchucha myomba ya Ongo, mubhese bhea bhihicha kwansi, ingi Ongo utabhushunani kindi cheyayo. ⁴Bwisha Gaza wabheseyo kihume, Askalori wa bheseyo winu, Asdodi wariitawayo mumwishi, Ekuroni wahamishiwayo. ⁵Bhurio kuri bhanu bhisa mitire ya Nyansa, bhanu loisa keretemo, mine mu mbingu wamebha buisha ninu, na Ongo kanane ubhungu rwa bha filistine na kuhuturayo, na kusha mburayo, utubhesitayo na bhahimbi ⁶Mitiri ya Rusi rukiri ya bheseyomorishayo, ne numba sa bharisha na ya numba bhihuka ibhiti ⁷mamitiri ngi kwabhesea indikaro yambi bhasia mu bhaana bha numba ya Yuda ngi kuko kwenda kurishiangibho, na mwiyo bhenda bha hurukarire ngi mu marumba ya bha Asikolori, Bhuisha Ongo mukota wabhoutuseriyo bho. Na wakurichiye bho bhana bhabho imbi asa bhari mumuri nti bhaminwa ⁸Nakurukira inkamboo sabhi sa Moabhu na bhushoko shuko wa bhana bha Amoni intambi asa bhashoshange ubhuto rwani na nti bhasondange Eshambura bhihati bhitu. ⁹Nge chashwangwa nabheseho ari Ongo shubhita Ongo wabha muginwaa cha ubhungu rwa moabhu rwahiyo bhuri ka Sodomu na bhana bha Amoni bhuri Gomore chuo kirisire menke, hitucha mukwa, weru mu matu iyati, Imbi basia mubhana bhani bhani bha bhakoyobho ibhiti asabhari na bhyo, imbi bhasia mubhana bhantaleo chami bhitingireyo bho. ¹⁰Bhibhi ibhiti bhya bhye heyereyobho esha na mutima wabho mubhi wa kuritarisha kwiyo, bhuisha bhakamutange ni china bhana bha Ongo she bhota ¹¹Ongo wa humbayo abho, bhuisha washikayo matero ina yati ya hanu kwansi na kira mwiya wahondayo maru habhusondori na Mukota mu chuo ekiti, kila mwiya empi hariwe. ¹²Na bhanu hitu bhana bha ku Etiopia mubha barayo mumbenge yani ¹³wabhikirayowe Sepite wa shambururayo ubhunge ka ku Ashuye na ninire washikayoyo kumushi, yabheseyo ato rusiramo morime bhuri chuo cha weru ¹⁴Kikembe na kira kihuka cha himbayo kuro. Kira ubhuto rwa bhihuta bhya bhusara kira ubhuto rwa mironge na makakuwe sahimbayo munduye sa kuro, mirenge ya mironge yarukirwe Ishamburwa ra sungwa ku myango ya numba isha tukoma twa kurubhi twa bhomoka. ¹⁵Sunga sasa ubhunge runu asa bhashimero, asa rwahimbwa shu na nti bharikire anga usubhaha, nanti bhebhange mumutina wabho bhate ngi bhate na sungarwa mashamburwa. Iye ndikaroya bhihuka, Ibhiti imbi bheta kwihi nayo bha shuundayo na itinge mabhoko na mutwe

Chapter 3

¹Bhurio mu ubhungu ntiwa chucha mahanu na mwisire bheya bha micho mibhi, ubhungu rurimo bhyeya ntima shima bhampe, bharikitange bhampe ²Ubhangu ririmo bheya bhata kashungwa mahano. Bhata kuchucha mahano. Bhati bhiriyo muminwe ya Ongo, bhata kashaka ikumana na mine Mumbingu³Bhakwakore munkati yabho mbunga sa sua bhakeri bha bhinwa bhari bhuri mbibhi sa bhusara sa mwiyo sitakabhita kinwa cha mukome. ⁴Bharori bhabho bhakia waka, ntibha subhaha Ongo bhasimamire kinwa cha Ongo bhabhindurange mibhongo ya Ongo, bhabhindurange kinwa cha Ongo.⁵Ongo washongokara mukati yabo, utakoche ikura kibhi kira kindi ushuengi bheya imbi ngashimerwe kumuchucheyo, na utobhyanga. Mwiya wa nsambi utakwa nkene. ⁶Naheya mbungu ningi, rishambura mbunga sabho, ni ishambura kira chunda cha nse, na bhendendi bhatiketa, Imbungu sabho ngiri ngiri sa hutarwa sa huturwa, kusira tu bheya bhirika. ⁷Asa nebheya kuti asa umusima inusubhaha. Umushime mahano haringe Ongo ingi nti hashamburwa. Minubho iiti asa ya irihiyo nabhe ingi nti ya kuhere, ira bhasangu mwikiya irimo mibhi mibhi⁸Ndindire, webha Ongo, kindi chakia na simana mwishaka ibhi byasinga, Bhuisha nishange ikumanyanya imbingu iiti, ekumanyanya mami iyati ingi nariterebho ushuname rwani, Ushurare rwani ukiri. Bhwishia kasha kamusona wani ubhangu ulti rwa shira⁹Kwishia naningayo bheya mitutu ikakabha mango, ingi ibhati ibhati bhabhikire rina ra Ongo, Ingi bha mukorire na mutima uma ¹⁰Itukire indusi sa ku Etiopia bhana bhani imbi bhahangaishwironga bhandushiayo sadaka nti bhahanga maru kwasi. ¹¹Kindi icha, utushunanire tu bhibhi arabhikore bhongo, imbi asa bhishangwange wiriyakore nani Ongo bhuishie natungayo munkati yabhe ibhiti asabhishwangwangi ukueuka kunuma. Na tubhesi tuyo munga iya wa kuitate mu ntata yani ya shongokara. ¹²Nasiayo munkati nabhe ubhutorwa hehera na rukeke. Ngimbi bhasheeyo kwihi nabhe ndikaro murine ra mukota Ongo. ¹³Bhakeke bhasia ku Isiraeli bhatakokore bhibhi, bhatakoche ingebha manko. Na mu bhunu wabho mutakoche isungwa rwani rwebhonge manko, Bhuisha bhahangayo, bhuruhukayo na kusira mweya wa mushashahabho. ¹⁴Kakua, kia mirenge ya ngoa mwishi wa simi, kua mirenge ya Ngoa eeh Israeli, Bhesena ngoa mu mutima na ubheke mu mutima wabhe, mwisi wa Yerusalema ¹⁵Ongo wanakurucha mutima mukukia bhebhe wana ubhicha imbi ntibhakushima, Mufalme wa Israeli auri munkati nabhe kusira tu bhurio wamukuhere. ¹⁶Kindiicha bhairoyo Yerusalema, Angi subhaha, sime mabhoko abhe atarui. ¹⁷Ongo mukota uri munkati nabhe, bhuri Ongo mukota muranyi ubhereyo ngoa kuriwe, wakushimayo ntiti webha, wakumoreyo nguru. ¹⁸Mtskusanja wenyi kuwa ndani ya kuzuni, ibhibhi bhatakwenda kwa shata imbi bhabhutinga Ongo, bhibhi bhiri hiyo nabho¹⁹Sunga muntambi iya nakwanishayo imbi bhakushoshange, nasimanyayi imbi bharitwango. Nabho habho hotu bhashimwayo imbi bhati, mu chuo inku asa bhatingirwa bhuri bhaombe. ²⁰Mumatu iya na bhukuruchayo, mumatu iya na bhusonjaye, bhuisha nashima na bhanu, musiwe, mutatwe mu chuo ikiti, itambi ra bhukuruchieyo bhana bhanu imbiaya bhami nwa museso inu. Mukota webha.

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Tangiro we kinwa cha konda cha Yesu kirisitu mwana wa Ongo. ²Itukana ne binwa bya andikwangwa na murori Isaya: mukae na butumire e ntumwa nani nmu busondori bwa meso abe, ungu wakomena n'ense. ³Murenge wa mweya urengi bweru: mukome ense ya Mukota, iboro ense yae. p po⁴Yohana eyanga kwa rubika mu bweru ni tura mwasi wi rubikwa we musasiro we bibi. ⁵Bayuda bati ne beya ba Yerusaremu bendanga kubusondori bwaye nisia ebibi waribikwanga nae mu rusi we Yerodani. ⁶Yohana asawambara changisa bosa wa ngamia ne mukaba mu ma ngate nawarisanga nzie na buki bwa busara. ⁷waturanga mwasi wa konda ni yeba weyange kunyuma nani, ungu urine kara inerenga, ni rundo emiri ya kinyantiro chaye. ⁸Ani naburubikanga mu mecha, iwe waseburubikayo mu mutima wa konderera. ⁹Yesu watukanga kuna Zareti, ya Gariraya, warubikwanga na Yohana mu Yorodani. ¹⁰Mu ntambi watokanga kusi, wasunga ebutu warundurwa ne mutima we yanga ku riwe burimuronge. ¹¹Emurenge watukanga kwiyo ni yeba: Ongo mwanani washimwa, nashimwa naye. ¹²Hima ne mutima wamuhunira mu bweru. ¹³Asanga uri mubweru matu makumiane nijaribiwa na Shetani, wasanga uri ne nyama se busaara na bamaraika bamukorerenga. ¹⁴Ituka Yohana waminwa, Yesu wetanga ku Gariraya watura mwasi wa konderera wa Ongo. ¹⁵Ematu asira nebubake bwa Ongo bweyange, muheme musasiro ni simira kinwa ki shasha. ¹⁶Asanga wetange mu nyansa yaku Gariraya, wasunga Simoni na Anderea munachabo, na Simoni warianga ekakira mu nyansa busha asanga barobi. ¹⁷Yesu weba: munituche nase bukiyayo barobi ba beya. ¹⁸Himpo, basianga etukira ne mutucha. ¹⁹Wendanga ku busondori basunga Yakobo mwana wa Bezedayo na Yohana musike wabo wasanga urinabo mu

mutumbu(Bwato) ni tengenesa ekakira kabo.²⁰Yesu wabikirangabo ni siya ishe wabo Zebedayo mu mutumbu ne bakori bamisangabo.²¹Bendanga ku Kapernaumu,nerutu rye sabato,Yesu bakimenga mu sinagogi ni fundisha.²²Batingengwa ne mahano aye busha wahananga buri mweya turine maa turibaandiki.²³Kumunda ne sinagogi asanga hari mweya urinamushumbu wema ware ne murenge:

²⁵Yesu wakeme ni yeba:bibira ni tuka kuri mweyangu.²⁶mutima wema watuka kuri mweya,ware ni tuka kuriwe.²⁷Ne bati basisharanga nguru,ni kwi busa, kwinwa nki kino? ngi mahano mashasha.ubeshange emishumbu yema ni musimira, ne myasi we ya turwa.²⁸Kira fasi muchuo kiti chatimba ku Gariraya.²⁹Batukanga mu sinagogi benda mu nyumba ya Simoni na Anderea hima na Yakobo na Yohana.³⁰Inabe wa Simoni asanga waenjira,turina kapurura mukashangi beba naye kuri Yesu.³¹Weya kuriwe nimusimanya,ni mutinge kuri eminwe,wamusimanya ne kapurura kasira wakorebo bati.³²Muoriyoro muntambi emwishi wamakindisika bamurishiyenga bakoni ne bashumbu.³³Erungu ruti rwakumanana kuri erubi rwae.³⁴Waramianga beya bingi ne makoni mingi,warikita emushumbu iyeba busha asanga bomosi.³⁵Mumukomakoma tukuri murimya,wasimana nienda kuri bweru nihema.³⁶Simoni ne bampe wamumisa ni musonda.³⁷Bakianga bama musunga ni mubwire:ebeya bati bakusondange.³⁸Wabwirebo:twendi musipe bungu kongo nenda kwa ture mwasi kuko,busha na kwiya busha we kinwacho.³⁹Nawendanga kwatura mwasi mu masinagogi yabo,mu Gariraya warikita emishumbu.⁴⁰Emubembi weyanga hariwe,wahanda maru mubusondori naye,wamuwire ne murenge wa bonso:⁴¹Umashima unikiye wakondererwa.⁴²Muntambi ebubembi bwatukanga ni bese wakondererwa.⁴³Yesu wamutumanga mu ntambi njo,ni yeba:⁴⁴Angi eba na mweya,ina wendaka kwishee kuri baheri bakiri,ni tunja bikayi warirengwa Ongo wabengana Musamurikondererwa rwabe bubese bushuhuda mu busondori bwe beya.⁴⁵Ina emweyangu watukanga,nitura mwasi mu eso wa beya.ni tura emwasinjo,Yesu watakimitu murobungundo,ni sungwa,wabesenga kumbuka mu bweru na beya batukanga kira fasi kongo biya hariwe.

Chapter 2

¹Kunuma na matu makeke Yesu wenda Kaperenaumu barukira eseuri kunyumba . ²Bakumanana bingi batashee fasi ha miango yerubi wahanabo kinwa

⁴Ntibakochanga isunga Yesu bushe beya esanga bingi,batayi kwiyo batobora rutwe ,bahita ne ntango n'emweya ungu n'ekirema wikinde.⁵Yesu asunga simira rabo, washishe kirema:mwanani ebibi byabe byamasasirwa⁶Ebesenga bandiki barika hima naye beanza huhuma.⁷Bushe ngi mweya inu weba bunu? wamakamba Ongo .Enye wamukocha sasira bibi ,rakini huma ho iwe Ongo wisine?⁸Hima Yesu wasiba emitima waye,bushwe baanikirange ingi washishebo: Bushwe ngi banu mushishirishange mu nkati mu mitima inu? ⁹Ingi cheta tete ao iyebe mweya ingu kirema :Ebibi byabe byamasasirwa,ao simana tinge etange yabe enda?¹⁰Burobo musibe mwana wa beya uri na maa isasira bibi hano mu chuo.¹¹Wamushisha ekirema tinge ntange yabe enda mu nyumaba yabe. ¹²Wasimana nitinge ntange yabe nienda mumeso beya bati bashamikwa ni tata Ongo. beba tutangasunga biri buno.¹³Yesu wenda wasoka kwa mwiri ne nyanza,beya bingi beya kuri we wahanabo ¹⁴Weta wasunga Rawi ,mwana wa Arufayo warika mu nkati mu numba y'ikongerasha wamushisha nituche wasimana ,wamumisa.¹⁵Yesu abesanga urisange mu numba ya Rawi,beya bingi babesenga bariho na bisa bibi ,barisa hima naye na sa ntumwa saye asenga benyi bamisa Yesu.¹⁶Ebandiki n'ebafarisayo bakiya amarisa hima na beya ba bibi , karani ka parata washisha santumwa sae: bushwe nangi uri sange n'ebeya be bibi n'ebakarani be parata?¹⁷Yesu warukirwa buno wa shishabo beya bankangwe batabatakoche isonda mushake ,rakini ungu asambange ntineya kasonda bakondererwa. ira imbi,bare ne bibi.¹⁸Entumwa ya yohana na santumwa sa bafarisayo barikire na mu mafungo w'ebiyu. ina beya kuriwe Yesu bushanki esantumwa sa Yohana na ntumwa se bafarisayo batina irisa ? ¹⁹Yesu wasubya:Buni biribaye bamukochi imina biyo nawe ukiri nabo? Banmasunga shibinga n turi hima nabo batakoche mina irisa.²⁰ Erotu ,shebinga wakurwa ngi bamire iyo eririsa.²¹Mweya watakochi iriya iranda kiraka mu murekani mushasha.Ekishaasha cha bisha cha karekare ,habenguka hasungwa hakiri nguru.²²Na mweya watarii difai mashasha mungati nangi mabe re makarekare, bushe difai yabenga ebirauli, edifai wariawo mu birauli,ebirauli bishaasha muntabi edifai mu birauli bishaasha.²³ Ne ruto rwa sabato Yesu weta mu mashwa ne sntumwa sae baanzienda mu munze baanzi kora echoka bye ngano.²⁴Ebafarisayo bamushisha :Kae , bushwengi bakorange rutu rwe sabato²⁵Yesu washishabo : ntinengi musoma imbi bye banga Daudi, mu ntambi esenga waraa tena ntari na rwaka nambi nambi ase bari hima naye.²⁶Bushe wakime mu nnumba ya Ongo,muntambi muheri mukiri ,Abitari,warisa mikati wishea wanianka ebeya imbiasanga bari naye ,rakini emikati iya nti yaraisha iriwa na mweya rakini ebakwakare ho1 Era ,ni burengi.²⁷Esabato ya matunganywa bushe n'ebeya ,anga n'emweya kuri sabato. ²⁸Bushe mwana w'emweya ndiwe muhani we sabato.

Chapter 3

¹Yesu wakimetu mu Sinakoki wasunga abume ni mine ya kama . Ebeya basanga bari kumunda ² Basunga Yesu ni kaye kuti wa musamya mutu rwa sabato kongo ba mushitaki. ³Yesu waire abume ungu uri na minwe ya kama wasimane mu nkati. ⁴Na wairebo mbesi utu wa sabato ikiya bya hunda au ikiya bya nyara, ikombora mwiya au imushura? Bibibira. ⁵Yesu wayebo ntwasubuka wasungabo n'ebonso kuri mitima yabo ya suma, Yesu waire mukoni waorwe minwe yae waoroyo na warama. ⁶Bafarisayo batuka nienda kwa kwe Herode basibe bwashurabo Yesu. ⁷Yesu na ntumwa saye basokakwa mwiri n'enyasnsa. n'ebeya bingi batuka mu Gariraya ne Yudea. ⁸Ne yerusaremu ne idumeya ne kwa mwiri wa rusi rwo Yorodani ne Sidona ekikembe cha beya biyanga kuriwe. ⁹Bushe habesanga beya bingi ,Yesu washisha e santumwa saye mbu bamutingirenga bwato bushe bwa kikembe. ¹⁰ Bushe weramya e beya bingi ,ebakoni bati bahumiranange mbu bamutinge . ¹¹ Ebashumbu bikiya ba musunga bakome emaru ni kua: Uri musike wa Ongo . ¹²Yesu wa bikirabo ni irebo batebi mbuiwengineye ¹³Wataya mu rawu nieba nibikirambi bashimawe. ¹⁴Wasombo kumi na sibi wabese nabo ni tumabo ienda kwa ture mwasi. ¹⁵N'irikita emishumbu. ¹⁶Sunga ikumi na sibi wasomborwa:Simeoni wabikira Petero ¹⁷Yakobo ne musike wabo bana ba Zebedayo (Yesu wabikirabo Boanerege ni eba mbu beya ba rubnga murungumano) ¹⁸Nderya ,Firipo, Baritimayo, Matayo, Tomasi,Yakobo,wa Arufayo ,Tadeyo,Simoni we Kanni. ¹⁹ne yuda Sikariote ngi wahotere Yesu ku barenda. Benda ku numba. ²⁰Nekikembe cha kumanana ne santumwa saye baruka entambi sirisa. ²¹Ebabuti ba Yesu bakianga bamarukira ebinwa bya batinge nse benda kwa muringa mbu emianikiro yaye nti yakonda. ²²N'abandiki bahita ku Yerusalemu beba ;WArisa beriseburi,kwe mukwakare we bashumbu warikita ebashumbu. ²³Yesu abikirabo niyeba nabo mu mishinga: Ishetani ya murikita impe shetani? ²⁴kuti ebwami bwibanya bwisine butakochi beseko. ²⁵N'enyumba kuti ibanya atakochi beseko. ²⁶Ne shetani wamitima wisine wamibanya watakochi beseko na usira tu ne kaara. ²⁷kusira mwira wamukime mu nyumba ya murai niriya bikayi bya ye kuti twamumina. ²⁸Nibwirengi mureiira ebibi siti n'ikamba sa sasirwa na mwana wa beya . ²⁹unankuwa kamba emitima wakondeerera watakoche isasirwa wa wachirwa lubanja na bibi byae matuati. ³⁰Yesu eairebo bushe asabebange mburini shumbu. ³¹Ina n'ebasike babo basimana habutara batuma mwiya wimubirikira. ³²Ekikembe charika na ntichamutimba ni muire:Nsoko na banakinu barihabutara bakusondange. ³³Weba mbu inye ngi koyo n'ebasike bitu? ³⁴Na wakaye mubi weba sunga koyo ani na basike bitu. ³⁵Busha kirangu ukiyanga isasa ra Ongo nki bana kitu, musiitu ne koyo ani.

Chapter 4

¹Yesu watanjanga ihana mahano kwa mwiri ne nyansa. kikembe kikiri inhi che ryanga busondori naye,wakimenga ni rika mu bwato,ne kikembe kiti charikanga kwansi kwa mwiri ne nyansa. ²Wahanangabo bikai bingi mu mishinga, nishishabo mu mahano ae:³Murukire. Emukori wenda keeka.⁴Muntambi wabesa wekange embuto sima sakirenga munse,ne mironge iya yaminato. ⁵Simpe sakirenga hari koyi hasira oto rwingi, muntambi sashuka bushe nti sasheenga oto bwingi.⁶Ina, muntambi emwishi wasaanga sa shanga, sa kama, bushe sa rukanga mirya. ⁷Si mpe sakirenga hari menke: emenke e shikanga simpe na nti sabutanga byuma.⁸Simpe sakirenga hari oto rwa konda,sabuta byuma,sabesenga ni bese singi ni buta nima makumiashatu,makumi mutuba na impe iyana.⁹Mukashangi weba: ungu kwenge emate worukire.¹⁰Yesu wabesenga wisine, imbi bamutimbanga nambi kumi na babi, bamushishanga chebaemishinga. ¹¹wabusabo:yamaninkwa ku kwinu e siri ye bubake bwa Ongo, ina ambi bari kubutara baninkwa yo binwa bye mishinga. ¹²Imbi basungange ina batangakae, barukirange ina batanga siba, bushi batabindukanga ne bibi(nsambi) byabo bitasasirwanga. ¹³Wabusabo tu,banu nti mosi emushinga unu? buni busesibayo banu e mishinga iti? ¹⁴Emukori wahinganga e kinwa. ¹⁵Imbi ngi bari kumushi nense kuunku beke kinwa cha Ongo,montambi barukiranga shetani weyanga tete ikuto kinwa cha kuwekanga kuribo.¹⁶Bampe barekwanga kuri koyi, bamarukire e kinwa basimira cho kasa mo rumoo; ¹⁷Ina basira mirya munkati nabo, basimanange ntambi nkeke,ne ntambi eminubo eya bushe kinwa ntibe shina.¹⁸Na bampe bekwanga mu menke, imbi barukirange kinwa, ¹⁹Ina mu minubo ye chuo, ne ritingwa ne busoki,ne mbusha simpe sa kime, insi sihangirengi e kinwa na kitanga buta byuma. ²⁰Nambi ngi bekwanga mu oto ya konda,barukire e kinwa ni tinge mucho ni buta byuma makumi ya shatu,makumi mutuba, iyana na kima. ²¹Wabusange:Eritara ritamubikwa kumunda ne mutundu ao kumunda ne ndange,ntiyabikwa kwiyo ne kinara?²² Bushe kusira kinwa cha bisama ira ra sungwa;ina haira kinwa cha mu bese mu kwe bisa kita musungwa. ²⁴Wababusa tu:mukaengi binwa murukirange banu engerero ikiange banu kya pimwa kuri banu ni ongererwa. ²⁵Bushe,ungu kwenge kikayi wa ninkwa kimpe,na ungu asira kikai kirinae. ²⁶Wabusa tu:Bumbo mu mubake bwa Ongo,buri emweya utange embuto kwiyo ne roto;²⁷Wekinde wasumbuka,mutu na mwishi ne embuto yabese,ya shuka busire ye siba. ²⁸Eroto rubutange ebyuma rwe sine,kisu,chonga,himpo chuma yamakure kuri chonga, ²⁹Ne muntambi ebyuma bya ma sere ,bariya ekisara,bushe riseya riya. ³⁰Wabusa tu:inki cha susanye bate ne bubake bwa Ongo?ao twa shea mushinga uni?³¹Buri chuma cha haradari,wekangwa mu oto,nkeke irenga ebyuma biti biri mu chuo. ³²Ina,yamekwa,sebase nkiri renga emiti iti ye ninyi,ya kiya ntambi mikiri mikiri, ne mironge ye mumbingu wamurika kwansi kirumbirumbi chae. ³³Mu mishinga mingi rengeke nangi wa busabo kinwa itukana ne rirukira. ³⁴Nti we banga nabo busira mishanga,ina wamabese ne sa ntumwa sae wakusabo ebinwa biti. ³⁵Erotunda mwiworwioro,Yesu wabusabo:tusoke mu mwiri, ³⁶Mukashange wasiange kikembe,bamwirange mu bwato,na bimpe byato bya besenga hima naye, ³⁷Ereyuhuriingi iyanga,ne mahuhira ya kimenga mu bwato,ne bwato cha risanga mecha. ³⁸Ungu warikanga kuruma ne bwato,waonchiranga kwiyo mu mecha,ba musimanga ni mushisha:Mwarimu nti kikai ku kwabe mbu bate twama rimina?³⁹Wasumbukanga,wako bushe e muhusi,weba ne nyansa:bibira!koba,ne muhusi wabibiranga,ya koba. ⁴⁰Itukaaha wasishabo:busha nki muri na boba? busha nki musira simira?⁴¹Basubaha nguru inye,emuhusi ne nyansa bimurukirange.

Chapter 5

¹ beya mu bungu wa bakerasi kwe mwiri ne nyansa ² mukashangi Yesu watuka mu bwato wasunga abume usoange murisinda na ntwarisa mutima wema. ³ Ungu abume asanga urikange mu masinda wa keranga ne minyororo. ⁴ Iti ne byuma nasanga kusisa mwiya uri ne maa imumina. ⁵ Mumutu ne mu mwishi ,warika mu masinda ne hiyo ne sangu ntukwange ne twibacha ya nemakoyi.

⁷ Nikwanguru :Turi nonki ani nabe?Yesu musike wa Ongo uri kwiya angi nishasha nikushemange musu na ra Ongo. ⁸ Busha Yesu asanga wamamushisha tuka kuri mwiya una. ⁹ N'imushisha erina rabe nginye? Rina rani ngi Ragiyo busha bate bingi. ¹⁰ Wamuirenga watamutunje mu chuo. ¹¹ Murowu asangakuri tuhuwa tushakange biyo ¹² Wamukonga mbu waninkebo ruhusa ienda munkati n'ekikembe che kahua. ¹³ Wairebo emitima wa nyama wakime kumunda ne thuwa ne kikombe ehabekere mu nyansa ni senda kumunda n'erusi. ¹⁴ Ebachungi be tuhua benda tete mubungu na mutunsari nebeya isunga imbi bya mabese ko. ¹⁵ Mwihia kwihi na Yesu,ba sunganga huri ne riimba ne bashumbu ntwamambara nchangi sa hunda ,ma ntwabese mwiya warengeka,basubaha nguru.

¹⁶ Nambi babisanga basunga basunge imbi byabesanga kuri mwiya ne tuhua baire chaa bati ¹⁷ Bahema Yesu watuke mu chuo chabo. ¹⁸ Mukashangi Yesu wakime mu bwato, ungu asange uri n'ishumbu wabuni ienda naye. ¹⁹ Na Yesu wamuire enda ku kwabo kuriruanda rwabe nambu bwama kusasirawe. ²⁰ Wenda rawe ni tangasa mu Dekapori biti byabe sanganawe, bati bashamikwa ²¹ Yesu wasoka mu bwato n'ekikembe chamutimba nturi kumushi ne nyasa. ²² Yairo mukwakare,mwiya wa mu sinakoki weyaho ne kwitaya ma mindi yawe. ²³ nihema buna mwana wani wasamba nguru ,ria mine ni muhemere warame. ²⁵ Hari mumina umwa asanga utukangechama miaka ikumi na sibi n'ebukoni. ²⁶ Asanga ntwamendere bashaki bingi byasira ntwareshe nangu wimusake. ²⁷ wikira iiba busha Yesu wenda mu mukutokuto ni tinga munchangi yawe. ²⁸ Busha na matinge munchangiye na rama ²⁹ Muntambi ya enchama ya sima mwituka wisunga ntwamarama. ³⁰ Yesu wisunga ntakara kawe kamapunguka ,wabinduka weba inye ngi wamatinga munchange mu nchangi yani? ³¹ Esantumwa sae beba akikembe kitunge na chi usiba inye ngiwamakutingemo. ³² Nikae kumushi naye wasibe ungu wamakiabo.

³³ Emumina wasubaha ,ni titimana ,buusha wamamusiba nienda kwakome maru nimuire eriira. ³⁴ Yesu wamuire ;mwisiya ni isimira rabe ramakukombora ende n'ebuhoro urame n'ebukoni bwabe. ³⁵ na muntambi asnga webange ebinwa bya enyumwa yatuka kuri mukakare wa sinakoki ,buushanki ongoruhyanje mwarimu na mwanabe wamakwa. ³⁶ Yesu ntwiyanga ni bimwabya waine mukakare wa sinakoki ,mbyangi subaha ,simiraho.

³⁷ nantwairenga mwia wamutindake,kuti,nti Petero,Yakobo, n'eYohana misikyabo Yakobo. ³⁸ Beya mu numba ye mukakare we sinakoki,Yesu wasunga kikombe kikiri ntikirenge ni kwa. ³⁹ wakime na wairebo ,banu murangi busha nki ?Mwana ntwakwa uritoro. ⁴⁰ Bamuseyanga watunja beya bati hambuka wa tinge ishe na nina mwana yambi baremutindike benda kuri mwana. ⁴¹ Ntwatingi mu minwe ni muire taritakumi ,ni eba mbwe kikumi simana nakuire. ⁴² na muntanbi ya mwana watanja ni enda ,buusha asaio uri na miaka kuminabi bati bashamikwa. ⁴³ Yesu wamwire ,binwambi beabatasibi ,muninke mwana kikumi bioarisa.

Chapter 6

¹Yesu watuka kuko weya murubungu rawe,esantumwa sa mumisa.²Ne ruto rwa sabato rweya,waanzi ihana mu sinagogi.beya bingi beya asanga barukirange bashamikwa ne iyeba:uno wamatunja binwa bino kuni? ne bwenge buno wakutura kuni,ne bishisharo bikakange muminwe yabe?³Unu museremala mwana wa maria, na mwenachabo Yakobo,na Yose,na Yuda,na Simoni?ne banakitu bamina basira hanu nitu?babawa na Yesu.⁴Yesu washisha;murori waruka kiraya,rakini chuo chae na muruanda rwae na munyumba yae.⁵Nti wakora bya konda bwe maa awe,rakini waria eminwe hiyo mu bakoni bakeke barama.⁶Washamikwa bushe neburisindisimirwa rabo ,watimba esa mbungu natufundishange.⁷Wabikira ikumi na bibi watangira ituma babibabi,waninga maayi hensa mishumbu.⁸Nashishabo angiriamkikai mu ruendo ina nkoma ho,batendi na mukate,ao mufuko ao behe mu mukandara(mukaba).⁹Ina,muriye tunantiro,weba angi mbara ropo sibi.¹⁰washishabo ekuti kwenda banu mukime mu nyumba murike kuko mupaka erotu mwase kurukayo.¹¹Nakuti kuri fasi kuri bea batanga barukira ni bupokere mutuke kuribo mukungute emukunku mu mindi inu kongo ya bese ushuhuda kuribo.¹²Benda kwa fundisha emusasiro.¹³Bahensa emishumbu mingi wasingabo mafuta bakoni bingi waramya bo.¹⁴Mwami Herode warukira nti bebange buha kuri Yesu erina rawe tirisibirwe ne beya bati,Yohana Murubiki wamafufuka ituka mu bimbi bakwa ne bushe kasi akorange bishashiro,¹⁵Bampe beba mbu Eria,ne bampe mbu murori ao uri uma wa barori.¹⁶Muntambi Herode arukira weba:Ingu Yohana ungu wakeranga mutwe wamafufuka.¹⁷Bushe Herode wisine watumanga beya batinge Yohana wa mumina mumunyororo bushe Herodia mukari wa Firipo,bushe munachabo wae,bushwe wamubinga.¹⁸Yohana wamushisha nti rakomenwa urike na mukari wa munakinu.¹⁹Herodia wabaa Yohana wasondi musura ina watakochi.²⁰Bushe Herode wasuba Yohana,bushe mweya wi ira na mukondrrerwa, aw muranga,kunuma wimurukira,wafazaika nguru, wamurukire mu njime.²¹Ne ruto rwa raisha rweya Herode wakora rinye ri butwa raye, kuri bakiribakiri,mukakare we basura be Galilaya.²²Kkumi cha Herodia cha kime mu kishenge ni mina,washimishanga Herode imbi barika hima naye.Mwami weba ne kitasha;nikonge cha shima ongo, ni kuninge cho.²³Weba wasere:inji kiti cha hema ongo, nakuningacho,akiro chuunda che bwami bwani nakuninga,²⁴Wasimama wenda kashisha nina:ni heme ngi?na nina wa musubiye:muntwe wa Yonana murubiki.²⁵Kisha wenda teete mu meso e mwami,wamushisha ikonga:nisondange muntambi inu mbese emutwe wa Yohana murubiki hiyo ku papi(ntengi).²⁶Emwami wa bese na b'onzo,ina ne bushe ne risere imbi barika hima naye watahoni imutinire,²⁷Muntambiyo,mwami watuma musura(mushirikani) watunja ruhusa rishe emuntwe wa Yohana murubiki emushirikani wekima mu munyororo kakera muntwe wa Yohana.²⁸Wariye emuntwe mu papi, waninga ekitasha na cho cha ninga nina,²⁹Esantumwa sa Yohana,sarukira washima iringa emukwi,imuriya mu sanduku, ni muriya murisinda.³⁰Nesantumwa sa kumanana kwehi na Yesu,bamuninga myasi,nambi asenga bihamangebo.³¹Yesu washishabo mwiye benu bisine munkati ne bweru,muruhuke mpompo,bushe beya ase bingi, nabo basira ntambi irisa.³²Benda munkati ne bwato,ao mu bweru musira beya.³³Beya bingi basungabo biire kukwabo,beya bingi batuchabo ne bisando batuka musambungu.³⁴Wakiya watuka mu bwato,Yesu wasunga beya bingi,wawirebo isasi,bushe ese barike buri biboro bisira muhinji;wanzi hanabo bikai bingi,³⁵Esantambi asenga sa meta,esantumwa sa mushisha:hanu bweru sa ntambi sa meta.³⁶Raabo bendi kumashwa,na musambungu siri kwehikwehi bachure bio.³⁷Banu bisibe muningebo bio,wamushisha tuchure mikate ne dinari mana bi tuningebo barisa?³⁸Washishabo:Banu muri na mikate inga? mwendi wakae .bakiya bamasiya beba isano na bikwa bibi.³⁹Werebo murikechebo hansi watumabo bikanda bikanda mu bisu bibisi.⁴⁰Warikecabo kikanda iana,na makumi sano.⁴¹Wakutwe emikate isano na bya bikwa bibi wakae ekwiyo watata,wanoa mikate,ne ninga esantumwa,babanyie ekikembe,babanyie bikwa bibi.⁴²Bati basira ,basukuta.⁴³Basombo mitundukumi na ibi ya risa biundubiundu bye mikate,nambi bya mafunda bo ebiunda bya bikwa.⁴⁴Imbi barisange mikate esenga babume erufu isano.⁴⁵Mukashangi wamina esantumwa bakima mu bwato,baanzisoka mwiri ku Betesaida,muntambi iwe waraa ekikembe.⁴⁶Wakiya wamakindirana nabo,wenda mu rowu kahema.⁴⁷Ne ntambi ya riororo reya, e bwato esenga murimunkati ne nyansa,wasenga urimusine kwa mwiri.⁴⁸Wasungabo banubange murituko mecha mu bwato bushe muhusi wafudisana nabo,ao weta ntambi sine sa mutu,weya kuribo wendange hebasirwa ne nyansa washaka itea nabo.⁴⁹Bamusunga wendange hiyo ne nyansa baanikira mbu mushumbu,baanze kwiraka;bushwe bati bamusunga,batingirwa ne bonso,⁵⁰Ntambi nima washishabo ni eba:mubese na munihiro,ani,kiro musubaha.⁵¹Imbo,wataya kwabo mu bwato ne muhuni wakoba,bati bashanikwa,⁵²Bushe ntibarukira mishisharo ye mikate,bushe emitima yabo ya suma(ya ritoha).⁵³Nabakia bamakindi soka nyansa,beya mu chuo cha Jenezareti,bariananga.⁵⁴Nabakia batuka mu bwato ebeya basiba ye,⁵⁵Benda tete,katimbe chuo,banzi murishie bakoni imbi barimusantange,na ngukuti barukirange kuriye.⁵⁶Nampi heyangaye,musambungu rukiri,imbu,mubusara,barisha bakoni mubituka,bamusheeresha batinge mwendende epindo ye njangi yae.ne bati batinge ngamuyo barama.

Chapter 7

¹Bafarisayo ne baandiki, itukire ku Yerusalemu, beyanga kubu sondori bya Yesu. ²Basunganga mubemisa ntibarisange bio ne mine yabo nti ya konda ntiba kweshua. ³EBafarisayo, ne bayuda bati batarisanga na ntibashue e mine shu, moriemisa emiomba ye kare ye bakungu. ⁴Muritukabo mo bituka barisanga ntiba meshua emine. nabapongerenga binwa bingi bingi bye misabo, buri eshue bikombe ne nyungu nni bikayi bya diama. ⁵EBafarisayo ne baandiki bashishanga Yesu bushe nanki ebimisa babebatange misa emiomba ye bakungu, ina barisange bio ne mine yema? ⁶Yesu wasubyangabo ni eba: beya bakatimatima, Isaya waroranga bushe ninu bwa andikwanga; ebeya mbi banieshimiye mo mitutu, ine emita yabo iri kore nani. ⁷Bani tatange busa ni hana mahano ye miomba ye beya. ⁸Musia emiomba ya Ongo mwemisange emiomba ye beya. ⁹Washishanga botu muti ne miomba ya Ongo mwemisa miomba inu. ¹⁰Bushe Musa we banga: eshimie so na nsoko nangu ukambange ishe na nina wakwe. ¹¹Ina banu mweba: emweya wamashisha ishe ao nina ebehe mbi nabesenga nikuninge ongo ishee mwengerero nti Korbane (chebambu ruhembo rwa Ongo). ¹²Bushe mbu kiro mweba kinwa kiti kuri iso na nsoko. ¹³Musiangе ekinwa cha Ongo ni emisa emiomba inu yakoranga banu nikora binwa bingi bya susanya na bino. ¹⁴Wabikira ekikembe ni busabo: munirukire banu bati ni nirukira. ¹⁵Kusira kikayi kubutara ne mweya, kiti cha mukine, chamukochi imukia mubi. ¹⁶Ungu uri ne mate ye rukira warukire. ¹⁷Muntambi wakimenga mu numba kore n'ekikembe entumwa ne bamubusanga emushinga uno. ¹⁸Washisha bo: Bushe nanki na banu musira byenye? Bushe ntichakime mo mutima we, ina mburaho na kuruma chatuka ekukapine? Nikondererwa ebio biti. ²⁰Webatu: Ichi kitukange mu mwea ngi cha mukia mubi. Bushe mo mutima we mweya ngi mutukange emyanikiri yema, busigirani, ishura, ²²Bwiibi, n'erishma ebehe, basuisa, babi ntibisubaha emiomba, meso abi, ikambaa, iyume, n'iruka bwenge. ²³Ebubi butimbu bwatuka mo mweya, nabyo bimubishange. ²⁴Yesu watukanga mpo, wenda mu chuo cha ku Tiro na ku Sidona wakimenga mu numba, ntiwashimanga mweya wasibe, ina ntiwebisanga. ²⁵Bushe momina, ungu ekikumi chae chatingwa na mushumbu; warukiranga beba bushe nawe, na wiyanga wirekera mobisando byae. ²⁶Emomina wabesenga Mugiriki, Siro, Fenisia ne ngi ku kwabo. Wahemanga batunje mushumbu mu kikumi chae. ²⁷Yesu webanga: Mureke kasa ebana basukute. bushe nti rakonda mutinge ebio bwe bana ni ninka byo esambibi nkenke. ²⁸Bumbo, mukota, wamusubiye, ina embibi sikeke mu mesa, sirisira mbi byasine bana. ²⁹Webu, bushe ne kinwa kino; enda, emushishe mbu watuka mo kikumi chabe. ³⁰Wendanga ekunumba yae, wasunga emwana wekinde nankingo, emishumbu twamatuka. ³¹Yesu watukanga mo chuo cha ku Tiro wetanga mu Sidoni mu nyansa ya ku Galilaya murietere mo chuo cha Kudikapoli. ³²Bamurishienga mutwitwi, ungu wabesanga na minubo yieba, bamuhema wamurieri emine. ³³Wamurianga kore ne kikembe, wamuria emine mo mate, na wamutinganga mu rusami musante sae. ³⁴Hipo, wakaenga ekwiyo, ware, weba: Efata, ngieba mbu, rindukanga ongo. ³⁵Rima emate ae obokanga, erwami rwae roboka, webashu. ³⁶Wabusa bo kiro babisha mweya, ina bwabusa ngabo baendera itura emwasi. ³⁷Bashamikwanga nguru nguru beba wamakora ebinwa bitishu ebatwitwi barukira ne turumbu tweba.

Chapter 8

¹Mumatungo, kikembe kiri , akosi chamika ,nti bamaruka biyo, Yesu usibikira esantumwa ni busabo! ²Nisasire kikembe bushe bamaraika nani matwa shatu nti barisa. ³Namatumabo ku kwabo busire baruka maa bushi bima mu nkati nabo batukange kose. ⁴Esantumwa sasubia: buninki twamusukutae mikati hano? Nabate turi mu bweru. ⁵yesu wabusabo:mukwenge mikati inga? mikati irinda babie. ⁶Warikesha ekikembe kwansi watingenge mikati irinda ,mukashangi washima,watesamuyo waninke esantumwa sae baninke ekikembe. ⁷Babesenga na mahere bikeke ,na Yesu mu ntambi washima waninke bea ⁸Barisanga ne sukuta na basianga mitundu irinda ,inji yasianga nabiunda biunda basinga. ⁹Babesenga buna erufu sinye, mu kasangi Yesu wasasabo ¹⁰Muntambi iyo wakimenga mu bwato hima ne ntumwa sae wiya ngana ku mushishi wa kuDalamanuta. ¹¹Ebafarisayo warinkanga burunaga na Yesu bushe bamurishiye rube ,bamu hema arama itika kwiyo. ¹²Yesu,amubanga ringi mo motima wawe ni yeba:bushanaki eranda runo rusondange kashingishiro,ni buisengi mo kiira eruanda runo rutashee kashingishiro. ¹³Mukashangi wasiabo,wakimetu mo bwato wenda mo mwiri. ¹⁴Esantumwa bo byanga itinge e mikati babesangabo na mukati uma mu bwato. ¹⁵Yesu wa sesabo;Mukaenga entera bwa bafarisayo na bwa Herode. ¹⁶Esantumwa sanikiranga mu katikati nabo n'iyeba bushi tusira mikati. ¹⁷Yesu ,muriba we banga : bushanki wanubwe busange musira mikate? bani basira bwenge? n'isiba ?emutima yinu isiresimira runo tu? ¹⁸Banu mukwe meso ina mutu kae? mukwemate ina mutuyo rukira ? mutanga subukia?¹⁹Erotu nanoanga emikati sano, morininka ebeya erefu isano,misianga mitundu inji yarisae biunda?kumi nabi bebanga. ²⁰Montambi nanoanga emikati irinda narininka ebeya erefu inye morianga mitundu inga?Irinda bamusako. ²¹Babusabo ntinesi musiba?²²Biya ku Betesaida barishie nga kihumihumi,busondori bwa Yesu wamuhemanga wamutinge. ²³Watinge kihumihumi mo mine,wamurianga kunuma norabungu,wamutirete mo meso wariya mine kuriwe,wamushisha kuti wasunga kikai. ²⁴Wasindera weba,nisunga nge beya ina kuri miti, itambange. ²⁵Yesu waria emune tu mumeso ae mukashangi kihumihumi cha kaenga,ururana wasunga ebikae biti buriyo. ²⁶Yesu wamutumanga mo numba yae,weba ;Kiro kime mu rubungu. ²⁷Yesu endanga ,nasantumwa,mo burongu bwa kaisaria Firipi eshishabo mo inse ekiwa nji bi bange mo anye?²⁸Bebanga ;Yana murubiki e bampe eria ,ebampe barori. ²⁹Na banu ,washishabo mweba mbwaninye?Petero wasubye weba ;we kirisitu. ³⁰Yesu wabusangabo nguru kiro mushisha mweya. ³¹Umbu watanyanga ihanabo mbu e mwana wabe wasungayo minubo mingi ni timwa ne bakungu ne bakwakare be baheri bakiri, ne bahandiki,ne bakungu ne shurwa kuruma matua shatu wafuyo. ³²We bange kinwa chi n'e Petero wenda nae kwa heshe ni mufine. ³³Ina Yesu ,wabindukanga nikkae esantumwa sae, wafine Petero weba, enda kuruma nani satani utunga anikira binwa bya ongo ina bya beya ³⁴kurumana mpo, wabikiranga kikembe n'entumwa sae wabusabo; kuti mweya usondange ne misa we tine we sine ,wabinge musaraba wae na wanenuse ³⁵Bushengu usondange kombora buingo bwae wari minyabo ,ne mweya usiminyange ebuingo bwae buche nani ne kinwa chakonda waramyabo. ³⁶Mwengerero nki ,emwea washee achuo kiti moriminye e mutima ae?³⁷Emwana wabindurayo e mutima ae nanki?³⁸Bushe kira mweya urukirange nkene ,bushanani ne binwa byani mo robuto runo rwebusingirani nae bubi,emwana emweya uru kira nkene bushe naye ,erotu rweru kengero rwa Tita waye na hima na ba maraika bakondererwa.

Chapter 9

¹Webu tu:nebange muri ira bima mu banu mumbi bari hno batakwayo,kuti ntibasunga mubake wa Ongo iya ne maa.²Mumatu mutuba ameta,Yesu watingenga nawe Petero,Yakobo na Yohana waongosabo kumisha ne rowu rore.wibunduranga kubusondori nabo;³Esachangi asanga sasana nguru buri marikani yeta kuri roto kongo yangara shushu.⁴Eria na Musa bamutukirenga ni yeba na Yesu.⁵Petero,watinge kinwa nieba na yesu:Mwarimu,rakonderea kongo twabese hano,ni himba hema ishata,rwima rwabe,na rumpe rwa Musa, na rumpe rwa Eria.⁶Asanga na bari na boba baruka nki eba.⁷Erutundo rwa humbe bo,nerutundo mwatukanga muernge:ungu mwana ni mushimwa:mumukurire!⁸Muntambi entumwa bendanga ku mishi nabo,naba sunga Yesu kwi sine,turi hima nabo.⁹Mwerisika mo rowu,Yesu weba nabo angu yeba na mweya,bya kusunga bo,mupaka emwana wa mweya wase fufuka ituka mumbi barekwa.¹⁰Ina batinga emahano,babese ibo bisine busha erikwa neri fufuka nituka mumbi barekwa.¹¹Esantumwa bamushisha bunu;busha nanki ebandiki bebange Eria weye kasa.¹²Wasubiya:Eria waseya kasa,nikomya kira kikwi.busha nanki bya andikwa mu mwana wa beya wase nuba ringi ni enerwa?¹³Ina nebange Eria wameya,nawaku mutinge washimabo,etukana nanji cha andikwa kuriye.¹⁴Muntambi beyangabo kwihinw ntumwa,basunga kumishi nabo kikembe kikiri, ne baandiki ntibakianze buhaka nabo.¹⁵Entambi ekikembe chasunganga Yesu,chabesenga nishiminikwa,nienda kwamukea.¹⁶Wasishabo:busha nanki binu mukianze buhaka nabo?¹⁷Namweya uma mu kikembe weba:Mwarimu,nakurisha hari ongo mwanani,ungu wakoterwa ne mushumbu wa karumbu.¹⁸Mukira fasi watingirwa,ni muria kwansi,mwana uri na mushumbu,washiisha emeno,na mubi wikama.ni wire esantumwa erikita emushumbu baremwa.¹⁹Banu beya babi,weba Yesu,itukire inye ntambi nabesenga banu?itukire inye ntambi musefumirire? mumurisha!²⁰Wamurishie muntambi mwana wasunga Yesu,mushumbu wa kifafa wamusumbua,nikire kwansi ni wibunduranga.²¹Yesu washisha kurisha matwanga imbi byamuerenga?ituka mu bwana bwaye wasubiyabo.²²ne mushumbu wamurekera mu kasha na mumecha kongo watasungwi,ina mu ntambi keke,weya kwatu sake,nitusasira.²³Yesu weba:kuti umukocha!biti byamuwekera mungu wasimira.²⁴Muntambi ishe we mwana wabikira:narisiya iya kwanyisake ani mweya mubi.²⁵Yesu wasunga ekikembe kikiri cheya,wakemera emushumbu nimuwire:ongo mushumbu karumbu na mutwitwi,nakuwire,tuka mumwanangu na angu kuruka tu.²⁶Nawatuka,ni eba ne murenga mukiri.²⁷Ina yesu wamutunge mu minwe,na wamusimanya.²⁸Entambi Yesu wakimenga mu nyumba,esantumwa samushisha kwisine:busha nanki, bate nti twakurikita e mu shumbu?²⁹Wa wirebo: emushumbu watakochi tuka,ina mu mahemo.³⁰wenda kuko,wenda ku Gariraya.asanga twa shima bamumise.³¹Muntambi asanga ufundishange esantumwa ni wirebo:Mwana wa beya waseriwa mu minwe ya beya,nabase mushura,na mumatu ashata waseriwa mwerikwa,wase fufuka.³²Ina esantumwa watarukiri ebinwa, ina asanga basubahange imushisha.³³beya ku Kapernaumu,entambi asanga bari mu nyumba,Yesu washishabo: Asa banu mukakarangebusha nanki mumunse.³⁴Ina barika mu bibi n'ibusha mumunse asa babibibianze ibo kwisine musine musiba inye ngi mukiri mubo.³⁵Barika ,wasikira imbi ikumi na bambi ,ni wire bo: Umasanse ibese wibere ntu bese wisindu munkati na bati na kahungu wa bati.³⁶Na watinge mwana uma ,wamuriya munkati nabo,na wamutunge mu minwe ,ni yeba:³⁷Kira mweya washeenga rina eani mwana mu bana nti wanishee ani kwisine, na kira mweya ntiwasheenga kuri ani,ina ungu wanitumanga.³⁸Yohana weba:Mwarimu,twakusunga mweya nturikitange emishumbu murina rabe,na twamuhange busha watanga tushisha.³⁹Angu musiya weba Yesu,busha kusira mweya wamukiya bishisharo mu rina rani kuti ntwaga kweba bibi kuri ani.⁴⁰ ungu uri na bate nturinitu.⁴¹Ungu wasebuninka kirauri kima cha mecha murina rani busha uri kuri ani kirisitu na mwebe muri iira watariminayo uri na ruhembo.⁴²Kuti mweya wamamukosere mu bana mbi bomosi,bibunange iriya erikoyi rikiri mwikoti n'imurekera mu nyansa.⁴³Kuti eminwe irikuri ongo imbi nti bya hunda kerao ,ribunange ukime na mwinwe uma mu buyingo.⁴⁴n'ibese na minwe ebi nienda ku jehenamu na mukasha katangarima yo.⁴⁵Kuti emwindi wabe wama kukosere,kerao, na ukime na buremamu uyingo,⁴⁶mu rikime nemindi ibi ni rekerwa mu jehenamu,mukasha kanta rimiyo.⁴⁷Na kuti eriso rabe ramubese n'ekikayi ki kukosere,tucha ro,nikime mumubake wa Ongo angarisio, kuriibese na meso abi n'irekebwa mu jehenamu.⁴⁸Ekinyore kitakochi ikwa,na kuri ekasha katanga kochi irimya.⁴⁹Busha kira mweya waseriwa mu kasha kerikwa.⁵⁰Emukwa wahunda, ina nti mukwa w'ichoke,banu mukwa banu mu banu,murike na buhora banu hima na bampe.

Chapter 10

¹Yesu watuka kuko weya mu chuo cha Yudea na kwa mwiri ne Yorodani. Kikembe bakumanana kuri witu wahana tubo buri kutime yabo; wihana tubo. ²Bafarisayo beya kuriwe bamushwana, nimushisha kuti rakocheka abume wasiya mukari wairebo: Musa wabushishanga banu'ingi? ⁴Musa beba waningana ruhusa rwiandika maruba yi hensa mukori ni mutina. ⁵Yesu ashishabo: Musa wabuandikire bushe mitima inu ya ritoha. ⁶Ina ituka ibere wa bumba chuo, Ongo wabumba mumina na bume. ⁷Bushwe na kicha abume bwa siya ishe na nina wa tingane na mukari waye ⁸ne babi bano babinduke mubi uma, bushe nacha ntibabitu ina bamabese mubi uma. ⁹Inji cha mina Ongo mweya atakochi isiyana. ¹⁰Beya ku nyumba, e santumwa bamushisha ekinwa kiro, ¹¹Washishabo, ungu wa hensa mukari wae, ne binga umpe wamakora busingirani, ¹²ne mukari nae wamasiya moke ni bingwa na umpe nae wamakora busingirani. ¹³Bamurishiye bana watinge mubo, esantumwa sae safinebo. ¹⁴Yesu wasunga bubo wababara kumunda, washishabo: Reke bana bakeke beya ku kwani, angi mu hangirebo bushe ebubake bwa Ongo imbi ntibasusabo. ¹⁵Lira nibairengi banu, emweya ntingwa tinge, ebwami bwa Ongo kuri mwana mukeke watakimiyo kumunda. ¹⁶Wakokerengabo ne minwe waniankabo mukisa niriyerebo minwe mu mintwi waninkabo mukisa. ¹⁷Yesu watuka wenda mumunse, mweya uma wendanga tete wakome emaru kubusondori nae. Wamushisha: mwarimu wa konda, nikiye buni ni shee ebuingo bwe matwati na matuati. ¹⁸Yesu wamusubya, ushwe nki umbikira wa konda? ina kusira wa konda ina Ongo wisine. ¹⁹Ongo si miomba: angi shura, angi si ngirana, angi shuma, angi husa, shima so na nsoko wabe. ²⁰Wamusubiye: Mwarimu biti bino nisibyo ituka eributwa rani mu bwana bwani. ²¹Yesu wamukaye, wa mushima, wamushisha: uruka kinwa kima; enda, kachuya imbi biri n'ongo, ninka byo basene, na uushe bwami bwekwiyo, eya na unimise. ²²Ina wasibuka bushe kinwa, wabume wenda nti wamasibuka, bushwa asenga musoki. ²³Yesu wakae munkaro siti, washisha sa ntumwa sae: rasuma mo musoki ikime mu bubake bwa Ongo. ²⁴Santumwa sa shamikwa ne binwa bya eba Yesu, wasubya tu awshishabo: bana bani: rasuma imbi bari mu busoki ikime mu bubake bwa Ongo. ²⁵Rasanguha engamia ieta mu kiribu che shindano, irenga emusoki ikime mu bwami bwa Ongo. ²⁶Esantumwa sa shamikwa nguru, bashishana bisine ne bisine; inye nti wakochi ikomborwa? ²⁷Yesu wakaebo, weba: ira nti rakocheka mu beya, ina anga kwa Ongo, bushe kira kikai cha kochekana kwa Ongo. ²⁸Petero watangira imushisha: sunga bate twa masiya ebiti ewo twama kwemisa. ²⁹Yesu wasubya: nibuerenge muriira, hasira mweya wasiya enyumba, ne munakitu, abume, banunge bae, ao nina, ao tita, ao bana bae, ao mashwa aye, bushwe wa mwasi wa konda, ina waninkwa. ³⁰meta iyana, bushwe ntambi ino, enyumba, bana kitu babume, na banakitu banunge, bakoyo, bana ne mashwa hima ne minubo, mungati ke chuo cha seiya yo, buingo matuati. ³¹Ina imbi baroso, babese ba kunuma, na mpe bakunuma babese baroso. ³²Ese bari mumunse bendange ku Yerusaremu, ne Yesu ntu uriye kubusondori nabo, Santumwa sa bese na bonso ne bamumisa ne boba. Yesu waringatu ekumi na babi, waanzi shishabo myasi ya musaireyo. ³³Kae, twenda bate ku Yerusaremu ne mwana wa mwiya wamushia kuri baheri bakiri ne baandiki ne bamukereyo rubanza rwikwa; ni muriye mumunwe ya Bapakani. ³⁴Nabamushimanga ni muturenti, ni muhumba nkoma ni mushura, na kunyuma na matu ashatu wafufuka. ³⁵Ne mwana wa Zebedayo, Yakobo, ne Yohana weya kwehi na Yesu, bamushisha: mwarimu, tusondange utushishe bikongange bate. ³⁶Washishabo: Musondange nibukoringi? ³⁷Bamushisha: utuninge ruhusa bate turike, muuma mwine wabe wakubume, na umpe kuminwe ya kwa rembe mu ntambi ya rukengero rwaye. ³⁸Yesu wasubya: ntimusibihemange banu: mumukochi iyomo kikombe cho mongi ani, ni rubikwa burubikwe bwani? ³⁹Basubya twa kocha. Na Yesu wasubya: Musimyomo ekikombe chomongiani, ni rubikwa burubikwe bwani. ⁴⁰Ina irika ku buume ao kurembe, kino nti chani ina kwe beya babikwa karekare. ⁴¹Imbi kumi bakiya barukira, baanza isubuka (ishunana) bushe Yakobo ne Yohana. ⁴²Yesu abikirabo ni shishabo: Banumosi mbu buno imbi basunga bate bakakare tongosi mumutawariwa ne bakwakare. ⁴³Ina ntinge bubo munkati ninu, rakini ingu usondi binduke mukwakare, bese kasa kahungu. ⁴⁴Nangu, usondi binduke mubere mu nkati ninu, wabesi mukobe we bati. ⁴⁵Bushe mwana wa mweya nti kakorerwa ina ikora ni ninga ebuingo bwaye bwibora bingi. ⁴⁶Beya ku Yeriko, na muntambi Yesu watuka, ne santumwa saye n'ekikembe kikiri ne mwana wa Timayo, Baritimayo ingu ukongange kirimirimi, wabese wamarika kumushi nenze. ⁴⁷Warukiranga mbungi yesu wa kunazareti wetange wanzi kua: mwana wa Daudi, Yesu nsasire! ⁴⁸Bingi bamuire wa bibe, ina wakuwanguru, emwana wa Daudi nsasire. ⁴⁹Yesu wasimana nieba: mubikire, babikira kirimirimi, bamushisha: Rika ne maa, ukubibikirange. ⁵⁰Wataa injangi yae ni simana ni oka he busondori bwa Yesu. ⁵¹Yesu watinge kinwa nieba: ungu usondange nikukorengi? rabi, nisondange ni kae. ⁵²Na Yesu wamushisha: enda isimira rabe ramakuramy. Mukashangi wakae, ni mumisa

Chapter 11

¹Betania ,owu wa kubetania ,Yesu watumanga babi musentumwa sae .²N'ibusabo :Mwendanga murobungu ruri kubusondori niinu ,na munamukime ,hima msunga echana cha punda chaminwa,hasira mweya wamarikanga kuriyo,mumubohore na mwiye naye.³Mweya wamabushisha:busha nki mukiya mbu?Mwebanga:Mukota uri na mbusha nae na mu ntambi wase mukurucha hano.⁴Entimwa, bendanga, bakumana echana che punda waminwa kubusondori bwe rubi kubutara.⁵Beya bima basimanga nko wabusabo:Muki nki muriobora e chama che punda?⁶Babusabo bwebanga Yesu na barekengabo beenda.⁷Barishanga echama che punda kuri Yesu ,babika e n'enchangi sabo kwiyo naye ,warika kuriyo.⁸Beya bingi basansanga nchangi sabo munse,na bampe bariyanga e kwansi ntabi sakerangabo ekumashwa.⁹N'ebeya bamusondorenga ,nabo bamwemisanga Yesu ni kuwa murenge:Hosana ungu wakasasirwa ungu wiya mu rina ra Mukota.¹⁰Rininkwe mukisa ebubake bwiyange, buubake bwa Daudi. Tita witu! Hosana e kwiyo nguru¹¹yesu wakimenga ku Yerusalemu ,mu nyumba ya Ongo, muntambi wakaenga mufasi siti,bushe butubwa masira,watukanga ienda ku Betania nambi kumi na babi.¹²Mukakomayo, murituka ku Betania worukira rwaka.¹³wakaenga kore muti ukwengi bisu, wendanga bushe ntiwasheenga kikai kuriwo,ne ntambi wiyanga kuriwo,nti washeenga kikai ina bisu,bushe nti ntambi situnja byuma. ¹⁴Watingwe kinwa,weba: matuati mweya watarisinga chuma kuri ongo. Esantumwa sae sarukira.¹⁵Biya ku Yerusaremu na Yesu wakime mu nyumba ya Ongo, watanja irikita e beya bachurange mu nyumba ya Ongo,wabindurange mesase beya be badirisha e behe, ne bitumbi byabo nambi bachuishange makuku.¹⁶Na ntibasiyanga mweya watingi kikai mu nyumba ya Ongo.¹⁷Wahana ne busabo: nti chaandikwa: e nyumba yani yabikirwa nyumba ya mahemo kuri beya bati ina banu mumakiyayo ibese nyumba ye bibi.¹⁸Baheri bakiri ne baandiki murerukira basondi mushura, bushe bamusubahanga bushe e kikembe kiti bashimi kwanga bushe ne mahano ae.¹⁹Muntambi ebutu bwasisiranga watuka murowubungu,²⁰Mukomakoma, esantumwa sasunga e muti ntwamakama ne mirya.²¹Petero wasubukienga wabusa Yesu:Rabbi, sunga, e muti waheranga ongo wamakama.²²Yesu watingenga e kinwa ni eba: musimire Ongo .²³Nibushishange mureiira, kuti mweya washisherowu undu:Tuka utawe mu nyansa, kuti usira itikatika mo mutimawe,ina wasimira mbu imbi bye bangewe biiya, waasunga ntibya bererere.²⁴Chasingwa nababusa: kira kinwa cha hema banu mubesi ne munihiro mbu cha bese,na cha se bererera.²⁵Namumabese musimana muri hema, kuti ongo kwengi kinwa kuri mweya, musasire,bushe Tita winu ungu uri ekwiyo wabasasirayobi bibi binu.²⁶Ina kuti banu mutunga sasire, Tita winu uri ekwiyo utabasasiri banu ebibi binu.²⁷Biya tu ku Yerusarema, na ntambi Yesu watambanga mu nyumba ya Ongo,baheri bakiri ne baandiki,na bakungu,biya hariwe.²⁸Ni mubusa mumaa ngi ongo korange ebinwa mbi?²⁹Yesu washishabo;nabushisha kinwa kima,munisubiyenga,nanse bushisha mu maa nki ni korange ebinwa mbi.³⁰Erirubikwa rwa Yohana rwatuka kwiyo ao mu beya?munisubiyenga.³¹Ina baanikira mu nkati nabo:twamasako mbwe kiyo,weeba:bushe nki nti mumusimiranga?³²Na twamasubiye:beya basubahanga beya bushhe bati basunganga mbu Yohana murori wiira.³³Basubiye Yesu:nti tosi na yesu washishabo:na ani ntabashishi banu mu maa nki nkiyange ebinwa binu.

Chapter 12

¹Yesu webanga nabo mu mishinga.mweya uma wekanga ishwa ra mizabibu watiambyanganga ruba watima kiribu chiana byuma, wimba munara waria bahingi watuka mo chuo. ²Montambi sihuta,watunanga kahungu mu bahingi washee kuribo mo byuma bye mizabibu. ³Baringanga,bamukama,bamukurucha mine busa. ⁴Impo watumirebo kahungu kampe bamukama mo muntwe,bamukorere bubi. ⁵watumanga,wabashatu bamushura ne bampe bingi bakamwa nierwa. ⁶Wabesenga mwanawe uma ungu ashimawe,wamutumanga kuriwe kuruma weba,baeshimie mwanani. ⁷Ina mbi bahingi bebanga:ungu ngishe mwiya tumuye, ne busoki bwa bese bwitu. ⁸Bamutinge,bamuya,ni mutaa kumushi nerishwa. ⁹Impo,minerishwa wasekiya nki?, wiya ni shura imbo bahi ngi,rishwa re mizabibu waninkaro bampe. ¹⁰Mutunga somange kinwa kino erikoi ratinanga bahimbi inji ramabese mutwe wa pembe. ¹¹Ekinwa nchi chatuka kuri Mukota chabishisharo mu meso itu. ¹²Basondange mutinge ina basubae kikembe,bushi basibanga mbu yesu webange mushingango bushe nabo bamureke beenda rabo. ¹³Batumanga busondori bwa Yesu bafarisayo bakeke ne baherode, bushe hamutinge murieba. ¹⁴Muntambi biyanga bamubura:Mwarimu tosi mbu ongo ngi mweya weiira na utunga subaha mweya bushe utungasunga mbaso sa beya uhanange moiira nse ya Ongomureiira rawe ininka Kaisari e parata ao ntimbo? ¹⁵Tutue ao kiro twatua,murisiba e katima kabo rweba bushanki munirishie misona; mundishie behe bye parata nisungebyo. ¹⁶Barishanga nima Yesu wa shishabo,yanye sanamu ino,ne rwandiko runo,ya kaisari bamusubie. ¹⁷Himpo Yesu wabusabo:muninke kaisari bya kaisari na Ongoby Ongobashamikwanga nguru bushe nae. ¹⁸Ne basadukayo bamuenderenga imbi bebange mbu kusira ifuka,bamubusanga nieba ¹⁹Mwarimu,Musa watuhandi kirenga mbu munyachabo mweya wamakwa nisia mukariwe busira bana munachabo wabinge mushumbakari uwo wabutire munachabo bana. ²⁰Na babesaba banachabo barinda,wakubusondori watingenga momina wakwa ntiwasianga mwana. ²¹Wametabi watingenga mushumbakari ibesa mukari wakwanga nti wasianga mwana wameta shatu bumbobumbo. ²²Ne bati barinda ntibasianga mwana monsindero ye biti e muminangu wa kwanga. ²³Morifuka wabese mumina wanye bushe bate barinda babesenga nae buri mumina. ²⁴Yesu wasubyangabo, nti musine bushi nti mosi rwandiko, ne maa Ongomureiira. ²⁵Bushe rutu rwafukayobo ituka mobakwire, ebaume batatingiyotu bamina babume ina babese maraika mu mbingu.Nemyasi yerifuka yebeya bakwanga,ntimusomanga mu kitabu cha Musa monkati Ongomureiira. ²⁶Wamushisha weba: bushe ne muti ngu usakangekasha;aniOngomureiira wa Abrahamu,Ongomureiira wa Isaka na Ongomureiira wa Yakobo? ²⁷Ongomureiira nti Ongomureiira wa bakwire,ina Ongomureiira wambi bashere. morimo bubi bukiri. ²⁸Uma mo baandiki wiya urukira bebange,wasibe mbu Yesu wasubiangabo shu e basadukayo,wiyanga kuriwe ne mubusa: myombanki ngiwakwansa mu iti? ²⁹Yesu wamusubienga:yekwansange kino:rukiranga,Israeri,Mukota Ongomureiira witu nti mukota uma. ³⁰Shimana Mukota Ongomureiira mu mutima wabe uti,na mu bwenge bwabe butine maabe yati. ³¹Yametabi nge inji: shima munakinu buri Ongomureiira myomba impe ituchanjo. ³²Emuandiki wamuere:iira;mwarimu umebeiira iyengi uma husira umpe ina iwe. ³³Ni mushima iwe mo mutima itu,ne bwenge buti ne maa iti,ni shima muna kinu buri ongo wisine yarenga nguru e sadaka ne zabihu. ³⁴Yesu asunganga mbu wanansako mu bwenge weba; ina wamushishanga ongo urisakore ne bwami bwa Ongomureiira. ³⁵Yesu wasubya,wahana munyumba ya Ongomureiira:weba bushe nanki ebaandiki bebambu Kirisitu mwana wa Daudi? ³⁶Daudi,wesine, we banga mu maa e mutima konderera weba; Mukota,weba morina ramukota:rikakwa buume bwani,ne routu sibikayo ebasenda babe kwansi ne mindi abe. ³⁷Daudi,wesine wamubikira Mukota,buni wabese mwana ekikembe kikiri bamusukisangamo rumoo. ³⁸Mo mahano ae wabusangabo: mwiranganga ne baandiki,imbi washima itamba na maropo rire,ni kewamo bituka. ³⁹Imbi washima bitumbi bya ronso mu nyumba ye Ongomureiira nafasi ye ronso morinye. ⁴⁰Imbi babengange e nyumba se bashumbakari, na mu bushuki shuki baenange mahemo rare, imbi basekere rubansa nguru. ⁴¹Yesu warikanga ku mushi ne sanduku ye behe. basoki bingi barianga bingi. ⁴²Hianga mushumbakari umawarianga byunda bibi nge rufaranga ruma. ⁴³Himpo,Yesu wabikiranga esantumwa sae ni eba: nimushishange mureiira e musene mushumbakari ingu wamaninkana singi irenga bati bamarimo sanduku ye behe. ⁴⁴Bushe bati bamarie behe imbi byarongererwa;ina ungu wakurie biti bisanga kuri naye.

Chapter 13

¹ Entambi Yesu atokanga mu kisomo ,umwe wa santumwa saye Wamushisha:Mwarimu ,kae emakoyi ano ,n'emihimbire ino!²Yesu wamushisha wamasunga emihimbire ino mikiri ? Hatabesiyo ikoyi hio n'ikoi ao ntirashamburwa.³Ina,warika ,mu owu ,wamiseituni habusondori n'ekisomo,Petero ne Yakobo,n'Enderea, ne Yohana bamushisha kwa siri.⁴Tushishe ebinwa bino bya saayo inyo tu n'earama?⁵Yesu wabuchishishabo :Nkaenga,mweya watabuhosi ,⁶bingi beya iyo mu rina rani,beba ani ,atimayo bingi.⁷Mwamarukira yo bita ne burunga(kankumbe) ye bita antimuhangaika bihunange ebinw binu bibese ina nti mwisho.⁸Ebeya bakwana na bampe bea ,ebubake bwakwana na bumpe bubake,kwabeseyo karingiri mu chuo kungu na kunguna rwaka rabindukeya ibere ra minubo.⁹Mukaenga banu bisine baburiyo kuri mansa ku sa rushu na masinakoki,muhumbwa na banu mwena ka chirwa rubansa kwa mukirimukiri ne bami bushwe ani mubushuhuda bwabe¹⁰Ibere ,mwasi wakonda uturwe kasa munkati y'ebeya bati.¹¹N'entabi babubayayo ,n'ibusheya banu ntimufazaike kasa ebinwa ebinwa warukirayo banu ,rakini ekinwa chaninkwa banu mwebecho,ntiba nunge musu eba,ina mutima mutaberi.¹²Namuna kitu waninkana munakitu murikwa,na tita na mwana ye,ne bana batuka kuri babutu babo ni shurabo.¹³Nemubawayo ne beya bati bushwe rina rani,ina unku wasinga nayo mupaka hende nki wakomborwayo.¹⁴Mumatu ,musesungayo ebubi kwasimana ingu atanga besi ,ungu asomange wasibe imbi basibesiyi ku Yudea babeke kuerou,¹⁵Nangu wasebeseyo hiyo ne nyumba wasikiyo kwarenga kikayi mu nyumba ¹⁶Ungu warikayo mashwa,angikuruka ku nyuma nikuruka kwa tinge kikayi mu nyumba.¹⁷Ore mubamina basebeseyo mu makure nambi baseninka ebana mabere mu matua,¹⁸Muheme kongo ematu ateyi mu keme ¹⁹Busha ematua wa munubo atabesiyo buri ampe matu,itukira muntakiro wa chuo cha Ongo cha bumbwa mpaka orotu kisabeseyo.²⁰Nakuti mukota wakie ematu wabese makeke ntitukana nambi barondorwa naye.²¹Nemweya wameba: Kirisitu uri hano ao uri hiha angirukirabo,²²Bushi hasiayo bakirisitu na baroro ba manko ,bakiayo bishisharo bingi ni bhusa ebarondorwa,kutiibakochayo.²³Banu mukae ,n'abashishe biti busondori.²⁴Ina mumatua,kunuman'eminubo njo ,emwishi usebeseyo mwerimya emweri utatuchiyo mu chaka.²⁵Esenyenyeri sa kiriyo itukamu mbingu ,ne maari kwiyo atitimaneyo .²⁶Himpo basunga emwana we mweya wiyayo itukamu rutundo hima na maa makiri ne rukengero na muntuntambiyo watumayo bamaraika,niria hima ,ebakondorerwa ituka munganda sinye,itika mu nganda siti se chuo na sa mbingu.²⁸Mwifunsanga mu muti entambi,yamabese ne bisu bya mabesebikeke nishuka kwansi ntu siba mbwe mwishi uhuni ntanja.²⁹Namumasunga binwa binu musibanga mbwe mwana wamiiya uri mu miango.³⁰Nibwerengi iira rubuto rutakochi sira kuti ntibeya³¹Echo n'embingu bisetayo ,ina ekinwa chani kitakochi ieta .³²Mumbi byakae erotu ne ntambi kusira mwea ngu wosi n'ebamaraika nti bosi mu mbingu n'emwana,ina tita wesine,³³Sunga ,kaenga ni hema,wishe nti banu mosi entambi isiyayo.³⁴Mushinga we mweyangu wendanga ruendo wasia enumba,waninka esantumwa se iranga,waninka kira uma emurimo waye.washisha ungu urange erubi.³⁵Bumbu kaenga,bushe nti banu mosi entambi mwiyo mine enumba,momwiyoro ao munkati n'emutu ao morisimba renjokore, ao mukoma koma.³⁶Musubahe batabakumani nsisu nti murere.³⁷Kinwa kibashishange ani mukereshe.

Chapter 14

¹Erinye ke pasaka ke mikati usira mushiira ebakakare bebaheri bakiri ne baandiki baso ndanga nze yitinge Yesu mubushukishuki n'isonda imuya.²Bushe ,bebanga ntiorurwe karamu eruki ndorutatuki mu bea.³Bushe ,Yesu webesenga ku Betania munumba ya Simoni mubembi,momina uma wakimenga montambi babesenga barisange mu mesa.Wabesenga ukwengi ichupa ra mafuta akonda ya marasi abhe bingi, wamoa erichupa ni rita mo muntwe wa Yesu.⁴Habesenga bea ntibashimanga beba :Bushe nki eriminye marasi arimbu?⁵Bushe achurwanga na dinari erefu ishata karengo, n'eninka ebasene ,babesenga na bonso bushe ne mominango.⁶Ina Yesu weba :Mumamumureki ,bushe nanki mumunubyange?Wamanikore kikai chakonda ⁷Bushe ematu ati banumurine asene hima ninu, na mwamashimamumukobo byako nda,ina musira nani ematu ati.⁸Wakia bya mukocha we,wasondora iria emubi ani kubusondori ne rtaa.⁹Nibubusange mori hira,kira fasi baseturayo emwasi akonda, mu chuo kiti basesubuki oyo ekinwa chakoranga emomona uno.¹⁰Yuda Isikariote ,uma mo kumina bubi ,weba nga kuri ebaheri bakiri muri ninkabo Yesu.¹¹Morirukura emwamingo bamoanga nguru bamuraanga behe bingi .Yuda wasondanda nsee inji ya konda mwemuninkana.¹²Erotu rwa kwanza rwe mikati inji isira mishiyo ,mango bashuranga echama che ntama we pasaka esantumwa sa Yesu sa mwerenga imubusa :kuni kwa shima ongo tukuririe pasaka ¹³Watumanga babi musantumwa sae ,wabusanga bu:Mwendi morebungu ,musunga mweya uma waria munaa wa mecha,mumwemire.¹⁴Mufasi wasekime ,mushishe mine numba : mwarimu weba : kuniechumba chani che beni harise ani epasaka n'entumwa sani?¹⁵Wabafarisayo kisenge kikiri kwio no nimba inchi chasanswa:Himpo wetukumyenga pasaka .¹⁶Entumwasatukanga ,benda morubungu,na basunga umbu washishangabo bakomyanga pasaka.¹⁷Entambi esaa ya mwiwororo iyanga,wiya nga hima nambo kumi na babi.¹⁸Babesenga barisange bio Yesu weba: Iira niberengi banu,uma kuribanu ungu urisanga nani wanihotere.¹⁹Babuchanga ibese na bonso nimushisha uma kuri umpe: Ntiani?²⁰Washishabo ;Uma mokumi na babi ungu wisanga hima nani mo ntengi.²¹Bushe emwana we mweya wase enda bwa andikwa bushe nae, ina waherwe emweangu wa muhotere! Yamubesanga shu mu mwangu watabutwange.²²Muntambi babesenga barisange Yesu watinge mukati,washima wanoao,waninka n'ieba ungumubiwani.²³Watinge ne kikombe ,washima waninka,bomo ebati.

²⁵Ira nibabusange ,nto mwio tu ebyana bye misabibu,ina mohutu ndo mu bubake bwa Ongu.²⁶Nabo babesenga basimbange batuka ienda murou rakumiseitini.²⁷Yesu washishangabo:Banu bati musubukaya bushe cha andikwa :Nakana emurangi ne bibora bya sandana.²⁸Ina kuruma n'erifuka rani nsebasondoreyo ienda ku Galilaya.²⁹Petero wa mwire ,na kiro eampe basekusiayo nti ani.³⁰Himpo Yesu wamubusanga :Nikushishange mureira, runo tu busondori neribika e chongo re meta abi untuna meta shatu.³¹Ina Petero,wasubi rieba :Na kiro rahema nikwe na ongo ntamukutuna ne bati bebangombo.³²Benda himpi habikirwa Getsemani ,na Yesu washima esantumwa sae ;Murike hano muntambi nseba ani nihemange.³³Watinge Petero ,Yakobo na Yohana hima nawe wabuchanga bese na bonso na boba.³⁴Wabusabo ,emutima ani urina bonso bwingi,nisondikwa,murike hano nikeresha.³⁵Wenda kubusondori kakeke,wisunda ekwansi wa hema kuti bisekochwka entambi injo imwetere.³⁶Webu ; Aba tita,ebitu byakocheke kuri ongo ikutwerenga ekikombe,ina ntibwasonda ani busondange ongo.³⁷Wiya hari esantumwa wakumanabo ntibaonchira wabusa Petero :Simoni ,umekinde? Ntiukurekeresha kiro ntambi nima! ³⁸Keresha ni hema bushe mutakimiyo mo misona,bushe emutima ueri na maa,ina emubi mutetera.⁴⁰Wiya tu,wakumanabo ntibekinde bushe emeso yabo ekosi aritosha ntibasibanga kinwa chimusububie.⁴¹Wiya tu mbiso yi shatu wabusabo:Muochire kanu niruhuke,bya metre kipimo,entambi yamiya,sunga emwana emweya wa Miarwa mo mina ye bea ba bubi.⁴³Webesanga webanga ,himpo Yuda umamumbo kumina babi wiya hima nekikembe ntibakwengi mikushu ne nkoma,. Batumwanga nebaheri bakiri,bandiki ne bakungu,⁴⁴Nangu umuninkange waninkango bo arama:Ungu nsekokere, ngiwe, mumutingenga, mumurie na buhoro.⁴⁵Muriyaye wendanga kuri Yesu Webu :Rabi wamukokere.⁴⁶Himpo ebea baria emine yabo kuri Yesu ,bamutinge.⁴⁷Umakuribo imbi basimananga kwihi watunja emukushu n'ishura ekahunge ke muheri mukiri. nimukera ekote.⁴⁸Yesu weba wamushishabo:mumeya initinge biri mwibi, ne mikushu ne nkoma? Muninubye.⁴⁹Kiro tu na besenganga kubusondori ninu ntinihanange mahano,ina ntimurenitenge,bushe erwandiko rubere.⁵⁰Bamusia, bamubeka abati.⁵²Ina wasinga echangi se,wabeka butambara.⁵³Barisha Yesu kuri emuheri mukiri,himpi harika eikembe che baheri bakiri bati ne bakungu ne baandiki ⁵⁴Petero wamwemisanga kore niya mo rupango rwe muheri mukiri; warika hima ne tuhungu,ntorukirange mukasha.⁵⁵Ebaheri bakiri ne rushu ruti basonda ungu wasunganga bushe Yesu,ba muya ,ina batashei,⁵⁶Bushe bingi ntibarishange busunganga bwa bushukishuki bushe nae,ina ibusunganga bwabo ntibutanga kumanana.⁵⁷Bima mubo basimana ,beba busunganga bwa bushukishuki kuri we,beba.⁵⁸Bate twamurikirange twebange:Ani na noayo enumba ye nkumanano inji ya kuzwa ne mjine ye beya,nabu matu ashutu nsimba yo impe inji itiimbwiyo na mine ya mweya. Na kiro ebusunganga bwabo mbo

ntibwe iira.⁶⁰ Himpo emuheri mukiri,wasimana munkanti ne kikembe, washisha Yesu, weba : utungeba kikai?
⁶¹Ina Yesu wakaenga moribiba,na ntiwebanga kikai.Emuheri mukiri wamushishanga tu,na wamubusa:ongo ngi
 kirisitu ,mwana wa Ongo ungu warekasanirwa?⁶²Yesu wamusubiye weba :Ani ngi iwe na musungayo emwana we
 mwea warika ku wabume ne maa a Ongo ,na wiya morutundo rwekwiyo.⁶³Himpo emuheri mukiri wabenganga
 echangise ,ni eba:Tusondange tu busunga bwa buni?⁶⁴Mumorikira erikamba rawe muanikira nki? ehati
 bamuchire erubansa rahema rawe.⁶⁵Nampe muribo banjanga imuture nte nimuhumbe
 ambaso,nimuhumba,nimubura:Hanuranga!ne ntumwa samuhumbanga makofi,⁶⁶ montambi Petero wabesanga
 mobutara ,hiyanga ume mobahungu be mutaberi mukiri.⁶⁷Wasunga Petero kwihi ne kasha
 ,wamukae ,wamubura:Na ongo ,ubesenga hima na Yesu wa ku na saret.⁶⁸Watima weba: ntinisintinorukira bye
 bange ongo.Nampo watukanga ekubutara ukumbi ne chongore ya bikira.⁶⁹n'ekahungu ,wamusunganga ,wabusa
 batu embi babesenga mpo : Ungu naye urimo bea mbo.⁷⁰Watina tu kuruma ,imbi basimanga mpo bashisha tu
 Petero:murehira ongo umamubeambi,bushe ongo mugariraya.⁷¹Watanjanga iheraa ni sere :Ntinisi emweangu
 webange banu.⁷²Hipo ,muntambi, enchongore ya bikanga na Petero wakandiranga ekinwa chebanga Yesu ni eba
 :Bushondori byeribika enkoko metabi, untinayo meta shatu. morianikira,warenga.

Chapter 15

¹Mumukomakoma e baheri ba kiri bar'ishi ihono,hima ne bakungu ne bandiki ne bakiribakiri be rushu mukindi imina Yesu wa muria kuri Pirato. ²Pirato amushisha ongo ngi mwami wa Bayahudi?Yesu amuire umeba. ³Ebakakare be baheri ba mushitaki ringi. ⁴Pirato amushisha tu:utebi kinwa?mbona bameba mingi busha ongo. ⁵Yesu wabiba,Pirato wa shamikwa. ⁶Mukira rinye utunjange muminwa uma ungu asa uhemwange n'ekikembe. ⁷Mu muyororo nti muriya bume uma ngi Baraba na ntwaminwa nambi bareshura beya. ⁸Ekikembe cha shunana ni hema mbu baboro muminwa uma bukiyangabo. ⁹Pirato wairebo:Banu mu bunange n'iboro emwami wa Bayahudi? ¹⁰busha asanga osi bamuhoterenga bushi imukwire mono. ¹¹Ina ebakakare barorobany'ekikembe kongo baire Pilato wa boro Baraba.Pirato wabusa tu:Banu mubunange nikiyengi kuringu mubikira mwami wa Bayahudi? ¹³Beba mbu wakwe? ¹⁴Pirato weba:urininyi kosa?Beba tu mu murenge mukiri mbu wakwe! ¹⁵Pirato mwimoisha ekikembe waboro Baraba,ni humba Yesu ni muninkana wakwe. ¹⁶E bashirikani bariya Yesu kumunda ne rukito,babikira ekikembe che bashirikani. ¹⁷Kikumanane.Bamumba rikya changi ya ngora ni riya kiraya cha menke hiyo ne muntwe. ¹⁸Ni mukeya ri museya mbu:twakukeya mwami wa Bayahudi. ¹⁹Bamuhumba mu muntwe mu ruseke,imu turente,waturamani kome maru.kurama nampo. ²⁰Bamuseya ni mukuto echangi ya ngora bamuriya wakwe! ²¹Bakoresha ekaara kuri Simoni Mukureni ishe wa Kisandere ne Rufo watukange kwishwa wariye musaraba(iano)wa Yesu. ²²Barisha Yesu impi habikirwa Gorigota, cheba erikua re kahangasi. ²³Bamuninkanga womu mau wakumanane ne manemane intomongao. ²⁴Bamushura ni banya changise bakierengato mbayu nisiba sariya kira mweya. ²⁵Sabesenga ntambi shatu muri muriya mur'iano. ²⁷Bamurianga muriango na babandi babi m'uma kurembe na umpe kubume. ²⁸Nambu bya bereranga mu beya be bibi. ²⁹Imbi betange bamukamba ni minye muntwe nieba:Ahaa!ongongu urito ekisomo n'ihimba mu matuashatu. ³⁰Witunje ha tuka mweriyango. ³¹Ebaheri bakiri nabo ne bandiki,bashishana mbu:Asanga usakengi bampe watakochi kwisake wesine! ³²Kongo Yesu,mwami wa bisiraeri wahite ku musaraba kongo rwasunga n'isimira! Imbi bariya rwanga naye moriango ba mukamba nabo. ³³Ne ntambi mutuba yeya ha kimenka mwerimya mukiri mu chuo kiti mupaka e ntambi mwenda. ³⁴Ne mu ntambi mwenda Yesu ware ne murenge mukiri:Eroi,Eroi,rama sabakatani nieba:Ongo ani Ongo ani bushangi umanisiya? ³⁵mukati nabo habese bima bimurikira nieba:sunga wabikira Eriya. ³⁶Naumwa mubo wenda tete warisiya efufuma wariyamo mech'aange wamun'inka womo nieba:Tusunge kuti Eriya wamutunjaho. ³⁷Na Yesu ware emurenge mukiri;nituka mu mubi. ³⁸Ne Pasiya ya kisomo ya mbenguka biunda bibi ituka kwansi ne kwiyo. ³⁹Emukakare we bashirikani asanga uri mu busondori bwa Yesu wasunga bwankwangaye weba:moreira asanga mwana wa Ongo. ⁴⁰Asanga haribamina basungange nti barikore.Munkati nabo asa kuri Mariya wa Magidarena,Mariya nina wa Yakobo ne Jose ne Sarome. ⁴¹bamutucha ni mukorere nti bari ku Galilaya na bampe bingi asa bamatayire ku Yerusarema. ⁴²Mumuyororo asanga itayarisha eSabato. ⁴³Yosefu wa Arimatea muhani mukiri asanga urindirengi bubake bwa Ongo.Wenda kuri Pirato nishisha e mubi wa Yesu. ⁴⁴Pirato wishisha kwikwa tete kwaye ni bikira e mukakare wabashirikani ni shisha wa kwanka kare? ⁴⁵Nikindi yeba kuri mu kakare wabashirikani waninkana mubi kwa Yosefu. ⁴⁶. Na Yosefu weya kwa chura e changi watunja e mubi wa Yesu ku musaraba ni minao musachangi ni riyayo musinda ya baswa mu rutandare wabingitanya erikoyi kwa sinda. ⁴⁷Mariya wa magidarena na Mariya wa nina wa Joze bakaye ungu kwa bikwaye.

Chapter 16

¹Mwe ntambi e sabato ya meta Mariya wa magidarena ne Maria nina we Yakobo, ne Sarome bachura e mafuta mbu bendi kwa tirao Yesu. ²M'utu rwa kwansa muinga benda ku sinda mumukoma koma bushi emwishi asanga usakange. ³Babusana bisine inye watutunjire ikoi lili ku sinda? ⁴Erikoira asanga rikiri nguru bakiyanga ba masunga erikoyi ramatukamumiango. ntirama humirwa ku mushi. ⁵Bakime ku munda nisunga mushukira wambara ropo ra murekani na na ntwarika mukwabume bitinga. ⁶Wairebo angisubaha banu mushakange Yesu wa kunazareti wa kwanga ku musaraba (iyango) wamafuka usiratu hano; mukaye asa hariwe. ⁷Enda kwa ire wanafunzi baye na Petero bendi kugalilaya bamusungiriko wairenga weba. ⁸Batuka mwisinda nibeka ebuoba ni titimana na bwatingebo ntibareba na kikayi kuri mwiya bushi n'isubaha. ⁹Yesu wafuka mumukomakoma m'utu ra kwanza mwiyinga wasungwa kansa na Maria wa Magidarena ungu ku kwaye warikitanga e mishumbu irinda. ¹⁰Wendanga karia mwasi kurimbi asanga barengi ni besene bonso. ¹¹Nekashangi barukira mbu amamusunga na uriho nti barerisiya. ¹²Nitukireha wasungwa mwimpe mbaso na babi mu banafunsi bawe bendange m'ubungu. ¹³Bakuruka baire babine nti barerukirabo. ¹⁴Mu mwisho wasukwa mumbi ikumi na n'ima muntambi asabarisange wafinebo mweritina irisiya rabo ni mitima yabo ya suma, busha nti baresimira e mwasi wi fufuka rawe. ¹⁵Yesu ashishabo mwendi mu chuo kiti katura mwasi wa konda kubeyabati ¹⁶ungu wasimirayo ni batiswa warama, ina watina kwisimirarayo wa pashwe ihukumiwa. ¹⁷Kae bishisharo bya tucha yo imbi ba simira: Murina rani barikita mishumbu, bebayo mwebere mushasha; ¹⁸batinge nsoka; na kiro bomo bikayi bya nyara batakochikwa kikayi; baseriyayo mine mu bakoni ni rama. ¹⁹E Mubake akiya amakindi shishabo, wariyerwa mu mbingu na warika kwa buume kwa Ongo. ²⁰Benda ba hanisa kuti. Mubake wakora nabo ni hakikisha ekinwa mu bishisharo byenda nabo.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹wisha beya bingi bamariya minwa yahbo mumbi byakoranga yesu ²imbu wakanyangabo ni ituro nsinsi kuri imbi asa intumwa sawe ³namasunga nani ukomya mwasiro ituke itangiro iya hende bate wa teofili ⁴usibe mumbi byahanangusa ongo ⁵Kare kare mu wime wa herodekwa besenga na mwashani uma rima rawe, zakaria mu memba ya abiya na mukaru uti wa numba ya haroni rina rawe Eliwabeth ⁶Bhatibhati nti bachunchamiebha ya Ongo anga bhanku, ⁷Asanti bakwengi kama wisha Eliwabeth asa ngumba nabho ntiye bhakungu nguru. ⁸Nawe wabhre nti ukorange bukeri mse mumba ya Ongo ⁹Asa buribho, iwe wasomborwe mwe isacha kasuka ka kiso. ¹⁰Na inkumamano sa bheya bhati nti bhakobhakongange ha bhutara ¹¹Ingashani ya Ongo ya mwihere isamene mu rumpe uharorwa bhutara ¹²lakaria mu imsesunga wiya nya nguru ni isubhaha ¹³ina ingashana ya lwiri mbu Anga isubhaha wisha mahemo abhe Ongo na mukari wabhe wabhutayo mwana munyu na rina rawe rabhese nga ya Yohana ¹⁴Na Ongo ushimayo nguru na bheye bingi bha kwihereyo mwe ibhutwa rawe ¹⁵Wabheya mweya mukiri mu meso na itugo, iwe watariyo mau na abheyo urirere na mtima wakendarire ¹⁶Na wakuruchaye bha na israel bhangi kuri Ongo wabho. ¹⁷Na we wasindoreyo mu mutima wa Eliya na kara li ibundura mutima ya ba ishe ya bana bhabho na bheya bha bhibhi bhabhundiriri shushe ¹⁸Wakariawasubhie ingashani mbu bhuni wetayo bya sunga iye ani mukungu na mukari wani hotu mukungu. ¹⁹Indashaniyasubya mbu; Ani ngashni ngi kabhure eri nisimananga hamakake na Ongo nagi nakurerwa na kuture mwesi o wahunda. ²⁰Na ituke numpina ubhe kiru mbu wisha umarinja bunkasa nani ituke binwe bya bhihesi nti wibhakore. ²¹Na bheya asa barinde wakari habutara bhashishira isu aga wakusia ku munda, ²²Wakia wasaa nti watange bhatu, basimbu wamasunga bishisharo ina wabheho ukora nabho kura mbuye kirumbu; ²³Wakia matu awe amurimo arua siira wakuruke kukwe. ²⁴Ituke ha mukari Eliwabeti wabhe mureto wa banyiro bhi sanu webha ²⁵Imbhu ngi wa kunkorere nyere kuritu mbu wantunja nkene nkati na bheya. ²⁶Kianiro cha mutubha, ingasha ni tu Gabriel warebhekwa na Ongo mu ubhungu rwa Galileya mu rina ra ku Nawareti; ²⁷Kuri kima chamiso iwa na kitasa mpu wamubinga wa mumuba ya Daudi rina rawe Mariam, ²⁸Wakime mu numba naibe usimuka na Ongo wu hima nabhe, ²⁹Nawe wasubhaha mu mutima wawe wishisha inji inye nkreri. ³⁰Angashani famushisha mbu angisubhaha mariamu we shu umashue mukisa kwie Ongo, ³¹kae uriyo yo bukure na wikororayo mwana msi yu na rina rawe, Yesu, ³²I we nabhe mwiye mukiri wa bhikirwayo mukiri wa bhikirwayo mbu musike wa mini kwiyo na wamu eri nkayo kitumbi shishe Daudi. ³³Wasima nikayo numba ya yakobo na wami wawe butangasiri ³⁴Mariamu washisha, rabheseyo bhuni na ani nti nosi abume, ³⁵Ingashani ya subie mbu, Mutima washushu wakuhu mbe na kara ka

ingu uri kwiyo kakuhumbe na ng isangwa ubhutayo wakonderera mwana wa congo³⁶Sunga minu Eliwabeth nawe wania bhurito nawe wabhutayo muyu mu bukungu wawe. ³⁷Wisha kusira ingi kitako chekame kuri Ongo; ³⁸Mariamumu webha mbu : Ani mukoni wa Ongo na wakare wasasire wa³⁹Itukakaha Mariamumu wanda mki ntoto sa mu chuo cha yuda. ⁴⁰Wakime mu numba ya Wakaria wakea Eliwabeti, ⁴¹Na wakia weka Eliwabeti chana chashata mu bhura nawe wabhese na mtima wa konderera⁴²Wakuwa mbu ; Umakasa nirwa Ongo irenga bamina bhatina kiri mu bhura nabhe cha kasonirwa. ⁴³Nameherwa nanki iringwa nyerekurwabho nani wanikeri, ⁴⁴Wisha murenge winkeya rabhe ramasangwa chana kisi mu bhusa nani chamatenga tenga , ⁴⁵Nabho ingu wausia ngi bibesi imbu wairirwawe na Ongo, ⁴⁶Mariamumu webha mbu wasinsinya kwi Ongo. ⁴⁷Na mutima wani wamamoere Ongo wani. ⁴⁸Wisha wa masunga bibi wani na wamataa byo, ituke minito inganda siti sende sini bhikirange mbu mutakerwa na Ongo. ⁴⁹Wisha munkangwe wamambere kara wamanko rere byumbi na rena rawe rahunda⁵⁰Na mukisa nawe wa mabhe ati kuri imbi bhanimisa. ⁵¹Wamasha mucha kara mu miunenawe, wamananza bhisa muhao mu mutima nabho⁵²Wamesimika bakakare mu bitumbi byabho, na babhi wame hichabho ⁵³Bisa rwaka wamasukuchabho byahunda, na bhasoki wa,a ytunyabho minwe busa ; ⁵⁴wamasime israel intumwaye wasibhukie bhusongu we ⁵⁵Imbu washisha ngwawe tita wetu Abrahamu na ubutorwa we⁵⁶Mariamumu warika waze biranga bishatu ni ikuruka kurwe; ⁵⁷Matu awe Elizabeti akwikokora abheseho, na wikohoro mwasa muyu, ⁵⁸bharukira bhana chabho na beryabhe mbu wa makasanirwa, bhati bhashima. ⁵⁹Rabhese ntu rwa munani beya kwa mumonesha na imuninke rina ra wakaria, ⁶⁰Ina webha mbu ntibho, wabhikirwa mbhungi Yoani ⁶¹Bhamushisha mbu anga mwiye wa kisasa chahe urinu rinara⁶²bendere ishe basibhe rimara muninka we. ⁶³Wahemabho kitaro na wakomaho rima mbu ngi yoansi bati bashishara.. ⁶⁴Hiha hiha bunu we wabhoka na rwami watangira iyebha ni itata Ongo ⁶⁵Bhati bariho bashishira ni isubhaha na mwasi wenda mu mtata siti sa Yuda. ⁶⁶Bati bharukira bende bishishange muyu wabereyo inye wisha Ongo wi hima wawe.⁶⁷Na isha Wakaria warisa mutima wakonderera wende urore mbu ; ⁶⁸Watatwe Ongo wa ba israel wisha wamamkira bheya bhawe na wa maramiyabho⁶⁹wamasimanika kahanda mu numba ya Daudi munawe ⁷⁰Ngi whebha ngawe ituke bhusonderi mu monu a ba ashani bhawe, ⁷¹Tubhorwe na mu sanongo situ imbi bhatubhaa. ⁷²Mwikorere batita bhitu byongo. na isibhukia ihano rawe; ⁷³Impi waserengawe na Ibrahimu tita witu, ⁷⁴Mbe watuhereyo bhate ni tubora mu mine ya nongo situ ni imutata anga bhobha. ⁷⁵Mwi ikoma na mu ira ira meso nawe matu itu ati. ⁷⁶Na Ongo muyu utikurwayo mbongo mwashani wa ingu umusondore mwi inwe hingere inwe. ⁷⁷Uturi banawe karamo mwi isasurabho bhibhi byabho. ⁷⁸Mu musasiro na Ongo witu wisha mu chaka kitu ka kweyo chamatukere. ⁷⁹Mwisakire imbi bhari mu mwirimya na mu kurimbiru mbi chikwa, na ihana bhisando bhitu inwe ya karamo⁸⁰Muyuo washuee kara na mu mutima nawe, warikamu weru ituke mwisaa rawe kuri ba Israel

Chapter 2

¹Ma matua, momba wa toka kwa mukiri kaiwari Augusto mbu bhakoreme bheya bhati ki nwi mweya na kurwabho. ²Rwansuroro ngi rusondori mu matukorenerio ntingi mukakare wa chuo cha shame ³bheya bhati bhenda kwikomere kunwi uma na kurwabho ⁴Yosufu watukoku Galilia muchuo cha Nawareti mwie ndfaku bhetelehem wishe iwi wa mumba ya Daudi. ⁵Kongo iwe wakomerwe himana Maria mukari nawe mukure . mu mutima nawe narika mu weru ituke mwisaa rawe kuri ba israel .⁶Mu matu abhese ngabho iko wabese mubhire ⁷Wikokora muyu wamambaricha njangi wamu inzisha mu muringa wirire asa nka mbu nu cha wisha bharukanga mumba wisha wa wingi wa bheni muj ubungu. ⁸Na mu matua bhasumba ara bhasa mengi mu bhutara mwi iranga bhiho byabho mutu. ⁹Ingashani ya Ongo yasikire bho na chaka cha Ongo chasakire bho ingaro sitin bhasubhaha. ¹⁰Ingashani ya shishabho mbu angi isubha ha wisha ani nibhurishie mwasi wahunda wa ngowa sabhesi mu bheya bhati. ¹¹Wisha runoto wamabhutwamwiya rina rawe Yesu krisitu mumumba ya David ¹²Nacha kishishara kuri bhani mumukumana, wambarich wa ngombe sa urere mu sumba murerenga sa ngambu ¹³Bhabheri bhari na ingashani bharayi bha kwiyo bhabhese nti bha tatange Ongo na ie bha mbu. ¹⁴Watatwe Ongo wa kwiyo na kwanwi imbi bharehu kara ¹⁵Ratuka ingashani sama taya kwiyo, bhasumba mao bhakumanana na iyebha mbu bhendi ku bheti kekeni nabhu sikairi nu byameta kuri, ¹⁶Benda tate bhakumanan Maria na Yosefu na muyu urere mumumba ya ngambu ¹⁷Bhati bharukiranga bhashishira mumbi byarirwa bhana bhasumba . ¹⁸Bhati bharuti ranga bhashishira mumbibiyaturirwabho na bhasuumba; ¹⁹Ina Maria watamuri whabika bheti mu mutima nawe. ²⁰Bhasumba bhakunka nti bha tatange Ongo mu bhiti byama rukira bha ni isunga. ²¹Ituke mutu rwameneshwa ngawe waninkwaho rina ra Yesu imbu ingashani wamuninkangawe tukiri mu bhura ²²I tuke uti rwisirikirwaimbisa asa bhuri miomba ya Musa benda nawe ku Yerusalemu bamusiburi kuri Ongo ²³Asa bhuri miomba kingi mwa na wa muyu wabho bhura wina nti wasiburwa kuri Ongo ²⁴Bhatunja mashura tumpiti tubhi ²⁵Na kuro yerusalem asa kuri mwiya uma wachucha miomba ya Ongo nti warinda mukoro wa bha Israel nawe nti urisire mtima wa konderera. ²⁶Nawe asa wambisirwa na mtima wakondo mbu watakwi abhe nesinti wasanga Krisito ²⁷Iwa weya mu maherero uhimirwange na satima wa konderera na bhabhire mbu bhaRisha mwana kumunda, mbu bashamushie imbu bhukiangabho. ²⁸Wisine usisaka mu mwana mu mine nawe, zwtatav Ongo ni yebha mbu ²⁹Eo nyerekuritu kosora antumwa yabhe ani nkeroribha bhuna Ongo ³⁰Wisha meso ani amasunga bushukari wabhe. ³¹warianga Ongo mu meso bheya bati ³²Chaka mu bheya bhati na inju kari sake mu Israeli ³³Na bishe nina bhashisharo mumbi byamarukirabho kuriwe ³⁴Simeoni waheresha, washishe Maria mbu, sunga mwiya umu wamarishwa mweronja tusingu mu Israel. ³⁵Na Ongo mu kushu wakimeyo mumutima nabhe kongo bhangi bharamoyo. nkati nabha. ³⁶Habhese hatu muhesi wa muna rina rawe ana mwi si wa hanueli mu mumba ya Asheri na asa eye mukunga nti wamarika na abume tu kono turinda itupe bhusere wawe ³⁷Nawe asa mushumba kari wa kianso tukanda tushotu nsi watangasaa mumbaya mu mpero, tua nti uhemange mutuna ma mwishi ³⁸Nawe wasaa intambiya watata Ongo na bhati asa bharinde musasiro ku Yesusalem wature bho miasi yawe ³⁹Bhakia bhamakinda ikora bhiti byarerwangabho na Ongo bha kuruka kuwabho ku Ghalileya uya ku Nawareti ⁴⁰Mwanao washuka na maamingi na wenge na mukisa wa Ongo hima nawe ⁴¹Ina bhakungu bhawe asa bendenge kingi bianyiro bhibhi matu a ntu rwa bhisasi ⁴²Na wakia wamebhe na bianirol tutita kima na sibhi abhese mu miomba ya bha israel. ⁴³Na wakia wama usia matubenda nawe ku Yerusalem na uti rwi ituleka wesa. ⁴⁴Ku muma ra takungu bhatu wa nti nti bhasi ⁴⁵Bhanikira mbu urihonabho numukororo utu rwa mubinda bhamushakange ⁴⁶kwecha matu ashatu bhamu kumana mu memba ya mbe uri nkati na bhahani urikiri rebho na ishishana nabho. ⁴⁷Na bhati asa bhamurukira ngi bhenda bhashisharange na musubyo wawe. ⁴⁸wakia bhamusunga bashishara ina wamushisha musike wani umatukorere bhuni ; sunga bhate naso twama kusonde na mushiki ⁴⁹wasubiebo mbu : wishanki lushaka ntebamu moosimbu nasusa ishiba mumumba jatita .? ⁵⁰Naba batasibi kinwa chebangawe ⁵¹Wasika himanabo kunazareti asa wasubahabo, namana wabika biti buja mumuti manawa . ⁵²Nawe yesu washuka nawenge ukora shushu kusi Ongo namubeja .

Chapter 3

¹bianiro bya katita kima wa tweranu mu wemz wa kuri sari Tiberio, pentiopilato wabhese nga musimaniri wabha yuda na hero de mwami wa ku habha tiya hima na musikiwata filipo mwami wa ku Itukia wa chuo cha ku trakawiti hima na lisa nia mwami wa ku abilene. ²Mu matua a muheri mukirika yafa kinwa cha Ongo she lare yo ani masire masike wa Wakaria mu weru³Wa timba cha kiti cha ku jorodani ubhikirange bheya bheye kwarubikwa mwi itie nya bhibhi byabho⁴Imbu ara wakemenwa mu kisari cha muheri Isaya mbu murenge wa mwiyaakuange mu weru, mushamushe inwe ya mukakare mushie kirari chawe.⁵kingi mueri wrisa na kingi ntutta na burambo byahiochinwa kabhiha hashamuchiwa, na hararama hasibhuka, ⁶Na bhati bhari na mibhi bhasunga ya mukisa wa Ongo⁷ibho wende ushishange imbi beyange kwambikwa sabhu, bhuni bhana ba nsoka inye ngi wa kubhutobnde mbu mu bheke kitu ba che eyayo⁸Mubhate kai mikorere yasusa nya na karame, ibhesi mu miti ma ninu turi na tita wetu Ibrahimu isha ni bushishange mbu hotu mu makoyiano Ongo wamubhutire mo Ibrahimu bhana⁹Na mumpina miande iye irimu matena a miti na bo kenxi muti nti wabhuta byuma nti na kerera¹⁰kibhu cha mu shisha , tukie bhuni banu? ¹¹Wasubhiebhho, ingu urina ngubho sibhi waninkana nima kuringu nti ukwengi na mubheyo bhubho hotu . ¹²Na bashe mukoro nabho beya kwarubhika nabho bashisha mbu na bhate tukie bhuni. ¹³Washishabho mbu angishena ningi imbu ntiwakurerwa banu¹⁴Baruyi nabho bhashisha na bhate tukie buni wasubiebombu Ongo, hangare bushuki shuke na murisie muhango wenu¹⁵Na bheya bakia barinda rindinge bande banikirange mbu Yoani ngi na Yesu ko. ¹⁶Yoani wende wire bhati mbu ani nibhurubhikange mu mecha ina ingu wiyange munkangwe kuri ani ni nasusa anga na itenge mu nkwato na bhe iwa warubikaye mu mutima wakonda na kasha¹⁷Wabhese na mutima mu minwe nawe, nawe washua butara wake na ikonyora inyano mu ingu yawe ina bisese byashikwayo mu kasha¹⁸Nabho mu mikorere ming wende rekanyirie bheya. ¹⁹Ina mwami herode nakia waa iwa nawe mwitinge mumine na musikabho ²⁰wasisinya na wamina yoani²¹Bhakia bheya bati bama rubitwa na Yesu nawe warubikwa nawe wahema Ongo kwiyo kwa boroka . ²²Mutima wa hunda wasika bhiyo nawe bhuri kirundi mimbi, bhuri mwonge katiti murenge wasaa kweyo mbu mbu Ongo ngi musika wani njemu yani namakashima . ²³Na Yesu wakia atanga wamure nti urina biranga rukande tushatu nti bhakokange mbu wisike wa Yusufu wa Elia ²⁴Wa matatia wa amosi, wa nahumu , wa asili wa Yusufu²⁵Wa nagai, wa maati, wamata ²⁶Tia , wa semei wa Yusufu wa²⁷Sagai na Yuda . ²⁸Wa Melki, wa adi, wa kesamu wakosamu wa elmadamu wa Neri ²⁹wa yeshua, wa elieweri wa yeru³⁰Mu wamatati wa Eliakimu ³¹wa melea, wa mena, wamatata wa natani, wa David ³²Wa yese, wa Obedi wa boawi wo salmoni , wa nashoni³³Wa aminadabhu wa aramu wa hisroni wa peresi wa yuda ³⁴wayakobho wa isaka wa Ibrahimu watera, ³⁵wa nakooriwa wa isaka wa ibrahim wa tera wa< sala³⁶Wakenani wa alfakea du wa shemu wa nuru wa lameki ³⁷wa metusela, wa henoke w yeredi , wa mahalali , wa kenani ³⁸wa enok wa setshi wa Adam wa Ongo

Chapter 4

¹Na Yesu warisa mutima wa konderera watika kuri yordani wasondererwa na mtima matu tutita twwinye mu weru . ²wa erekwa na musumbu matu atia asa watangara biyo nawe ntiye urukira bhiyo.³Mushumbu wamushisha mbu : awe ongo ngi musike wa Ongo shisha iko indi libese kambasa ⁴Yesu wamusubie mbu : rwame ranmbu mwiya watakochi irikaho wisha irisa kambosa⁵Wamutarisha kwingo wamushwea bhiti bya chuo nu kantambi kakeke ⁶Mushumbu wamushisha mbu : nakuninka bhiti bya wesha bhiri mu mine nani nani ninisikananga bhiti wassare ani ⁷Ina ongo umankandire marubuti byabhe byabhe .⁸Yesu wasubie mbu : Ibanda maru ku Ongo ho wisine ho.⁹wamuria tu ku yerusalem wamuria habasisirwa na mukuti wa numba ya maherero wa mushisha mbu : Abhe ongo ngi musike wa Ongo ho isi rushe kwangi ¹⁰wisha rakonwa mbu wakuribheka ngashani sawe sa kusimika. ¹¹na mbu mu mine nabho bhaku ranga umunda kwasicha mwindi wabhe mu ikoyi¹²Yesu wasubie mbu : yakomwa mbu angi ireka Ongo wabhe ¹³Impo wakia waa makinda besonga byawe mushumbu wenda kukwe . ¹⁴yesu waakuruka mu kara ka mutima wakenderera wenda ku Galileya , na miasiyawe yatimba chuo kiti cha kwihi kiwehi . ¹⁵Nawe wabhe nti uhanange mu masoni abho bati bamutata¹⁶wenda ku nawareti kwashuke ngowe na utu ukiri wakime mu busoni asa bukianga howe wasimana mbu wansomore. ¹⁷Waningwa chgunda cha muhere isaya, wabhora chunda, washa ka impe hakomerwa.¹⁸Mutima wa ngerekwatu Ongo uri hiyo wani wesha wamansingo maware nabhukanyie bhasa na mwasi wakonda , wamande bheka iturebhaminwa bhabhorwe na bhirimisimi bhakayi tu, isiya bhuhoru imbi bhari mu minubho, ¹⁹Na itura kianira cha nyere kuri tu charerisiwa²⁰Waeindika kikome wakuru chiecho musimanikiiri, warika nabheya bhati asa bharimo mu busoni bhamukaekae ²¹washishaboe mbu runoti binwa bhini byamikomenwa mu wate anu ²²wakampe bhati bhashishera mu bhinwa bya mukisa bya saa mu bunu nawe, bhashisha na mbu ntingi mu sike wa yusufu ungu²³Wasubie, nti bhubhu munsuibee inondo rini , iranye mubhi wabhe, bhiti byarakirayo ku kapernahum nanyo bite hanu na mu chuo chabhe. ²⁴Inna niwashishange kusira mu heri warisi iwa mu chuo ihawe²⁵Ina niwavunge asa kuri na bashumbakani bingi mu chuo cha ba israel karekare mu matu a Elia na lwiya kwa riundikwa mu bianiro bishatina chundarwaka ukiri rwakime. ²⁶Nabho Elia warebhekwe kuri rimamubho ina kuri ingu wa ku serepta mu chuo cha ku sidoni ²⁷hotu asa kuri mubembi mukiri na na bingi mu chuo cha ku israel ina kusira waramiwanga na elia waramiwanga na alia ntibho ho nti naamani mweya wa chuo cha ku sham²⁸Bate asa bari mu mumba ya Ongo bhasibhuka . ²⁹bamushaisha hikura eya hasikwa na ntata ya rubha rwa ubungu washui imurikera kwangi ³⁰Ina iwe weta nkati nabho wiendere sawe³¹Wenda ku kapernaum unungu kwe ku galilaya wende uhana bho utu ukiri. ³²Bashishara ngu bha mu mahano awe wishu binwa byawe asa biri na kara³³Na ,ese numbaa ya Ongo asa muri mwiyo uri ni ishire wakua nguwo. ³⁴Webha mbu : biuhe ha turi nabhe inki ongo yesu wa ku nawareti? umeya kwa tu irisaa, nokoso ongo uko ndderera wa Ongo³⁵Yesu wamupime, mbu rindike bunu wabhe saa kuriwe tuka, naha ishumbu wamu taa rwanwi munkati na bhaya na wamutuka anga imunoa ³⁶Bhati bashisharo na bende bashishanange mbu inye kinwa inji uhenwange na bashumbu mu kara naa batu ka ³⁷Miasi yawe yariusa kinwi ha mu chuo³⁸Watuka mu numba ya Ongo wakime mu numba ya simeoni wabhese ntamasamba kabhura kasuma, bhamukonga wishanawe. ³⁹Wasimana kwihinawe wafine kabhurua, kabheka ka musia nawe wende nti wa makorebho⁴⁰Na mwishi wamahonga bha murishie bhakoni bhati waria mine yawe hiyo nabhe nabho bhati barama. ⁴¹Misshumba mingi yasaa kuri heya bhakuange mbu ongo musike wa Ongo wafine bha watarekibho iyeabha wishe asa bhamosi mbhuwe ngi krisitu⁴²Wakiwa wacha wenda hasira ingumaname bhabhe bhamusha kange, baya hariwe wabhuna imuhange watatuki kuribho ⁴³Washishabho mbu : rasusa nenda kwatura nwasi wa hunda wa wime wa Ongo mu simpe mbungu hotu, wisha nabya ngi warerwangani ⁴⁴Naha wabhe uturange mu manumba ati a Ongo ari ku Galileya

Chapter 5

¹ntambi ingo asa bheya bhangi bari kunushu nawe muri rukira kinwa cha Ongo , iwe asa uri kumushu na nyonsa ye genesareti ²Wasunganga bitange bibhi kumushia era asa bha samburie bhami endere, nti bashuange makira yabho. ³Wakimenga mu kitange kima ingi cha simoni wa muhema mbu bheengi kakeke munkato bhatuke kumishi, asa uhanange e kikembe nti wa rika mu kitange⁴Tambi asa wama kinda iebha wa kanya na simoni mwendi munkati yemecha mu siche makira yiinumu shure bikwa ⁵simoni wa subiye nga niiebha mubhake. twa ma kora murimo mukiri nuitu mubhimbo nti twakushee kiku ira twa sicha makira mu kinwa chabhe ⁶ngi buumbo bakiana bama korabho washeenga bikwa bhiingi nguru, emakira yabho asa makora ikerwange na bhikwa bwisha biingi ⁷Bha bikira bampe asa basamburiengi hima nti bhasi mu kimpe kitange kwa sake bho, bha risiya bhitange bhibhi nabhyo asa bisondi itia. ⁸bya sunga bho simoni petero, wisichanga mu makoko ya yesu, wakanya mbu ntukire, ani mweya mubhi e mubhake . ⁹Iwe na bhati ambi asu bharinaye bwisha basheenga bikwa biengi bha shashamikwa. ¹⁰ngi buumbo yakobo na yohana bana bha webedayo, asa bhiira bha simoni mu murimo. Yesu wa kanyire simono, uto bhesi na bhoobha, itukire rumu otu bhesi musamburiue we bheya. ¹¹Baati asa bhana ria ebotange bhabha kumushi, bha si anga bya neri mutuscha ¹²Asa uri mu ubungu mema mu mbungusa, asa hari mweya uri wa bubembi, mweri sunga yesu wa kununguka buani neri muhema, mubhake kuti washima ukochi ni konderera, ¹³na yesu wamu riya uboko neri kanya, nashima , ukonderere, na mu ntambi sa waramanga bhubembi, ¹⁴Wamu hange mbu watiro mweya, irta wendi kwishee kuri muheri wa Ongo usubire mwerikonderesha kwabhe buri musa webhanga kongo ibhesi kaniho kabho ¹⁵Asa miasi ya we yendake tete bikembe bhikiri asa bhirukurange neri ramwa makoni yabho . ¹⁶ira iwe wiendere ampi nti hari bheya kwa kia mahemo ¹⁷Utu ruma asa uhanange, na wafa risaya ambi bha hanange emyamba asa bha rika kumushi naé nti bhatika mu kira ubungu mu galilaya ne uya hushi, ne yeru salema, na kara ka mubuke asa kari nawe mweru ramya makoni ya bhabho ¹⁸ngi buubho kweya nti barite meya muri nkingo asa mweya wa tengete asa basonda imuria hari yesuu kubhusondari nae . ¹⁹Asa bheya bhiingi bharuka nsee yimuriya kumunda, bha keranga ensee kwiyo enumba, bha mu hicha na nkingo yae ku busangori ya Yesu. ²⁰Wakiana wama sungu e nsimiriya ya bho, wa kanya , emirami mabhi yabhe yama sasirwa ²¹Ngu bhumbo bhakomi ne bhafarisayo bha ansi erireri bhanya muri bho bhakanya, mbu inye angu webhange bhinwa bhi kamba murimu wa Ongo inye oh wakochi sasira bhibhi kuti nti Ongo kwishe? ²²Asa Yesu woso mianikiri ya bho wa subiye bho wa kanya, mu anikirange tuki mu mitima yanu? ²³Kiini chga tamba muri ebha bhibhi bhtawe byama sasirwa , neri ebha simana na weendi ? ²⁴Ira mu sibhe mbu mwana wa adamu ari na kinwa muchuo chi sasira bhibhi, (webhanga bho na ungu asa uri na bhututae) nikwi rengi, tuka ha uriye nkingo yabhe n'enda ku kwabhe. ²⁵mu kashangiika wa sinama kubusondori yabho, neri riya nkingo yae na kwi enderi ku rwae kuko wakuruchie mukota éwime ²⁶Baato bashasha nikwa nga neri kuru chie Ongo wimé ; batingwa nga na bhoobha neri kanya mbu ninu otu twama sunga bhishisharo. ²⁷Kwetanga kashangi wa tuka hi, wa sunganga muhoreasaungu abhiki rwanga kawi , nti warika angu u horesange, wa kanya, un'tuche ²⁸nawe wasiyanga biiti wendanga neri mutucha ²⁹Na lawi wamurongere nkumanero ya mirire , Asa kuri kikemba kikiri cha bhahoresa na baampe bheya ambi asa barikere hima mu eri risa bhio. ³⁰Ira bha farisayo na bhakoni bha nyarirwa kuri ntumwa sae neri kanya mbu bhani bwisha iki murisange na mu omongi ne bha horesi na bhari na bhibhi? ³¹Yesu wa subhiye neri kanya mbu ungunti mukoni watachi isonda mukumii, ira bakori, ³²Nti n'enyanga ibhikira ambi bha konderere ira ambi bhokori bhibhi kongo bha hema musasiro ³³Naabho bhamuire, esa ntuma sa yohana asa bhahema, ni sira irisa byo mata miingi , na bhakoreri bha bhafarisayo i ira bhakoreri bhawe bha risange neri amooo ³⁴Ira yesu wa kanya ; imbi bari mu mirire ya bhuherucha na shemine bhuheruki nti uki uriko bakochi tina bhio? ³⁵Ira matu ase yayo nti shemine buheriruki wameenda, ba hema neri tina bhio mu matua ³⁶Wakanyiye bho imbi bhata rukiri kusira mweya angu akachi ngubho mshaasha neri bhika kiraka ne changubho ingi ya ruhwawa makia bhuubho nti wa kera e kiraka cha ngubhu n'shaasha, butoka chi renga chiwa ³⁷Kusera mweya ungu akochi riya mau ma shaasha muri mau ya kare, wa makia bho nti mau ma shaasha ma benga kikai ingi cha bikwa mo , emau atii enda kwansi neri bhiha ³⁸Ira mau ma shaasha ya pashu iriwa mu kikayi kishaasha, ³⁹na kusira mweya ungu wama rora mau ya kare, turi niima wa shaka ti mau ma shaasha bwisha wa kanya : iyo ya kare ya hunda nguru

Chapter 6

²¹Reyanga, uthu rumwaa asanga rwiuhukukara na krisitu wetha harii ishwa ralirile ya nganoo nthumwaa sawée batangira ukuraa ntonga nibhucha irisaa' nhti bhamansinsianyabyo mumimweé

³Kristhu wasubyie: ntimure nsonsomora mutiro wa Daudi, Byakorangawe nabhi asanga Bhamisanya nawée ntibhanwa Rwakaa' ⁴Bhumii Asanga mukimengabho muginundu cha Ongoo, Bhathingenga thumbhonsa ni nirisa tho', himahima nambhi asanga bhamisanya nawée na thiasanga byabhaheriho'o' ngii bhakomenwa Byo'o ⁵wairebho mbuthirwa ya mwana wée bhea ngii muhani weruthurwz rihurukara: ⁶Kweya kimpe kindi'i chiihurukera Kristhu wakime hamaherero wathangira ihanaa', na ntii harirwabhume umwa mombho wawée wakwabume nti wakama. ⁷Mbhe Bhamitiro na bhafarisayo Asanga bhakairirengi Kristhu, kuthi waramya'a bhakoni Ruthu rweruhurukara, ko'ngo bhashée bhimusongere ⁸Ina asanga wathéerera mihani yagho, webha na wabhuma unguu' asabgaa, uri na kubhonko'o kwakama ; simana mungathi natheko. wasimana ⁹KRISITHU zashishabho : nibhuhe mange , kuthi rakomenwa'a ruthurwerihuruka ikora byakondaa ao ikora bhibjii; ishukaya mwea ao imushura; ¹⁰Ngiihiha, Bhakairirine bhisine muBhisine, Waire wabhume risha membo warengechao, na kubhokoo kwarhumaà ¹¹Bharisa na bhuongwa, bhashisha na brishe Nchii cha korerrebho Kristhu ¹²Mukashanyika; Ksisithu zire hiyoo ne ntamba kwwa hema , wasamire nakoonti uhemange Ongoo. ¹³kindii chamisa, wabhikira ntumwa sawée, warondera mungati nabho ikumi na bhanhi, wabhikirabho ntumwa; ¹⁴e miinyha nsantumwa nsa Yesu : Simoni wamubhikira Petro, Andrea, Bhuthirwayawe, Yakono, Yoane, Filipo, Bartholomayo, ¹⁵Matayo; Lomasi, Yakobo, mbhihitira ya ALPHAYO? SIMONI WABHIKARA welote ¹⁶Yuda; Mbhutirwa wa Yakobona Yuda iskatirioti; wabhese Bhisho bhisho ¹⁷Wahitanya nabho ni ilindira hari kabhurambo, impi asanga harikikembe che chea cha kusaire kuu yudea, Yerusalemu, ndhakiri ndoo cha tiro na ku sidoni ,bheyanga hwamukurukirira na kwaramiwa makoni ¹⁸imbhi asanga bhalingirwa na bhinyanyasi bharamaa ¹⁹Bhea Bhati Asanga Bhasondange imutinge moo byishe isanga kurikire maa asaange kumunda nawee ²⁰Nyibhubho Krisithu, washée mesoo awe kurithumwa sawée webha mukisa kuribhanuu nsanga bhasene, Byishe wamiuwa Ongoo wenuu ²¹mukisa kuribhanuu mukwaa rwanaa, numpina, musikuta? mikisa kuribhii bharengii; Bwishe mubhese mungoa ²²Mukisa kuribhanuu. Rha kiayo Bhabume bhabhaayange, bhabhuhensange, nhinenaa menya muu byishe naii? ²³Byamasayoby mukokome ninsuru na ngoa, byishe Ruhembo rhinuu rukiri rhamabikwa rwiyo byishe ninuu, na Bhathitha bhabo, bhakorerenga hothu bhansonsomori bha Ongoo Bhakarekare ²⁴Ngeri kuribhanuu, bhasoki, bwishe mumashee, mushoko winuu Ngeri kuri bhanuu mumasukuta, Bwishe mukwarwaka ²⁵Ngeri kuribhanuu museange ruruthu, bwishe murireya nikonoo minsori ²⁶Ngeri ;Rhatangirayo bhea bhebhayo byakonda kuriblanuu bwishe bhubho mwakianga bhaththa bhabho bhatata twamwa samongoo ²⁷Muhurukirere nabhuire bhanuu munda kirengi mushime nongoosinuu, mukorée byakonda mubhii bhabhuherange? ²⁸Takura imbhi bhakubhaa, Hemene nambii bhakunubyanze ²⁹Mwea wamakukasoinchunyaa mubhumundurii mukese wa methanhi mwea wamakwiyaango nchangii yabhe, angii imuhangire wataei nchangii ³⁰NINGAA uthi uthi wakuphema angii ushisha wakukurinchii kithikithii ³¹Inchii kisonange ongoo mu bhea bhakukireri naongoo korere cho bhampe ³²Kuthi ushima unsuu wakushima ushee yo imye muishoko? Bhakorii bhebhikirabho bhashimangao imbi bhashimabo; ³³Umakora byakonda , usheyeyo inye mushako? nambi n'tishosi Ongoo bhakorirenga bhuboo ³⁴Umasobya imbhi, byinyihire ongoo mbhu bhakutuayo kurinye Ngoa? nebhea nti bhoso ongooo bhasombyango bhakori bye bhibhii ³⁵Ngi bhubo, mushime nongoo sinuu mukoreribho byakonda, musombyembo, bhusiraa inikirammbhu bhakukurichiea chkianga usombya-bhoo, ihaa ushee mushoro mukirii nguru nabhanuu mubheseyo mbhutirwa saa Ongoo unguu urimumwanya iwe wakondaa mubhea bhasira nchime na bhabhi bhabhi, ³⁶Mubhesi na bhonsoo, umbhu muritithi wenuu uri na bhonso, ³⁷Angii hero bhampe na bhanuu muthuherioo musasire bhampe musasirwayo ³⁸mubhesi na mutima wininsana na bhanuu muningwayo ngerero ya ninganayo Ongooo nsiichakuruchiwayo Ongoo, nti chamaongerwamo nsii ya yarengerwayamoo naongoo ³⁹Webhebanga nawee musingao: Akirimirimi chamwencha kimpe? khatakiriri ibho bhabhi kumunda na kiribhuu . ⁴⁰Muhanywa wamubhese mukiri irenga muhani wawee: ina kira muhaa wa wabheseyo bhuri muhani wawee ⁴¹Bwishangii ?ongo sungange kisua kisua kirimuriso na mimwe na Ongoo utangasunga kirimurins'o nbbée. ⁴²Umukocha bhumi iebha na munakinuu, munakithu nakusake ikuto kisuchaa kumunda na riso babhe, mukashangi Ongoo kwisine utangasunga kiri kumunda nabhe? Obgoo mwea watushumbi? kuthoo kasaa kirikumunda na risoo rabhe , kongo ukuto kirikumunda na unipe ⁴³Kusira utuko rwakonda rwamuhe tabyuma byemema, na utukorwa bhihaa mbhurahetha mbyumabya konda. ⁴⁴Kinsi utuko rusibwanga mabyumu byawee, utumokocha ihuthe impi hasimengee, na uturora mengée utumokoraho mbhuma ⁴⁵Wabhume wakonda ukoranga mikorere ya konda insi isaange nyumutima wausee. Namwea mubhi

ukoranga mikorere ye,aa inji yarisaa kumunda na mutima wawée. Mwea webhanga imbi mbhiri mumutima wawée⁴⁶Byishe nangii, bhanuu mumbhi kirange nyere kurithu namutunga koraa mukiange nabhuiire?

⁴⁷Ninsondange ubhushee inguu usugene na wabhume usaange kuri anii, Usingwanga bhinwa byanii, niriabyo mumikorere yawée ⁴⁸Wasusanyiwa na wabhume unsuu,wahimba kinunduchawe, watimanga kasaa nguru murotho, wariako ntangiroo muutandare, mikombhi yeyéa ne mibhimbhi isunda muginundu, ntiyakunukwanga, bhishe yahimbyanga shushu⁴⁹Inaa ungu usingwange na wathangokora bhiirwirwange wée, wasusanyiwa wa wabhume wahimbange kinundu chawe hiyo na rotho. viti kusira nKangiro mibhimbo isunda mu kinunduu, yakununguka na rukindo rwa kinunducha asanga rukiri

Chapter 7

¹Wakianga wamahea isonsomora mwebhe mukathi nabhea imbi asaa bhamuhurukirirange KRISTHU wiire ku kaperniumu.²Mushirikami umwaa. wabharumi asangaa urinamuombhe wakwihii nawee na ntimukoni, nturi kwzihii ne mikiyirii; ³Wakianga wa,arukira bhebhangе KRISTHU warebekako bhakungu bhabaiswaeli bhamuheme warebhere kongo washakira muombhe wawe. ⁴Bharebhera kwihii na KRISTHU bhamuire ntibhasisinyange, bhebaa: tukuhemange umukorebhoo, ⁵Bwishe washima ruanda rithu, nikengii wahimbanga maherero itha⁶Krisitu wakianga wamire nabho babhesengantintinengii bharembere kumishi na kinunda chawe, warebeka ntumwa sawebhireb bhawe na bashirikani mba iri mukotha, angu riminya kashangi kirembero haani bwishe ani mwaa wa bhibi utumukime mumwanii ⁷Nachaa chakusinywa ntansimikwire nako anikwisie kuri Ongoo, ina imbha wanii warama. ⁸Bwishe, Ani nanini nenderengi muma hanoo abakwakare, niriri na bhashiri kani nabhoo bhari kumbo namyomba yanii, ni irengi umwaa iiri! nti wiire naa no umbhe . iyaa weyana na muombhe kora kicha nti wakora nacho⁹Rakianga Krisitu wamasangwa kinwa chaa, washangarire, mushirire kani, wabhundukire imbi Asa bhamwimisaa, Webha; nabhuire ngiihubo mu israeri ntangaonga ka wasimirira bhunoo ¹⁰Bhakianga bakuruka kukinundu imbi bhakurebetwa na musura bhakumanba muombe asanga mukoni wamarama¹¹Ruthu rusindu KRISTHU wiire mubhungu rubhikirwanga ku kaine, ntumwasawe na kikimbe cha bhea bhamwimisa mumwengere. ¹²Rakiansa wasondyi irembere kwyihina rubhi rwerubungu, sunga , Asange bharia ntundwee, na ntimbhutirwa mimaa ya ninaa na nti mushumbakari ntikuri wamisiwa na kikembhe chabhea cherubunga. ¹³Mukotha wakianga wamamusunsa watingirwa na bhonso wamushisha angirire. ¹⁴Akensere, nitenge myisinda imbisabga bhatindira, webha; mushukira wa wabhume, na kuire simana. ¹⁵mukui wariko, wabusha niebha KRISTHU wamusakia minaa¹⁶Bhati batingirwa na Bhoba bhatata Ongoo? bhebha; mbhumunsonso mori mukiri unuu wamasaire kuri bhate na Ongoo wakusirisa bhea bhawee. ¹⁷Kinwa chaa kuri KRISTHU cha nsansabhana ku yudea na kumishi mishi kuthii¹⁸Yoane wakianga wamasangwa mwasi oo mubhiti byamakorwa musanywq sawe sawe. ¹⁹Wabhikira bhabi, warebekabho kuri Krisithu, Bhamushishe , Ongoo ngiungu weyayo, ao turindirii umbhe? ²⁰Bakianga bhameya kuri Kriusthu, bhebaa; Yohana murubhiki wa wamaturebeka kuri Ongoo mbhu Ongoo ngii ungu weyayo, aoturindire umpe?²¹Mukashangika, Krisithu waramya bhea bingii makori, bhirema, imbhi asaa bharii namashambie waramya ne bhirimi rimi byakae ²²wasubhiye bhoo,mwiiri kuture yoane byamakia musunga ni rukira, bhurimi rimi bhikaengi, bhirema byendange bhabembhi bhasanage, bhitwitwi ; bhahuthukange mwasi mushasha uturwange kuri bhasere ²³Ngoa mubhi bhatamasangwa rabhese ukire?²⁴Rakiange ntumwa sa Yohana samire Krisithu wabhusa iire bhea binwa byayohana, kingii chakusingwa mwenda karerwa mubweru useke ruina inage ni yuhwu ²⁵Ina mukwenda kwasunga ngii wabhume umwa wambara ngombe sakonda? musunge, mibhi bhimbika sakonda bharikanga mungoa bhari mukimundi cha mwami ²⁶Mukwiri kwa sunga munsonso, mori? nyinye nyibhansii? warenga munsonsomori?²⁷Ngiuoo muthiro wamushemba, musungie, rebheka ntumwa habusondori nembgaso, murirengeeha ense hama kako nabhe. ²⁸Nibhushishange, mungati nambi bhabutwa ne bhamina, kusira mukwakare irenga yohana. mukwakare irenga yohana, kibhuboo, mukeke muwami wa Ongoo, ngii mukiri umurenga. ²⁹Bhea bhati asanga barukirange bhateerera Ongoo, bharubikwa mu murubiko wa yohana. ³⁰ina wafarisayo ne bhandiki bhe momba, asanga bhatanga rubikwa nawe, ntibhasunganga kumunda nawe, ntibhasunganga kumunda nawe ngasenyaya ya Ongoo. ³¹Inyee ngu bhamunusunya na bhabume bhakiranga chaa, inye ngiwamususa? ³²Bhasusunya na bhanaa imbhi bhanka mubhuari bhengumananoo na bhebeange, umbe mumbhe twakushata mukacerere ina ntimukumina: twakusimbanga nimbo sakonda ina ntilukiruire³³ize Yohana murubhiki weyanga ntiwatangarisa tumbhonsa, watombga na nsande, mwebha mbhu urii na kinyasi cha mushumbu. ³⁴mbutirwa yee mwaa weyanga kwarisa ni omoo, bhamu mwembange murii na momori bhira bha hangumana na ne bhea bhemihima yema . ³⁵ina wenghe wasungwange mubhutirwa sawa sithii³⁶Mufarisayo umwa wahena Krisithu warisee hemane Krisithu wakime muginundu cha ma farisayo nishangira hima . ³⁷sunga , mumina umwa asanga mukori wa bhibi ni urii mubhunguro, wakianga wamasangiwa wa bhu ushangirange ne mufarisayo muginundu warisha nhuma ya mawese yarisa; ³⁸Watindira rumishi ne bhasanda bya Krisithu , warire , hihahiha watangira ikonoo bhisando byawe ne minwori ntiokonongituyo na bhateo bwamtwa wawee ntiunyangeya ni isingo nkoo mawese³⁹Mufarisayo wakemubikira, wakianga wamasungabhe, wabha, mwaaunuu kuthimunsonori. wama sibanga bhu mu mina unwu umutingengiko, wamuteererange bhu mukori wa bhibi. ⁴⁰Krisithu webha , nimushisha, simoni nirinukinwa chi kuke, mushanii webha, ⁴¹Mubhumbi asanga uri nantangie simbi umwa asanga wamuhwa manasano na umbhe makuni asano. ⁴²Imbu asanga kusira , sikurusha; nasasirabho, mungati na bhabhi wa inye washimanga nguruu ⁴³Simoni wasubya ungu asanga uri neningi ; umasubya shushu. ⁴⁴wabhunduke kuri mumina, webha na simoni : Ongoo sungange mumina unuu? na kukime

mukinundu chabhe, ntiumbhesze mecha ishbua bhisande byani, ina iwe wakushisha minsoni yawe, nikonoyo na bhutao wawe ⁴⁵Ina iwe wakukia wamakime ntiwakureke ikonoo byisando byanii?⁴⁶Ntiungo usingo muntw'ani mawese i'ina iwe wakusingo'o bi'sando byani mawese arinina bhumpa bwan'kondererwa . ⁴⁷Chasingwa nakushisha, wingi wa bhibii byawe, wamasasirwa, byishe wakushimaringi, unsuu wakusasirwa wakuhi kakeke⁴⁸Waire mumina ; bhibii byabee byama sasirwa ⁴⁹imbi asanga bharisange nawee bhatangira iebheshana iira unuungii usasiranga bhibui_bhibi? ⁵⁰Ira krisithu waire mumira ; isimiria rabhe ramakushukaya, irii mubuhoroo

Chapter 8

¹Kunuma nahaa Krisithu; wiire ubungu- nti uturange mwasi mushasha wee wami wa Ongoo ²Asanga ari ne santumwa sawe ikumi na sibhii na bhamina bharamwenga makoni arishiwanga na mushumbhu na maria , inguu ubhikirwanga Magdara, kumunda nawe ngiimwasa nga bhimbukubhirinda, ³Yoane, mumina wachuwa, munacha bho herode susane na bhampe bhangii, asanga bhasakengi ibho mubhehe royabo ⁴Kikembe kikiri chakumanana; nabhea bhakusaire mubhubgu Ningii nti bhari kumishi nawe wabhea mushinga unuu . ⁵Muhingi wamasinanga nibhucha iekambhuto sawe, umbhu asanga mwekangewe, umbhu asanga mwekangewe, nimantisikirengi kumishe nen'chee, sahimerwa na bhisando, na mirange ya kwiyo yarisato'o ⁶Simpe sakire muthandare; sakianga samashuka sakama bwishe asanga hasira oto'o ⁷Simpe sakire mungati na mengine mengine ya shuka hima hima nato'o yakirime ikenga utukoo. ⁸Simpe sanirenga impi, asanga hariondo'o byakonda sashuka ni irisha mbyuma iyana muyuna yerutuko nakianga wamebha bhuboo, Krisithu webha mumurenge mukiri ranguru; mbhunga uri na mathee warukire ⁹Santumwa sawe samushisha mushingao wabha bhunii? ¹⁰Wasubhie; murenigwa iteerera mirimo ye wami wa Ongoo, ina kuri bhampe lbyaa mandando kuribho basungange na bhatanga kae irirwange bhatangasangwa ¹¹Sungaa mwansonsomorwa mushingao'o, utuko ngii kinwa cha Ongoo . ¹²Insi siri kumishi nansée, ingii mbhii bhanukirange na mushumbu nti weya kwakuto kinwa kumunda na mutima kongo bhasimiriri, bhu bhashukaren ¹³insi siriehiyo na rutandare, ingii insi sikiange bharukirange nangoo ina bhasira miira, bhasimirirange mukashangi kakeke, mutambhi yee byengeko ntibhariminya, isiminrya rabho ¹⁴Insiasa sikirengi hari munge ngii sisa asa bharukirange kinwa na krwiire kunama nahao isimirwa rabho rakundanwa na mirao ya chuo, watangarisha byuma byako'o ¹⁵Insiu sakukie murotho rwakonda, ngii bhibaabhakurukira kinwa mu mutima wakonda na shushu bhasimika, nirisha mbyuma muri iirindirira munubho ¹⁶mwea ukian,ga wamashancha kasuku watabumbengako ne ntange, ina ukiangakohiyo na butare , kongo insi wakime wasunsu achaka , ¹⁷Kusira ndani itataeiyo, kusira kikai cha bishwa hambuka ¹⁸Bhubho mubhesi na makeru kuthi bhanuu muhurukirange, bwishe, unguu urinekikai waongererwayo, na nangu usira kikai wanyamiyo rachii kinikirengiwe mbhu chawe ¹⁹Mukashangi kakiangi ninaa wa Krithu na bhasikobheyanga kwa mutangura ntibhamusunganga bwisha wee wingi wheteko. ²⁰Bhamushisha; nsoko na bhanakinu bhe bhari hambuka bharaire ikusunga ²¹Ina wasumbya ; koyoo na bhasike bhithu ntimbhi bharukirange kinwa Ongoo niiriachoo mumikorere ²²Uthuu rumwa Krisithu wakambenga mukitange hima hima ne santumwa sawa washisha bho, tukekerange muharo wa methabirwe nyansa, Bhabuchaa isoka ? ²³bhakianga Krisithu ntiwamahurira mubhibhi mukiri wabhucha munyansa, kitange charisa mecha asanga bhariikwasenda ²⁴bhamukenserere ni musimo nimuires muhari, muhani twasenda rakianga wamabhambuka wabhibhi ekiyuku, ne rishinga ra bhibhiro hiha ²⁵washishabho, isimirira rinuu ririhani bhsashaminwa nisubhani bhashaminwa nisubhaha bhashishara mwea unu wasusa bhunii, ubhibhinange ihuyo ne ribhinga nti byabhibara ²⁶mbheya muchuo cha wagerasi kwahii kwihii na Kugariraya? ²⁷Rakianga Krisitu wamasika kwansi murisika mukitange , wasunga webhume umunwa wa mubhunguro asanga bhinyanyasi byamamunubya mathu minsi, rantiwa tambaranga ngombhe, na nthiurikanga ku masinda ²⁸Wakianga wamasunga Krisithu wakia changa, wasunda mumakako awe nikua mumurenge mukiri Ongoo sonda insii kuri imin Krisithu bhtirwa ya Ongoo urikwiyo? Na ntii Krisithu, asaa wanatangira iree mutima mubhi watuke kuri wabhume wamutuke asanga ukia,nge kinyantasi cha makinde kumunda nae ntibhabha mwimbhirira nimuranga kuthi ntibho ntoywa kekerea mirii insi asaa ya muribirira nibhekere mubweru, uku asanga kinyanyasi cxa mamumbhara ³⁰Krisithu wamusishisha "Rinarabhe? " wamusubya kikembhe. ³¹Bhinyanyasi byamuhema nguru wataningibho momba wirikerwa kumunda ne kiribu cha mushumbu ³²Haa habesenga ntantgaa, bahiyo ntantayaa nti hari kihoo cha mbhunuu byinyanyasi bya hema krisisthu waningebho membha bhakimi kuri mbhunusaa ³³Bhubho bhasaa kuri mweaao bhakime mumbhunuu kikembhe kithi chatitanyo rouu kyisunda na Munyansa nisenda ³⁴Imbi asanga bharanganga too bhakianga bhamasunga bhubho bhabekatetetete musasi wansansababa mubhunsu na mutunsari. ³⁵Bhea kwatanguru imbhi byameta kuko, bheya kumishi na krisithu bhakumana wabhunguu byinyanyasi byakusaa kumundanee nti warika mubhisando byewee, wamimbiuka ngombe mubutunganane, wasubhahaanguru ³⁶Imbi bhasunganga byakwitha bhatara mwasi mwakukia bhinyanyasi byasaa. ³⁷Bhariki bhati bhachuo chaa chaku wagerasi bhahema Rhrisithu watatuki kumishi nabho bwishe asanga bhamasubhaha nguru krisithu wakambe mukitange wakuiuka ³⁸wabhume wakianga bhinyanyasi bhakutaka kumunda bhinyanyasi kyakutuka kumunda nawe wahema kashangi warike nawée inaa Krisithu wamuhensa . ³⁹Kuruka mu kinundu chinuu na chochomara bhati byamakia Ongoo wakukorere, wiire nibhucha insinsimora bhithi byakukia kristhu wa mukoree mubungu ⁴⁰Murikuruka rawe Krisithu wapokerwa nakikenhe liliei chmbi asaa bhamurindirengi ⁴¹Na sunga, kunuma nahaa wasunga yaiko, ingue wasi mane maherero, wakome maruu habusodori na Krisithu;

wamuhema wakimingi mukinunda chawe, ⁴²Bwishe kikumi chawe inchi kiri na bhiranga ukumi na bhibhii asanga yuchuma chawe kima chambulirwa asanga usambhange nguru nti uri kwa huhuka, krisithu waki anga usundange imusona kikembe kikiri cha mwimisa, ⁴³Asanga kuri munina uramasambhaa utukwanga na chama bhiranga ukumi na bhibii asabga wamariminya imbhehe byawee bhitii kuri byashakiri na ntiwatangashenga; ⁴⁴karamo wakensero kunuma nawe naitinge mungombhe ya Krisithu, hihaa hihaa nchama ya tindira ⁴⁵krisithu washishaa inyee ngii wamatinge mungombe yanii? kinsi mwea wituna Petro nambhi asaa, bharinawe bhamuire, muhani kikembe cha kwiymisa na bhakushesheange naongo shishange tumbhumbhe inye ngii wamakutinge mo'o . ⁴⁶Krisithu wasubya, kuri unguu wakuntinge_moo, bwishe na mqteerera kurimaa amatuka kurianii ⁴⁷Mumina, wikaekae, na untima nange mbhu bhamamukengura wisunda mubhisando byawe ni embha munganti ne nteko chakusingwa wamutinge mo'o na mwakukia warama hiha-hiha. ⁴⁸Krisithu wamushisha kikumi chanii, isimirira rabhe ramaka shukaya irii mubhuhoro ⁴⁹mwakianga wébhangeètu mwami wa maherero santinwa seya kwaturura mwasi mbhu kikuni chabhe chamahubukan ingi nubyaa tu muhani,. ⁵⁰ina Krisithu wakiango wama singwa bhubho webha na mwami wabhashihera, angi subhahaa, simira ho'o, washukora ⁵¹wakianga wamabhera mukinundu chowe wanangire tutabhesi mwea wakime rawe mumoo, ina kuthi nti Petero, yohana na yakobho na bhishe ninaa, ⁵²Bhea imbhi asanga bhariho bharirengi rikonoo minsori, ina Krisithu washishabho mureki kiro'o kikumi cha ntinensii cha huhuka ushwere. ⁵³Bhabucha imusea, bhanikita mbhu kikuni cha mahuhuka. ⁵⁴ina wamutingi mukubhoko ni imbhaa nurenge mukirii Ongoo mwana simana ⁵⁵Mpacha yawe yakuruka ,unashangi kakeke wabambhuka; na Krisithu webha bhamusakie bhio warisee. ⁵⁶Bhabutii bhakikumi sia bhashamikwa waire bho bhatutari mwasi kurii mwea utii uhi

Chapter 9

¹krisithu wakumanyanya sa ntumwa sawe ikumi na sibhi wanink'gabho karoa namaa eririkita byinyanyasi na kario erinyanya makoni. ²warebhekabho mbhere kwatana mwasi wawami wa Ongoo riryama makonii³Kuthi bhanuu mwiirengi angii riakikai, nagoma, unguu kambhochai;ihehee chakwimbzika. ⁴Muma rumbha ati ti akimu mubhara, munkamo ime ngii mwasa&ire bharee muninwire⁵Kuthi bhea bhatangabhakoke, mutukansa mubhunga roo ntumutita motee urimubhisandobyinuie, murishebho mbhusaa bhamuu asa murikuro, ⁶Bhirii, ubhungu mubhungu: nti bhaturange mwasi mshasha kuthi kuthi ntibharaminge bhakoni.⁷Herode wahangike bhataturii mwasi wabhuti byamakorwa mbhima asanga bhishishange kuthi yohana wakufukha. itituka kubhanwi. ⁸bhampe bhee elia wakufuka mbhabhe mbhu bhansonsomori bhasondori bhakufuka. ⁹Ina Herode webha; nashuranga yohana ; bhanye bhano bhashembwange bhakerange bhee wasenda wasunge bho'o¹⁰Santumwa asanga samakuruka bhaturire krisitu bhitie byakuko nanbo kukoo, wathingebho waria bho kumishi, bhiire mu ngungu rubhi kinwanga ka betesaida. ¹¹Ikimbhe bhakianga bhamasibha bhuboo,bhamisabho, Krisithu wakoke bhoo, wairebho mwasi wa wani wa ongo waranya imbi asanga bharaire murirama¹²Rakianga bhutuu byamahorabhaa ntumwa sawe ikami na sibhi sa sakensere kuriwe bhamuire hensa kikimbhechii, kongo bhakuruka numbhungu, sabho na tunsari twabhi o bhashara kwaa sameebho na bhasonde bhirisa bwisha turihano mubweru. ¹³Krisithu waire bho, muningebho bhirisaa, ina bhasumbya tusira kikai, tulihoo na tumbho njua tusano na bikwa bhibu, tusira mwa mukia twa chure bhamusikucha kikimbhe kithi kinii? ¹⁴Bhabhame shamuhese bhihumbi naasanga bhisanu Krisithu wairee saantumwa : murikechebo mumikororo isano¹⁵Bhasiangwa nirekechabho. ¹⁶Krisithu watinge tambho sano na bikwa bhibii wahemere bho nisakiabho wasakia byo ntumwa sawa bhabanyie bhea. ¹⁷Bhatu bharisa ni shananywa bhakurucha mitundu ikumi na mbhibhi byamafundwana¹⁸kindi kima Krisitu, Asanga uriire santumwa sawe kumishi washisha bho kinwaa kinoo bhebange bhuni byishe nanii. ¹⁹Bhasubiya; bhima mbhuu, yohana murumbiki bhampe, elia bhampe mbhu munsonso omori mbhi bhakare kare bhakufuka²⁰Nabhanu, mwebha bhuni? mihoani nsii anye bhasubya Krisitu Ongoo. ²¹Krisithu wairebho anga waira mwea uthi uthi. ²²Webha tu mbhurihemange bhu bhutirwa yemwea inubhe, watingirwayo na bhakungu bha israeli na bhatiri mbha miliro ngiwashurwa nifukwa kindi cha matashatu,²³Webha_tu kuthi mwea usonda iyaa karianii nti wituna kusine nti warii mukira kindi ihango rawz ninimisaa. ²⁴Ungua usondange nsoncha karamo kawe kwisine wariminyayo kooè ina unguu wariminyayoko byishi ranii washukawayo. ²⁵Kingii chamusingwa mwea washea bhiri muchoo kithi, ntiwi shamburange na kwiriminya kwisire²⁶Unguu wanikwireyo ngerée nakinwa chanii mbhutirwa ya mwea nayo yemukwireyo nyenée kindi cha rembheratyo wee, mumwanya wishe hima hima santumwa suwe mubhungu. ²⁷Nibhuiirengi riira, mungati rambhibharihara bhatakwiyo ntinti basunga wami wa Ongoo²⁸Rakinga kwa mita byindi munqne wakindanya iembha binwa byaa Krisithu watinge Petro, yohana na Yakobo bhataya hiyoo kikukaa kwa hema ²⁹Bhakianga bhahemangi mbaso yawe yabhunduka, nakombha yawe ya bheshe bhandeka nguru nisanoa.³⁰Sunga, bhabame bhabii bhatangira ikanya nawe, asanga musa na elia, ³¹ngii bhasairenge mumwanya imbhi byakorabho ku yeru sakemu murikiire rabho³²Petro na bhabine asanga bhamisangya nawe nti bhamatingirwa na toroo bhakianga bhama bhambuka bhasunga choko cha Krisithu na bhabhume bhabii asaa bhari nawe, ³³Rakianga bhabhumbha bhamasia na na Krisithu, Petro wa muire : muhani, chakonda ntwamurikange hanoo, turenge chehootumbara tushatu kima kabhe, kampe ka Musa na Kampe ka Elia rasenge ntiwateerera bhibangewe³⁴Rabhesenga wibhange bhaboo utundo reya kwa mubhumbhe na santumwa sabibhira bhalarire mwirimengi wee mutundo. ³⁵Mutondo mwasaa murenge warhumbha ya unuu mbhutirwa tani rondo rfwa mumuhurukirire. ³⁶Rajianga murenge wamarukirwa Krisithu wisunga wisine, santumwa sabhibira, bhatatari mwasi munwea uthi; ma kashangika kakianga bhamusunga. ³⁷mukakoma, wakianga tyy uhitange rouu kikembhe kikiri cha sungwa kubusondori na Krisithu. ³⁸Nasunga munganti na Kikembe chabhea mwasaa murengo, kairire mwananie, sunga bhutirwa yanii ya chuma kima. ³⁹Kinyanyaso cha mitunge asanga ukuane, nititimane nguru, ina Krisithu wakeme kinyanyasi mwamana warama ni musakia ishe, . ⁴⁰Nakuirenga ntumwa sabhe bhatunje kinyanyasi bhakuremwa⁴¹Bhutirwa yabhasira isimirira wasu bya Krisithu, nakiayo minuuka shangi karehani kongo musimirira, rishaa mwana o hanoo. ⁴²wakianga ite umukenseange, binyanyasi byasunda mwana kwansi byamusimatanguru, ina Krisithu watunja kinyanyasi waramya ni mukuracha kuribhabuti bhawee⁴³Bhatii bhasunga bhukiri bwa Ongoo na nti bhashamikwange isungu imbhibi bhikarwange na Krisithu, washisha santumwa see. ⁴⁴Kuribhanuu, murukie shushu, bhutirwa ye mwea yaridwa muma kasa aa bhea. ⁴⁵Ina santumwa ntisarukiranga mushinga oo, asa wenge bharikwansi, ti bhate ere ranga, bhasubhaha rishisha kinwa chaa.⁴⁶Ngii, mwanikiri umwa wasairebho mumutima bhateerere mungati nabho kuthi inyengee mukwakare. ⁴⁷Krisithu wateerera imbhi bhiri mu mitima tabho, watinge bhutirwa mukeke, wamuria hamakako nawe.

⁴⁸wairebho, unguu wakokeyo mukeke bhanii unuu mirina ranii, ntiwamanike, unuu wanikoke ntiwamakoke unguu wanirebhekanga, unguu mukeke mungati ninuu, ioo mukwakare⁴⁹Yohana watinge kinwa, washisha, muhani, twakusunga wabhume ntii uhensange binyanyasi byema murina rabhee ytwakumuhangire, bwishe nti umwaaa mubhatee. ⁵⁰Angii muhangire ngii musunyo wa sabyanga Krisithu bwisha unguu ntiwabhubaa, wanio. ⁵¹Rakianga kashangii usandange ikukumwa muchuo ririkweya Krisithu Washee myanikiri yee rikwiire ku terusaremu ⁵²Warebheka kubhusondori nawe myasii, ntumwa mushakire kwa samirewe ku samaria. ⁵³Ina nti bhamukokenga bwishe asange wiirengi ku Yerusalemu. ⁵⁴Santumwa yakobho na Yohana bhakianga bhamasunga byaa, bhashisha mukotha ntiushima tuheme kasha kasea kwiyo kashikebha?? ⁵⁵krisithu wabhunduke kuribho wakemebho, webho, ntimateerera bhubanu mutambhange nanye mutima ubwexchange. ⁵⁶Bhutirwa ye mwea yeyenga ntikwarimiya mitima ye bhea ina kwa shukayabho bhiiri murumpe uharoo⁵⁷Chakianga bhari musnse; wabhume unwa wamushisha mukotha na kwimisa kuthi-kuthi kwiire Ongoo. ⁵⁸Krisithu wamusubya, miterere; iri nandutuu na mironge ya kwiyo iri nanduthu ina bhatinwa ya mwea isira hamukia wahurukacha mutwee we. ⁵⁹Waire umee nisee, wasubya mukotha mbhesi kasa kashangi niire kwakisa titata. ⁶⁰ina Krisithu wamusubya, Rekee bhakwii bhakise ntundwe sabho ongo turaa mwasi wa wami wa Ongoo⁶¹Umpe wamuire: na mwimisa, mukotha, ina nikuhemange niire kwarana na bhamukinundu chanii. ⁶²Krisithu wamusubya unguu waria makasa awee mukasha watakonga kunuma, ntiwa wakonda muwami wa Ongoo,

Chapter 10

¹Tkinda haa, mukotha warondora simpe ntuma, nanamutubha, niirebhekabhop bhabii bhabii, kuthi kuthi unguu asaa kwamwitangewe musambunguu ²Wairebho: rikao mukisambhu rikiri ina bhakori ngii bhakeke rihema chemini kisambhu warebheke mbhabee bhakorii murikao³Mwiiri sunga, nabhurebheka bhurii mburi mungatikati mbhunga. ⁴Angiicia nganchu na musaroo, na bhinyantiro ansikeo na mwea uthi uthi mumunsee. ⁵Mumarhubha ingii bhabukoke , nyibhanga kasaa bhuhoroo bhubesi mu kinundu kinoo! ⁶nakuthii mukumanamo bhuhoroo nabhuharoo bwabese ninuu. ⁷Murikanga mकिनundu cha murire ngamo ni iomere moo, kithi kithi chakia bhabusakia, bwishe mukori wakomenwa uhembo, ansi kimee kinundu mकिनundu⁸ Mukira ubunguu ruti ruti mumeya kuroo murisanga bhiti byakia bhabusheere. ⁹Muramyanga bhakoni bharikuro muirenga nabho, wami wa Ongoo bhurikweya kuribhanuu¹⁰Ina mubhunga rwakia mukimamurookuthi nti bhabukoke mwitanga mumuramberoo, ntimwebha ¹¹Twatito bhisando bhituu mukunguu uthi wakukia mbhu wami wa Ongoo bhurikwanembera. ¹²Nibhukanyiengi kindi cha bheseyo mwabhesenga kusodoma, irenga haa. ¹³Bu busire kuri Ongoo cheriso busire kuri Ongoo Bethesaida, bwisha bhishisharo byakorwanga mungati ninuu byabesenga hetu ku sidoni kwametanga kashangi mwasi wa nsansabana na ritinge musaroo. ¹⁴chasingwa, kindi kima che rubansa , kutirike na sidori kwa shikwayo nguru uburengaa. ¹⁵Naongoo,Kapernaumu, ukukunwanga mumwanya,uhichiwayo niyaa namurutu remikwiri¹⁶Unguu waburikireyo nti unirukirengi nanguuwabutaayo nti unitaange nangu unitange nti utange wangebe kanga kunoo¹⁷Mana mutubha akuruka nangoa ningi baire : mukota kusairengi bhate binyanyasi byakuturakire murina nabhe? ¹⁸krisithu wairebho: Asanga nisangange mushumbu uni tange mumwanya bhuru nkuba. ¹⁹musunge, nabuninganga mukisa wernyantaa nsoka na ngabia himahima nakora katika nongo, kusira chi bhunubya. ²⁰Ngi bhubo angi kitata mbhu binyanyasi byakuburukire; ina mushime bwishe menaa inuu amasibwa kwiyo.²¹mukashangika, Krisithu warisa na Ngoa mumutima wakonderera, webha, Nikutange, tita mukota wa kwiyo nawachoo, mubii byakianga ubisa mu bhenge na benge benge ina umashaishabho mubana nasisia, tita na ngoa bwishe ukushima buboo.²²Bhikai bitii naningwakabyo na tita kusira mwea wateerera mbhutirwa kutii mwea wateerera mbhutirwa kutii nti tita, iwe kwisine tita kutii nti mbhutirwa na mubhi embhutira isangange ihanisabho²³wabhunguke kuri santumwa, waire kwawewehengoa mumeso wabhi bisungange bhanuu. ²⁴Bwishe mibhurengi mbhu bhansonsomori na bhami bingi barairenga isunga bisungange bhanu nti baresungabho, urukira bhirukirange bhanu na ntibarerukirabho.²⁵Mukwakare mukiri wa myomba wasimane, waire Krisithu, murimwereka: Muhani rihemange ikora bhumi murishee karamo kasira nsindiro. ²⁶Krisithu wanuire : ongosondange iribyo mumutiro? mbhu biribumu. ²⁷Wasubya ushimayo mukotha ngio Ongoo, mumutima wabhee utii mumihaki, mukara kabhe Mumihaki; na munakini bhuri Ongoo kwisiwe. ²⁸Ukusubya shushuu Krisithu wa muire kora bubho ubheyoho²⁹ina iwe sanga usondange kwi nsonsoma washisha krisito nanye ngii wakumishi nanii ? ³⁰krisithu wakuruke tu kinwwa nibha wwabhume umwa asanga usande ku yerusaremu nti wirengi ku yeriko wakumanana na bhanuai , bhamusisa nguru, na kuire , bhaamussia mumikwiri³¹muheir nawe ,asanga uhilange munseyaa ,wakianga wamasunga mwabiume oo wetha rawe kumishi ³²mulawi,nawe ntiuhitange mutaro luro,ruro,wakianga wamanasunga wetha kumshi³³Ina musamaria umwa wakianga wamakae mukashangi keyenga wehoo wakwa bongoo wamamusunga, ³⁴Wa mukenserere, nimina bihuru wasingo ke mubyo mawese ishikayo nimuria hiyo na munda yawe ni wamusinja mकिनunda cha bhashakiri , ³⁵Mukakoma, watinge mpata sibhii, wasakiato shemini kindi che bhashakirwa bhamushakinunda che bhashakirwa bhamushakire na kiti-kiti chariminya Ongoo bxisha nawe nakuruchayo- choo³⁶Mubashatu bha inye ngiasanga munachaboo wangu wasiswanga na banyai? ³⁷Mungati nangu wakumu wirere Ongoo, mukiri wabhashemyomba waubya na Krisithu webha, iiii na ukore bubhoo³⁸Na krisithu abanga wiirengi na santumwa barembere mubungu na mumina, maria wamukore mukirunda chawe ³⁹Asanga uri namusiabho, ubhikirirwanga maria warikanga mybhisando bya mukotha, ntihurukirange binwe byawe⁴⁰Martha, Asanga ukorange mirimo yerirengecha bhioo, washisha mukotha ntirakonda masiitu warika hoo kumishi nabho ntiwaraire intabhere; ⁴¹Mukotha wamuusubya, marta marta angirubya myanikiri yabhe mubhikai bingi- bhangi ⁴²Kikai kima chakonda maria waklusoa mupango wakonda unguu utatu nchui yo'o

Chapter 11

¹Letu Yesu tuhimange mu hima na wanawe, imwi ikinda uma mubho wa mushisha mbu nyerekuririthu ,a bhate utuhane wenda bhukongange bhate, wakia Yoani wahana bhanawe.²Washisha bho, mbu banu muhe mange nti muebha, rina rabhe ritatwe, wamiwabha wiye³Tuingu kinzi utu bhiyo bhetu. ⁴tusasire bhibhi bhetu, imbhu na bhate tusasirange bhaturu bhibhi angi irisia tukimi mu bhisonga⁵Washisha tubho mbu; abhe hari nkatimu, mirawe weya antu umu hemi; imbu mirani na mansha beni nwombhe tumbhosa tusha tu. ⁶washa mirani umu na meya mutu nu na nti nikwe cha imuninga, ⁷Nabhe kumunda mirawe wa musumbwe mbu, angi injosha, wetirwa ma minwa anina bhana bhani iye turere twakoshe isimana na ikuninga thumbhosa ⁸nubhusishinge nakura nti wa simane mu imuninga tumbonsa mwisha misawe, ina wamuriwe wasimana ni imuninka imbi byaswa sawe. ⁹Nani mbu irenge mukonge na bhabhuminkayo, mushake na musheyo, mukani mu rhubhi bhabhusindureyo, ¹⁰wisha ingu kikongange washee, nanga washaka washee, na bharindure ingu wakasa mu mbhi¹¹Inya nkati nimu isha wamuninka mwanawa ikoyi abhe umuhemange kambosa utibho abhe umuhemange injuitwamuninka nsoka. ¹²ntibho wamahema iigi wamuninka inko. ¹³Nabho bhamu musua buri bhamu masi ininga bana bhinu bya hunda bumi tita wahunda wa kwiyo wataningiki imbi bha mukangange mu mutima imbi bhi kongo ngebho¹⁴Yesu sa wahrenwa mushimbu asa nsikuri kirumbu, na webha na kikamba cha inya cha shishara ¹⁵Ina hima mubho wakangya mba likiangebho wisha Beatwebul mwami wa bhashumbu wangi sangwa wahenga bashumbu¹⁶Na bampe mwi imuenka bhakenga kiterere kisanga kwiye. ¹⁷wakia Yesu wasi mianikini yabho webha ; wami buti wa banga wa kuri wa nti wahimuri na mumba& indukanga mu impe¹⁸Abhe, mushumbu wibhanya kuri wa wisine bhuni wami wawe wasi mikayo ? wisha bhanu mwihange mbhu muhenwange bashumba kuri belwebhul? ¹⁹Na abhe nihenwange bhashumbu kuri belzebul bana bhinu bhahenwabho nanye? wisha nabho bhabhisi bhisime bhakeri bha manwa kuri bhana. ²⁰Ina abheti mu chana cha Ongo ngi nuhengange bhashumbu kai wami na Ongo wameya nkati ninu.²¹Buri mungangwe uri na bisheke ya byawe usangange nyumba yawe bhikare wa nti bhiri mu ukango ²²Ina kwa meya murikangwe nsemurenga kasa ni imunyaa bisheke bye beti na kwibanyie byo ²³Ingu nti urihima nani nti uri ku muma na&ni, nangu nti usanjange hima nani , asanga bhanyange. ²⁴ahe matima wema wamatuka ma wiya nti wa kuruka hema murushaka hahurukare we, mwi iruka webha, nakunikaye mwani mwasaangani ²⁵na weya mu nti mwahairwa na mwa homwa ²⁶nabho wasaa, watinga simpe mitima mishasha yemo kurima bhakime mu numba na barikamo, na mu mubhirwa wama irenga na roso²⁷Wakia yesu wakanya nkati na bey mumima uma wakua nkati na inkumane nsukari bhukure nabhe, na nsukari bhukure nabhe, na nsukari mabhere akushushange, ²⁸Iwe wasubya, njukarikuri imbi barikisange binwa bya Ongo ni ikireshabyo²⁹Wakia bheya bha kumanane hima iwe wabhe uti ukaryange mbu ; usiso rumu uiso rwa wua ruhe mange kiterera, na watanikwi ya kimpe charenganyi cha noa. ³⁰Nambu wakianga kiterera , kuri bhisa ku ninawe ngi bhubho hati wabheseyo mu uiso runu. ³¹Mumbo wa nkati mwishe wasimanayo muti rwa manga hima na bheya bha kiranga kimi na wakarayo nanga kuribho wisha bari mu misito misike ya chuo mwinukira hanu kuri salomo³²bheya ba ku ninive bha simanayo utu rwa manwa wisha bahemayo masasaro mu binwa bya yona na songa hanu nguru kiri Noa³³Kusira mweya liminya kasuku niriako habisana, ntibho mu kabiso na taryongako ha butara jongo bheya mwi ikime basanga chaka ³⁴Riso rabhe ngi kasuku ka mubhi wabhe, abhe riso nabhe rahunda, nti mubhi wabhe nti wina chaka , ina riso rabhe abhe rabiha nti mubhi whabhe uri mu mwirimya , ³⁵ntinge kayi chaka , kiri mu riso rabhe kitabesi mu rimya ³⁶Kayi abhe mubhi abhe wasaka kayi ange, usinwime mwisimya wabheseyo na ruti na shaka bhiri kasuku kasusarire shaka³⁷Itambi sibange yesu mufarisayo umumakonga yesu mbu wendi kwarire mumwe wendako na warike mo ³⁸mufarisayo , washishara mwitsunga yesu nti wakushua minwe ibhere ni hisa³⁹Ina nyerekuritu wa mushisha bani ba farisayo bhamu muko muanga hiyo na sara na liyo na ntengi ina kumanda nti ku sisere mikonwi, na bukorotima ⁴⁰Mu uru uru, ukomyange hiye na onga kamunda ⁴¹Ningana basi uhembo biri ku munda na sanga shushu nkuri bhanu. ⁴²Ina uhero kuri bhanu ba farisayo, xisha bhana mutunjanga mukaro na Ongo munkati manwe mu muhengere, na mubhisu bhiti nti mumobya bibanwa na njema ya Ongo, ichangichakiri mukora Onga iobya bhikai bhiti⁴³Itherero kuri banu bha farisayo; wisha mushima indikaro sa roso , nankero mu mibengere. ⁴⁴Ngeri kuri bhanu muribhuri isinda rohunda na bhiyo naro bhe nderengi muro⁴⁵Mukiri uma wa nuomba wabha mhe ; mahani , umebhabho ta ongo tuhohanyange., ⁴⁶Mukiri hotu kuri ongo reshengi bheya mirio ya rotoha na ntikocha rhukuma ongo kusira mu byara byabhe⁴⁷Ngeri kuri bhanu wisha mubhi mbha masinda a ba rori bha Ongo basharwanga na bhaso bhinu ⁴⁸Bhanu musho engi mirimo ya bhaso bhinu na bhanu mu sisi nyangu wisha mbubho bhushunangu bharari na bhanu muhinda masienda abho⁴⁹Ngisangwa wenga wa Ongo wabo subu nabhure bhakayo bha rori na bhahani, bhashurayo bhina ikumo ora bhampe ⁵⁰Kongo bhahemyeyo mituango mu bheya bha kiranga kiri, incha mu yabharori ya bhesenga bhitua ninu ituke intangiro ya chio ⁵¹Ituke inchamaya abheri iya na mu nchamaya

Zakaria washunwa nga nkati na maherero na bhusoni nanki , nibhurungi kwabhe mwayo kisasi mu uesoro⁵² ngeri kuri bhanu bhakeri bha miomba, mwisha muresima nika wenge na nti munekime bhanu, na muhangr mwi kime imbi bhasase⁵³Wakia wamatuka ha, bandiki, na bha farisayo watanja imu humira nguru nguru na imwebesha mu bhikayi bingi ⁵⁴Mwi imutea twengeka mbu kongo bhamutinge mubisina bhitukange mu bhunu nawe.

Chapter 12

¹Mubya , beya baronga tungu manano bhima mu bhampe mbu bhakie tu kibu, Yesu washisha tu bhanawe, mukairirenga kore ninu bha farisiyo mitima yabho bunongonongo.²kusira bya biswa bhitasiwe na kwahehe na isi we ³Nfi wisha bhiti byebhayo bhanu mu mwirimeya bhashaishirwa yo nu chaka nambi byebayo ongo mu kote mu bwire bhasoreyo hambuka⁴

⁵Nabhushee ingu nasusa isabhahasubhaha ingi wamushura na kumuma uri na kara ki kutaa mu kasha, nibhushishange ndangi wasusa mumusubhehe⁶Nti tuchuange ndiwa isanu mu bhehe bhibhi ; na ntibho anga nima mutoya obewa na Ongu ⁷Na buteo hiyo na mutwe wabhe wansarwa, kaiongi isubhaha, Ongoukoma irenga ndiwa ningi⁸Nibuerengi imbu kinzi ingu wandisiayo nkati na bheya, musike na mwiya wa murisiyo mu ma kako na ugashani sa Ongu. ⁹Ina ingu wantunayo mu bheya nani na muitunayo mu makako a ngashani sa Ongu ¹⁰Uti watetekayayo mwana wa mwiya, washeryo masasiro ina ingu wakambanyo mutima wakonderera io, watangeshweri musasiro¹¹Bhakii bhamaburia mukibhu bhakeri bhamanga, nabhakwakare angesubhaha muchi chinanga nimi, kuri nchicheba bano ¹²Wisha mutima wakonda wabhuhanayo hiha hiha bye bha bhanu¹³Uma wairi Yesu munkati wa kitu muhani shishamusikati mbu tubange nywendu wa tita ¹⁴Yesu wamusubie : Ongu abhume ingengi wandonyanga mbu ani mukeri wa manzawinu? na ibubanyie miandu? ¹⁵Kuruma wamushisha mbu : mwikairiri, angi ibhese na rwahu, wishabuingo wa mwiya ntiburi nu wingi wa bhehe utibha mu bhusoke. ¹⁶Wairebho ushinga unu : otorwa masaki uma rabhuti bingi kariwe. ¹⁷wishishakwisine mbu nakai bhuni wisha uti nikwetu hariani mushako wani. ¹⁸Mukae bya kora ni : nahimba manumba ibhika byo nkiri nkui natumama mirima yani na bhusoke wani, ¹⁹Na nebha mu mutima nani mutima , eye ongori na busake wingi wikurange mutu mingi na byaniri hurukara, risa, na sisa mau na mina wa sase Ongu²⁰ina Ongu wamuere ; Mukongo banya ongo, uturwa runeti mutima wabhe watuka , bhiti bya korayo Ongu bya bhese byanye? ²¹Ngina wima wangu usompe bhusoke na bhutumba wisine na nti wawa mu busoki kuri Ongu²²Yesu washisha bhanawe imbu; ngisangwa na buire , angiraa mu buingo wabhe mbhu inji cha risa Ongu , na mumubhi wabhe kuti umbara ngi; ²³Bwingoi warenga biyo na mubhi warenga ingubho²⁴Sunga bhikora, bitekanga bhitihutanga bhisira na numba ya bhiyo na Ongu uni ngebho na Ongu mata anga uhungange irenga mironge ²⁵Enya mu banu ichuchana na na buyongwa wamuongerere mubhuingo wawe. ²⁶na abhe utukochei anga na kikayi wishanki urae mubya ku muma²⁷Sibha bushikange mirime itangakora na itangasuka ina niburengi mbu salomo hetu mu wime wawe nti warembare kuri uma mubho ²⁸Awe Ongu umbarichange miti iri rumati mu mashwa nangi mukomayashikwayo mu kasha bhuni nguru bhanu watabhu mbarichi bhanu bheya bhasira bhunongonongo²⁹Na bhanu angishaka sabhu murisa inki na mu mbara nki anga iraa mumbi ³⁰bisha bhiti bya nti bhahundu hundungi bhashakangebyo isu wina wase byaraa mubhanu³¹Mushake kasa waniwa Ongu na bikayi bitibya mutambura wayo byo habaserirwa . ³²Anga isubhaha bhanu katumo kakeke wisha iso winu washi ma ubhuninka wami³³Mucheya imbi biri ninu na bimpe munikanobyo mu mukoro, mwininge bhurira isira nkwiyananko kusira bhibhi, na kusira rungerya. ³⁴Wisha mbu hari bhusoki nache ntingi hari mutima nabhe³⁵Impiko sibhesi shushu na tuku twine tusake . ³⁶Na mususenya yo na bheya bharindira nyerekwewabho weya nanho bharindira irindongi wamumikaso mu irubhi³⁷Nkuri mu bakoribha, mwiyo nyerekwewabho wakumana yoyo nti bhashuere, nibuerengi mwi ira, witumatimayo wa rekereshayobho mubhutara na wisine wakorere yobho ³⁸Kusa weya mu kisisimuko charoso ntibho cha mata abhina cha ashati , maronga kuribhakori imbi bhakumanwa bhashuere³⁹Musibhe mbu abhesi nti mine mumba wasike mbu mwibhi weya wamusi wa kere esha . ⁴⁰Nbha ni hiti mukereeshe wisha mwana na mwiyo we yaya muntambi uti ta nikira bhanu⁴¹Petero wamushisha : mbenibatengi Ongu irengi ntibho bheya bhati? mushinga unu ? ⁴²Nyerikuntusubya ; inye ngi mubhiki wa bhehe , mweya wi ira ngi nyere kwewabho wamuriayi hiyo na bhanawe mwininkabho bhiyo mu ntambi sarondorwa ⁴³Nkeri kuri mukoria, ingu mwiya ra nyerekwewabho wama kumana yo. ⁴⁴Nibuire ira ira wamusiumanyayo hiyo na bhusokewe bhuti⁴⁵Ina mukori wamebha iwa kwisine mbu nyerekuritu wasia na matanwa ihumba bhakori na bhirembe mwi irisa na hisa mare na bhutamiri; ⁴⁶Nyerekwewabho wa mwiya o weyayo mu ntambi nti sasiwe wamabhungurayayo ni imuninka mahango hima na bha rambe⁴⁷Mukobhe ingu wosi mianikiri ya nyerekwerembo na nti washa mrehabho, nti ikia nasusawe wako mo owayo mbanza ningi ⁴⁸Ina ingu nti womasi ina wakushamucha byakonda iwentu wahumbwa mbasa ,keke, bashishayo mbu inye nginki kuhumbua nguru na bhahemayo kwumpe waninkwa nga bingi⁴⁹Neyanga mwishika chuo, na kini chashimiake eye rusakange ⁵⁰Kuri iribhika rima, nangira mu rubhikwa mwaru na ingi nya musangwa narindishwa⁵¹Bana mwanikirange mbu neyanga kwarisha bhihoro mu chuo ina nibushishange ina ibhanyacho. ⁵²Ina masanu mu numba bhabhanyinayo. bhashatu mu bhabhi na bhabhi mu bhashatu ⁵³Ishe kuri musikewe kuri ishe, inawe kuri mwisine na mwisiwe kuri inawawe na mwasana kuri

inobhe.⁵⁴Washisha tu inku mani mbu mumasunga kifu chamasaa mu bhutu, mwibhe intembi ya mbu imbara yeya, nangi weyayo ⁵⁵Na mumasunga koheho ka tange ma nkati mweshi nti musibha mbu kwiya mwiisha. ⁵⁶Banu bhahunambhu hunda murenwenwa bhuni chuo na bya kwiyo, bhuni anginzenza intambi ini? iriho??⁵⁷Na wishanki angi inwenwa imbi biri ira ⁵⁸Na abhe Ongo endange na nongo yabhe kuri bhahere bha monga, sibhukia bhani na manza anga kwiria kuriwe wanu kurianya kuri bhakeri bha nanze nabho bhakurie kuri bhakurie mu mwiwororo, ⁵⁹Nikushishinge mbu ihotukiho nti utuwa bisoko.

Chapter 13

¹Muntamb sa bheya bha bhatabja iture Yesu imbi byatayo ku galileya imbu pilato wasubanyayo injamumunji yabho, ya maherera abho ²Wasubie bho mbhu : bhana masi mbhu bha galalia ho ngi si isa mburie irenga bhampe , wisha bhare shishirabho ³Anga nibushishinge abhe nti mu bunduka mushirirayo .⁴Ntibho bheya kakanda kima na munani bhahukirunga na rubha rwa sabhe na bakwa, bhani mwani kirange mbhu ngi bhashuri bisine mu yerusalemu ?? ⁵Anga nibushishinge ina abhe nti mu bunduka, mushirirayo bhanu bhati⁶Xebhatu mushinga unu mbu mweya uma wakanga nti nahemba mu ishware, weya kwashaka byuma, watashuieyoma ⁷Washishia, bhahingi he : kae tusembe na bhirimo bhishatu niyange kwashaka byuma mu muti unu ntangushuee ngana, mukere o, wishangi iruhanae na usira mushoko⁸Bhahingi bhe bhebha mbu : nyerekuri tureketu kasao mu kianero kini na shekerereyoo, ni irimo oto ⁹Kuti mu matu eyayo natanjaye byuma, ntibha ukereshayoo¹⁰Yesu asa hihanage mu busoni utu wa iinya. ¹¹Singa na hari mumina uma nti uri na mushumbu wimuronja burima, ituke bhiranga ka kanda kima na mu nani, ni asa wikunya na nti watakuchi angana kwisimanika .¹²Wakia wamusunga Yesu wamushisha : Ongo mu mina umaborwa mu bulima wabhe ¹³Na wamurira minwe na ntambi iya iya wisimanika na watata Ongo ¹⁴Ina bakwakare ba bhusoni wa Ongo, bhasibhuka mumbu Yesu wama ramya mniya uti ruinga na baire inku wanano wisha eki watamure waramya mo mwiyo itabhiho utu rwiinga¹⁵Banu bahundehundu wabha Yesu : inya mubhanu ingambu hotu imbunda yawe watashaishiyo niri shayo mecha ¹⁶Na mwanamukario mwisi wa Adamu inya mushumbu asa naminwa, kai rahunda wabhere na murio utu rwiuayo¹⁷Muntambi asa ukanyange bho inongo sawe asa sasibhuka ina inkumanano bhati nti bari na ngoa mu binwa byawe¹⁸webhato : mbu bhuni wakziyo wasasenywa na bhuri kingi ¹⁹Bhurusene na chuma cha munga si inji mweya wataangacho uwisha; chashuka; chabhese muti mutimuo mironge ya kwiyo yarika mu ntambi sao.
²⁰Webha tu mbu : wani wa kwiyo wa Ongo narengachabho nanki ²¹Busisene na mushi iro iwo mumina uma wariyo mu mtunduishatu ya njano, mwibhoye bhati .²²Yesu wakosa mirungu na mbungu , uhanange mwikoe ienda ku Yerusalemu, ²³Mweya uma wamushisha nyerekuritu, kuriho bheya baheke ngi bushukari, wasubiebho.
²⁴Mushake ikime murubhirwa muhengu wisha nibashishinge mbu bingi bhashaki ikima na bhatangakochi²⁵Intambi mina numba wasimana ni imina rubhi na Ongo kiri ku bhutara, mutangirayo ikasa mu rabhi mwi ibha mbu : nyerekuritu , nyere kuritu, turindurinawe wasubyayo mbu : ntimosi kusairengi bhanu ²⁶Na mutangirayo iyebehe : ubhu twarisanga bhiyo na mau hima nabhe na uhananga mu misengere yitu, ²⁷na wasubyayo : nibuirengi nti nasi kusairengi banu na muntukirire bhanu bhati bhakari ba bhibhi²⁸Naha ngi habhesi kiro na bhure nu meno, musungayo Abraham, isaken na yakobho na barori mu wani wa Ongo na muhenzwayo kubutera. ²⁹Bsaayo kunkora mwishi na kubingi tamire mwishi na kwa bhume na kwa rembe nabho bhati bharireyo mu bhutara mu waniwa Ongo ³⁰Musunga; kuri ntangi sa bhesi benware na bhenware bhahehi ntangi.³¹Muntambiya ba pharisayo bimya kwa mutonde mbhu : tuka hantu wisha herode ubuna chushura,
³²Washishibha mbu : mwendikwa shisha muterereyo mbu muhenzange bhashumbhu na niramya bheya, runoto, mukoma na uturwa mato abhatu nti nakinda ³³Ina rahunda nendenda runotu, mukoma, notu rwachucha, wisha nti rahunda ntimwa ya Ongo yashuwewe koreraku terusalem³⁴Yerusalemu yerusalemu Ongo shurange intumwa na Ongo na isunda makoyi imbi katumwa kuri Ongo, mata Ongo nashima itutumatuma bhanabhana bhabhe bhukia mu nankoko usonja mai mu byubhi na bhanu mutima ³⁵Numba yenu yasiarwayo ina nibhu shishinge mutusungitwiyo, ituke mu ishisheyo mbu; utatatwe watatwe ingi weya mu rinara Ongo.

Chapter 14

¹Yesu utu ruma rwi inya wakime mu numba ya mu mukiri wa wa ba pharisayo, mwirisa bha pharisayo bvabhe nti bha mukairirengi ²Sunga mwiya uma wa makoni asa uri ku makako nawe ³Yesu weshisha bakwakare bhamanza na bha pharisayo, mbhu mbeniramukocha iranya bheya uturi inga ntibho Ongo⁴Bhati bhabibha, babho Yesu waria mine yawe hiyone mweyao warama na wamuhenga ⁵Kunumba washishabho mbhu : inye mubanu masike we utibho ingambu yawe yama huke mu bhusha utu rwi inga watatunjiyo? ⁶Na bhatamusubii kinwa mucha⁷Wahichatu umpe mushinga mumbi bhabhikirwa, mwisunga mbhu bhashima ibhese kwisaa indikaro sa kubusondori na wa shishibho mbu : ⁸Uma bikirwa na rebhe mu nkumanano ndebha , angi kwisaa ku bhasondori, muribha kuhesitu umpe mubhukirwa wakurenga usubhahwa. ⁹Kutabhi mine numba ntibha unimpe wikuire mbu utuke hari Ongo na wendi kwarika mu kitumbi cha kuruma , ntye nkene¹⁰Ina umabhikirwa hima ba bampe tinge indikaroya kunuma mwiirindi kuti mine numba wameya nti iwe ngi wa kushisha mbu , mirani, taya kwiyo mucha chakuningayo usubhahwa makako na bhabhikirwa bhate . ¹¹Wisha mbunga witarishye wasichiwayo, nangu washichayo wa tarishiwayo . ¹²Washisha tu ingu wamubhikiranga mbu : Abhe Ongo bikirange bheya mu biyo bwake bya mumwishi ntibho iyoro angeibhikira ho, hira habhe, basikemu, hatu anga bhaso na bhanwoko, ntibho hotu bhanakinu bhasoke mwisubhaka nabho bhaku kuruchie na ikushamuchie hubho. ¹³Ina abhe ongori na bhiyo byawe ubhikire, bhasine n nambi beya bha busabusa; na bhesi mo, bhirimirimi nambi bhasira mindi, ¹⁴Naha uhese na ukango nambi watakochi ikukuruchie byabhe wishanabho ukumichiwa yabyo mu turwa maza¹⁵Uma mimbi asa barisange wheba mbi ; ngoa kuri ingu warisayo biyo mu wami wa kwiyo, ¹⁶Nabho Yesu wamusubie; mwiya waronja bhiyo bingi na beya bingi ¹⁷Muntambi ya biyo wa ire mweye ukewe mbu nabhikirebho wisha byo bya mahwe¹⁸Ina bhati bhakonga musasiro intangi wabhe mbuwe wachurayo ishwane usasire ienda kwa tambairaro munwasire nguru ¹⁹Umpe webha mbu : nachurayo ngambo sinye na nisasire isimikato ²⁰umpe mbu / natuka nuherushange wisha nacha ntakochi iya. ²¹Mukori weya kwaturi nyerikarwabho miasi ya nabho mukiri wa numba mu bhusi bhuka washisha mweya we mbu : enda mu mihengere, na mu inze siti sa kihuko na risha bhati bhasunga Ongo , bhaseme , bhiri misimi, bhasira mindi na bampe bati ²²Mukori wabhe mbu nyerekuri tu, biti wakubha Ongo bya makare na ina kakiri ndikari²³Na nyerekwiyabho, wamusere ti mbu wendi munze siti bhakumana na na Ongo beti kururabho bhakime kumunda kongo numba yarisa ²⁴Ngisangwa nabhushisha mbu anga na uma mumbi bebikiranga ani warorayo mu bhiyo mu bhiyo byani²⁵Mikonga mikiri mikiri asaya imisa Yesu , wikebere na ishishabho mbu ²⁶Ingu weya kuri ani ina abhe nti nesi wabaa, ishe, ina , na mukari hotu basike bhabho, na hutu bisi bhabho, na hatu mubiwawe kwisine nti watebhi ntumwa yani , ²⁷nangu nti waria ihangorawe kwisine na inichucha watabhesi ntumwa yani²⁸Wisha inye mu bhanu usasire chimba kinundu urikongo kasa mwi ansara bisheke byandayo munumba, na kuruma wasibhe hareke bhehe byakindayo murimoo ²⁹Mubobha mbhu nti wa,atangira murimo nabhe nti wa kindao waseiwayo nambi basungayo bifundurira. ³⁰Mwiyebha mbhu : mwiya umuwatangira ihimbho ne wafundwayo irisiya³¹Ntibho inye mwimi abhe usesira ironja mbua na umpe mwami urikange kasa mwikae, abhe wakoraha iwe na bheya bhawe mana ikimi ikumanana na mana makumi abhi a mine mwami? ³²Abhe watabochi nabhe mwami umpe ukirikore nti wa muubheka ndui mwi imuhima bhuhoro ³³Ibho kai uti mu bhesi wata kochi isiburi bhiti bhiri nawe nti watakochi ihise ntumwa yani. ³⁴Mukwa kikayi cha hunda ina wamariminya busha nti twarunga tuo munnki; ³⁵Nti wahunda, muchuo, ntibho mu matekero, bharekereo kusubhuka, kuri ingu uri na mate wa rukire.

Chapter 15

¹Beya bha chuo na besene bhati bheya kwihini Yesu mwi murukirere ²Ba farisayo ba Bandiki bhabhe nti bhahuhumange mu mutima yabho mbu ; mweyi ungu ukorengi basene na urire hima babho³Ina waerebho mushikenga umu ⁴Inye munkati ninu asa uri na beboro iyana, wamariminyakima, wasiya tukondo mwenda ni enda mu weru kwashaka nima yarimina na ituke washeiyi ⁵Wakia wamashwee cho wariacho hankoto na ngoa⁶Na murikuruka mumwe wabikira berabhe na bhanache na waishishabho mbhu mushime hima nani wisha namashuee kiborochani asa cha marimina ⁷Nabho nibhushishange ; kwahesi ngoa ningi kwiyo abhe mweya uwa wabhibhi wamashukara kuri bheya tukanda mwende na mwenda ira nti bha hinja mikorere yabhe.⁸ntibho inye mamina wamariminya ka chichikawe wasechakasukukawe ni chainumba na hati ishwee bho ⁹Wakia wamasheeko walikura birabhe na bhanache ni ibha mbu : mushime hima nani wisha nimeshwee kachichi kani asaka marimina ¹⁰Ngiwa bhabho nibhu irenge kuri ngoa kuri ingashani sa kwiyo sa Ongo wisha mwiya uma washukara.¹¹Wevbhatu mbhu mweya uma asa usina bhanake bhabhi, ¹²Mwanaweumawe wa ire isha ? mbhu mbesi muhango wani mu mwenda wabhe na ishe wabho nyie bho bhehe yawe.¹³Matu makeke mushuka iwo wamakinda byawe bhiti wiendero mukimpe chuo, kwarireko bheke byao mu bushingirini ¹⁴Wakia wamakinda bhehe bye bhiti rwaka rukuri rwabhese mu chuo icha na wabhese mu bhuriokinwa bhukiri kunuma¹⁵Wendere musoke uma wa chuo icha nawe wamuninka murimo wi iranga bya na bya mbunu sawe ¹⁶Nti wasare kwisukucha mu matete bhiyo bya byana bya mpunu ina nti kusira ungu wamuningangebyo¹⁷Wakia wamiya webha mbu : Bheya banga bha murimo bha tita bharisanga ni isukuta na ani kunu nishibha rwaka. ¹⁸Nasimana na nenda ya kuri tita ni imusjhisha, tita rare kosa bhibhi kuri Ongo na hotu kwiyo ¹⁹Nti nasusa tu ibhikira musika wabhe, ina ndonje bhuri mukiri wabhe uma wa mihimo.²⁰Na wasimana ni ienda kuri ishewe, na wakia ukiri kare ishe wamusunga na utiutisere na bonso watibhita ni iruokere hikoti ni ineverenibha nu bhunu; ²¹musike wawefu mbu : tita narehabha kwiyo na kariange nti na komenu tu ibhikirwa mbu ani musike wabhe ;²²Ina ishe washisha banawe mbu murishe tete bikansu inji wa handa mumumbarichge ye mumuninke na mpete mu chara na nkweto mu bisando, ²³murishe na chana cha nkambu cha none? mushurecho? turise na tushime bhati , murishe na chana cha nkambu cha none? mushurecho? turise na tushime bhati ²⁴Wisha musike wanu unu asa wa makwa inewamahukika, asa warimi na ine wamashekana na bhatanji imina mina .²⁵Nabho nti intangi ikiri mwishwa wakiya wakurukanya wakuihina numba warukira ingo ma natundu ndu na mamina. ²⁶Wabikira mweya uma wa murimo ni imushisha imbi bye tange ku bhutare ²⁷Mwiya wa murimo, wa mushisha mbu : musikini wendanga wamakunuka na iso mu imusunga mungwange iso wakushura inkambu inji yanone.²⁸Iwe wasibhuka na watina na ikime , ina ishe nasae ni inubhe ma wakimi ²⁹Ina sunga bianyine bingi nikukurengi na angi ni isubya mu miomba yabhe na anga notu umbere mpene nima washima maya hima na bheya bhani, ³⁰Ina musike wabhe wamaya ingu warisanga bhusaki wake na bihanga, wesha iwe ngi umashuracha na cha inka mbu ya uona³¹ishe ongori mMusike wani webha atu ati hina nani na bhiti byani byabhe ³²ina rasusa imo a ni ishata wisha moto wabhe asa wa makwa nawe wamakwa nawe wamasimbukara na asa wamarimina nawa wamaskekana;

Chapter 16

¹Waire bhahanwange, nanga kurikire musoki uma na turi na mwyeya wawe uma , ukoresha, behe bubhi bya musoki uo. ²Musoki wabikira mwyiwa wawe, wamubhusa inye binwa byarukira ni kuringo ? mbese mwansura na mbhu mwarama nga bhate, isa utukoritu murimo utubunduki tu mweya wani.³Mukori uri shisha mumutima nawe na ronja musoki muhima wani ubhunange niri kito, mumurimo wani, nisira karakihimba nasunga chasuma, mukonga konga, ⁴Nasu mwaronja aani namirinya murimo wani hanu, na bheya wa nikokere mumarumba abho⁵Musoki wabhikira bho ibhati bharina minda yawe uma uma wabhu mubherbhere mwinda wabhe sirisinga, kuri nyere kuritu ⁶wa subya nitima maraya mana munane za mawese. ⁷Wabhusa tu wamatabhi na obgo ongo mwinda wabhe singa, wasubya bhehe byani bhiri kuhumbi kima changano, umpe wamisire na Ongo ronja mitiro ya mama munana⁸musoki washima mukori wawe mukongo bomya, imbu mwakoresha we nge isa bhanabheya bbhakoresha, binwa byachuo, naronja wenge bhakindange binwa byabho ⁹Nani nabuire bheha bya chuo, bininka wira mumatu byamarira mukokerwe mu ndikara ya nzindira¹⁰Mweya wasimirira hotumu binwa bikirin ¹¹Na ntimusimirira, mutika bhehebya chuo na nti banye bhabhuchu chao nanye wa bhusimiraya na ibhuninka bhebheya iraira. ¹²Na kuti kusira isimirira na bhehebya umpe myeya, nanye urabhuninkoyo bhehe bhinu besine?¹³Kusira mwiya wa murimo wi korere bhami bhabhi na wa sunga uma bhubhi,na iina umpe , mutukoche ikorere bhami bhabhi, ikorere Ongo rehemushimbu¹⁴Bafarisayo imbi besine washimabhehe warerukira , myo bhiti wamuseya . ¹⁵Mukota waire bho bhana wininke nyomba kubhusondori na banabheya, na Ongo usi mitima inu, na Ongo usi mitima inu, na bhikayi bya shima ina kwa mukota Ongo bisira mushuko utiuti. ¹⁶Momba ya Musa na mitiro ya wansosnomoro mumatu wa yoana urubhiki murubhika mukia niro kicha mumwasi ya konda za wani, wa Ongo, mu hanwa na kira mweya ironja kara wakime. ¹⁷Rasanguha nguru kwiya irimina irenga kinwa kima mumomba irinya,¹⁸Mumwinja uti warikita mukari ni binga umpe munina nti waronja ushingirwa wa abhumengu wabinga mumina wa yohana murubhiki mumatu ituka mumatu ia munyasi ya hunda mu wime wa Ongo chewange na kara bhikime kuko.¹⁹Anase asa kuri musoki uma , wambara changi za bhusi wasuma kita utu, Na museme uma wambara changi wa wambarau na kitani wa bhusi wasuma kila utu, ²⁰Na museme uma rina rawe , lazara urinabhihuru mubhi wawe uti, kira utu imurusha hamyango wa mumba, ²¹Lawaro asanga washimairisaimbi bhi hukange kwangi harirengi mutumba, na mbibi sawe na iromba bhihuru byawe²²Natu makeke musene wakwa intumwa za muringa warika himana ibrahimu, mumwanya, mutumba nawe wakwa watawa ²³Wakianga uri kubhashumbyu na manubho mingi, wakae mumwanya wasunga Ibrahimu kore na lazaro kwihi na Ibrahimu²⁴Wabhikira tita ibrahimu, msungira musasiro, rebheka lazarowariye munwe wae, mumecha rwami rwani, rushirengi mukasha. ²⁵Ina Ibrahimu wa rubya musike wani sibha mumatu asangaarikire Ongo muchuo ushe enga kira kitu chahunda chashima ongo na lazaro washee byanyara ina runutu washee byakonda. ²⁶Ntichakorikira kikiri bhate nabanu kusira mzeya itukako niya kunukuribhate. ²⁷Na bheya chakonda rebheka lazaro, wendi kubhutara waire tita ²⁸waire bhanakitu nabho hotu, bhatarushiwiyo mundikaro ina ya minubho, mukwa nabho²⁹Ibrahimu wa subya bhanakinu bhari na mamba wa musa na bansonsomùori chahunda basimire, ina , emusoki, wamuire, ³⁰Anga tita Ibrahimu bhatasimiriina murenge wa mwiya wanatukakunu, kubhashumbu wasimira na isiya byanyara, ³¹Ibrahimu wamuire ebhe ntibhasimira ni risia Musa mumomba yawe namitiro ya wansonsomori, watakoche, intimwa, ihanda maru ata wakutuka, kubhashumbu.

Chapter 17

¹Nyere kuritu YESU waire bahani bhawe twenzeko ibhuronjange bheya bhakori bhibhi bhitakoche iseho, bhusire wema mumwiya uruchangebyo ²Rahunda mwiya waminwe ikoyi mukoti na umusenja munyanza kwara mumurenjamo uma mubhakeke waronje bhibhi³Ibheche munakinu, wamakukorere bhibhimubhane, wamakonga musasire musasire. ⁴Na wamakubhishie mbiso sirinda mutunamukira ntambi, wameya kuri ongo wamebha musasire.⁵Ntumwa wa Yesu wamuire tuongerere isimirira ⁶Wairebho isimira bhuri mbuto nima nkekeya bhuhi konga mukukocha ikuramtima mira wendi munyansa, na ushukiroko ao irisia⁷Twebhe uma winu urina mukori wa kwenda kwishwa kwa hinga ao irenga ngondore bhanimurangi wa makuruka muire iyachurika urise bhiyo? ⁸Katambi kakeke mwuire chakire bhiyona ushambhikire inironje bhiyo na irisa ni omo, na kunuma nampona Ongo risa bhiya byabhe⁹Utumushimi mukori isa nti wakukindiranya murimo wae ¹⁰Intambi na bhanu ikora, cha kurirwa bhanu, mwebhe bhate ntibhakorintitarirana twamaronji wa bhuri bhate.¹¹Yesu nyere kuritu wakianga wenda kuyerusalemu wetumunkati na na kusamaria na ku katigaya. ¹²Ubhunange hiya mu bungu ruma bheya ikumi isanga wari na bhibhembi wakumanana nawe. ¹³bhasimana kore wa bhikira murenge mukiri yesu nyekuritu tusasire¹⁴wakiya wasungabho, waire bho mwendi kuri bhaheri, bhakianga bhenda, warama bhibhembi, byabho ¹⁵Umamubho wamasunga wamama wakuruka kuri Yesu nyere kuri wahema Ongo na murenge mukiri ¹⁶Rurishima nguru wirasa mumakako na yesu isa musamaria¹⁷Yesu wabhusa kakanda nti bharerama? na bhampe mwenda bharikumi? ¹⁸Kusira numa ware kuruka ni mu tata nyere kuritu, yesu ntingu mweni ho. ¹⁹Wamuire simana iendere , isimirarabhe ramakuranya, wami wa Ongo wameyayo. ²⁰Uturiona na farisayo wa bhusa Yesu wami wa Ongo weyayo inye utu? wami wa Ongo , utakoche iya mwisigwa ²¹Na bheya bhatakoche ibha una hanu nao ha isa wani wa Ongo bhuri kumunda ninu.²²Waire tumwe sawe ntambi seyaye mushimayo isunge utu rurorwani ruma ani mwana wa& murya, ina mutusungayoro ²³Bheya bhabu ite yo ngiuo hiha ao hanu onga iti bitirebho ²⁴Kwa bheya chaka kiyange ituka kwiyo, utuko rumana rumpe nangimwabheshe yobyoy mutu reya reyayo, nyere kurimu Yesu²⁵Ina nashima nasunga kasa manabho, mingina itinwa na bheya mubhuto runu. ²⁶Ibhentibhu mumatu wa chaka na ngi mwabeyobyoy mutu rakururukayo ani ani mwana wa Adamu. ²⁷Mumatu wa Nuhu beya asange warisange bhiyo nirisa mau ni binga ni bingisha, mamatu akimenga nuhu mu, kitange kafikitika keya na chura ibhati²⁸Na mumatu wa Rutu, byabhe ngabho hotu, bheya asangwa bharisa&nge nina irisa ichuya bhikayi ni hingani himba. ²⁹Ina utu ruo wakianga wenda sodomo kasha kahita, ituka kwiyo kasha kahimabho, ibhati³⁰Nangi mwabheseyobyoy muturwa ya yoan muchaka. ³¹uturo mweya urikubunda , wtakochetuihita kwa ringa nangu uri, kwisha watakochetu ikuruka munumba kwaringa, kikoyi kitikiti.³²Ibhuse chatingenga mukari wa Lutu, ³³Mwiya uuti, uruishange buingo wawe wariminya bho, nangu wasimina, iriminya buingo wawe u umuramya,³⁴Na buire runutu; nhanhi nha echera hima mutange nima uma wenusana uma; isiya ³⁵wamina bhabhi bhatutange hma, uma warerwayo wangu na uma wasiyo ³⁶bhabume bhabhi bhahingange hima uma, warerwa yo na uma wana³⁷wamubhusa nyere kuritu ibya byatukire kuni? waire bho iha hariange bya kukumana ya ha.

Chapter 18

¹Mukota watinge tu ntumwa sawe kumi na babhi, hamushi waire bhamurukire, twendi ku yerusalemu na bhitimbi byewa na wansonsomoribyanikae ani mwana bwa bheya; byasungwa. ²Waire bho isanga kuri ubungu ruma nti kori mukera manga uma ntinti wasubhaha Ongo ,na kira mwiya uti³Na ntikurikire mushumbakari uma mubungu, kira ntambi imukangekiringa tushungure, na muchumba wani ⁴Mumatu mingi, mushunguri ntiware ranja kiti kiki, ina mumutima nawe whebha ntinasubhaha Ongo, na ntimahangoika na mwiya. ⁵Nambu mushumbakaringu wananitichpo na ubanga rwawe, namukere ubanga rwawe isa watanisungu bhubhi, kira ntambi. ⁶Nyere kuritu whebha bhanu murukira mwebhampe mwiyanu. ⁷Buni Ongo watakoche irire bheya bhawe imbi bharirengi mtima mumurishi bhuni warikayontambi inankabho uhembo? ⁸Nubuirengi na mabhuranja shushu ina musanguha ina ani mwana wa Adamu muturwangindiro neyayo, bheya nti bhasimana, NUSINIRA? ⁹Yese wakera mushinga mumbi bisunga niebha mbu ibho bheyabha ibhashu, na sunga bhampe bhubhi. ¹⁰Bheya bhabhi kwa hema Ongo mu irameso rawe, uma mufarisayo na umpe mweya wa ituanya bhehe bya kaywari¹¹Mufarisayo wasimana wakonga Ongo kumunda mutima wawe natata ongi ani nti niribhuri bhampe bhabhakange bhehe bya bhene , ma bhutameri ao buringu, utuwanyanga bheya bhabhene bhehe. ¹²Na niminange mbizo sibhi mwinga rima ni kute nima ya kumi mura kira inga na ikuto nima yi kumi mumbi bhishee, ngi ani. ¹³Ina ioo, utu tuwanyanga bheya, wasimana kore; nisubhoha ikae mumwanya nti wapimangana ni kando mbaso yawe ikae mumwanya. ina wo wariya bhukubha mumwanya webha Ongo nisasire ani nine bhibhi. ¹⁴Nibuire ngu utuwanyanga bheya, bhehe bya kaizari wakuruka nunumba wabhe masasirwa mumakako na Ongo, ina ntio mufarisayo isa uuti ingu wiriya mumwanya bhamuhichayo inangu wiriya kwangi watarishwayo. ¹⁵Bheya bharushie mukota yesu bhana babho ntumwa sae wakiya ¹⁶Ina mukota Yesu wabhikirabho wanabha bheya, kuriwe waire bho mureke bhana bhakebhake weye kariani, anga itinge bho, whebha mureke bheye kuriani isa ngoawa mukoto, za susa bhanabha ¹⁷Nibuire naira iriti watashea muwambi wa mukato buri mwana mukeke wata kimi , maira ¹⁸Muhoni uma wabhusa mukota yesu nani namukocha bhuni nani neyayo mundikaro nju ya matu mingi ¹⁹Mukota Yesu wasubya uminikira mbu ani mweya wa hunda ? kusira mweya wa hunda , Ongo wisine ngi wa hunda ²⁰Osi myomba : anga ushingirwa shima iso na nanwoko? ²¹Wa subya myomba ittiya natinge toitukire muwana wani. ²²Mukota wakiyanga warukirabya wamuire kwa siya kikayi kima enda kwa chuya bhikayi kima enda kwa chuya bhikayi byabye bierina Ongobhanyibyo imbinti bhikocha, na ubhunduke na mungihiro kwa Ongo na iya unichuche. ²³Wakiya rukirambo washunama isa iwe sanga musoki nguru²⁴Mukota Yesu wasungu, mutumba wamwashumana webha rasuma mutumba ikime mundikaro ya Ongo. ²⁵Ratambo nguru, nsania ikime mu kiribhu cha nandi irenge mutumba ikime mu wime wa Ongo²⁶Imbi warukira wabhusa na ebhengi bhubho, inye ngi wakochayo ishukara? ²⁷Mukota Yessu wasubya kitakochekeane mubheya ina kwa Ongo cha kochekana. ²⁸Iha petro webha bhate twamasia bhiti bhirinabhate twakuchucha. ²⁹Mukota Yesu wasubya nabuirene bange maira kusira nga nauma wasiya numba yawe au mu mina munakitu wabhuti, na bhana isa wami wa Ongo ³⁰Wanikwa bingi na Ongo mbiso ringi irenge bya matu, anu na ishee bindi bhisira ngindiro³¹Mukota Yesu waribho ku mushi ibhati ikumi na bhahi mukae tutaye twendi ku yarusalemu na ibhiti byewanga na bansonsonsomori isa mwana wa mwiya bhibhunduki. ³²Na riwayo mumine bhami wa kirumi,bheya bhaniritereyo rubheninukamba na initure ote. ³³Na nihumbayo ni inishura ina uturwa bhishatu na fufukayo³⁴Intumwa zawe nti warukira binwa bya binwa bya biswanga kuribho nabho ntibhasibanga yesu webhangi nki ?³⁵Yesu na bhanawe bhabhunage iya yeriko bhakunduka kirimirimi kima charika kumushi nage ukongange bhehe. ³⁶kirimirimi chashangwa rubhe rwingi kirimirimi cha bhusa kuri nki ³⁷Wakamwambia , Yesu munawareti anapita³⁸Wabhikira murenge mukiri Yesu mwana wa Daudi nusungira issasi ³⁹Imbi songa bari mumukonga wa wamutine bhibhira ina iwe wareke wa Dauti nisungira bhanzo. ⁴⁰Mujkota Yesu wasimana whebha mwiya weye kuriwe wakiyanga wameya kwihi nawe Yesu wanubusa, ⁴¹Ongo buna na kuronjee kinki, wasunya nyere kuritu nibhunange ikae⁴²Mukota Yesu wamire , isimirira rabhe ramakuramya ⁴³Wakaweza kuona muntambi iya iyawa wa muchucha mukota yesu ni shimirira Ongu, Bheya ibhati wasunganga washima Ongo.

Chapter 19

¹& Mukota Yesu wakime kuyeriko nti urina wendo rwa ku yerusalemu. ²Iha asanga hari mweya uma mukiri mumbi batuanga bhehe bya chuo, na mukiri musoki rina rawe wakay-o. ³Iwe washima nguru wasingane na mukota Yesu, ina ntiwa kochanga isa bheya isanga bhangi nawe nti mwihi. ⁴Iwe wa sondora tete kubusondori na wingi wa bheya wataya mumukuyu, kongo wa sunga mukota Yesu, munwe, iya⁵Mukota Yesu weye hitina mukuya wakae mumwanya wamuire Zakoyo sika, runutu wabhe Yesu mweni wabhe munumba yabhe ⁶Ntambi nima wakayo wasika wakokere mukota Yesu munyumba mwawe na ngoa ningi ⁷i bati lbi sanga bhariho, bhabhe na mwanikiri, inki cha kusiangwa wabhe mweni wa mukori wa bhibhi⁸Ina Zakayo wasimana waire mukota Yesu rukira nyere kuritu chunda cha bhehe byani, ni bhabhanyie, imbi nti bhikocha na kuti kuringu wabhishiengani na mukuruchie mbiso simye ⁹Mukota wanuire runutu karamo kamakime mu numba runutu isa nawe hotu mwana wa Ibrahimu. ¹⁰Isa ani mwana wa Adamu neya kwashaka, niramya mbi wariminanga¹¹Wakiyanga wahurukirira imbi bye bampe mukota, waire mishinga namumatu, iya wahaka kai mbu turikzeya ku yerusalemu wami wa Ongo wa saa mu ntambi ¹²Na bho waire bho mweya uma mu wandarwa kitwala watinga wendo rwa kore washeeko, mukisa wa bhukakare wa wami kunuma wakuruka. ¹³wabhikira bhaombe bhawe ikumi waninka kila uma? muhanga wa bhehe? wire bho mukoreshe? na mwakurukayo ani ¹⁴Ina bheya bhamusunga bhubhi wariya mwasi webha tutanga bhuna; anu wa bunduke mwami witu. ¹⁵Manbho waninka wami wakurukamunumba kunuma, wabhikira bheya bhawe imbi basire ngawe, bhehe byawe wasibhe kila mweya ungu wamashe singa. ¹⁶Mubererbhere weya Ongo nyere kuritu bhehe byanserenga Ongo namashee mushoko mbiso kumi sarenga. ¹⁷Musoki wamuire umaronja murimo wa hunda, Ongo mukori, isa umaronja murimo wakonda na kuninka murimo wi chungu mbungu kumi¹⁸Wa matabhi waire Ongo nyere kutitu bhehe byabhe bya marusha, simpe usamuna inata kunanda nyere kurawe wamuire na Ongo na kuninka, mbungu isanu ¹⁹Nyere kwibho wamuire na Ongo na kuninka mbingu isanu²⁰Kweya umpe mukori wheba nyere kuritu, bhehe byabhe ngibhini nabhikabyo shushu ²¹Nare kusubhaha Ongo mweya usuwa ungu tingengi bhikayi, ntibya bhika Ongohutange na bhikai nti bya panda Ongo. ²²Nyere kure kurwabho wamuire Ongo na kuaya, mu binwa byabe Ongo sine Ongo mukori wama usibha mbu ani mweya wanyara ani niriya nga mbi nti byekangani. ²³Inki chasangwanga uturiito munkimpe kikayi, utu rwakuruka uni na kutotona mushoko wato? ²⁴Waire mbi wasimana kwibhu munumbake bhehebya muninketo iwo urini kumi. ²⁵Wamure nyere kuritu io uri na mi hango ikimi? ²⁶Nibuire ingu urinakikayi Ongo wa muninka butamo, nangu ntiwakoresha, wabhakwayo n,a chikirinawe. ²⁷Eo ndushie wa ongwa bhani imbi nti bhashimanga mbhunabhe mwami murushe bho hanu nashurabho²⁸Wakiyanga wamakinda iyebha, Yesu warika mumukongoro, wenda ku yerusalemu. ²⁹wakiyanga urikwihina betyangu na bethania kwihi na ntata ya ku miweituni wa warebheka ntumwa sawe bhabhi waire mbu; ³⁰Mwendi mubungu ruriku busondori ninu mamakime mubungu, mukumana mwana wa mbunda watariwansi na mweya waminwa, mumubero mumurushe hanu. ³¹Na mwiya Wamabhubhusa, mumuire ngere kurita wamubuma. ³²Intuurumwa, wendanga bhebda bha kumana kila kira kikayi imbu mwe bangawe. ³³Wakiya wabhorongi mbunda bhisa mbunda bhabhusabho inki cha singwa muboro mbhunda? ³⁴Intumwa wasubya nyere kuritumkota, ngi wa shima ³⁵warushayo kuri kuritu watarisha kuri nyere kuritu watarisha mukota Yesu hiyo nayo ³⁶Mutambi yenda sabho kwanyi ni munse. ³⁷Wakiyanga urikwihi na, ihi tira muu rwa ku niweituni, intimwa sawe watangira ibhikira mirenge itata Ongo, mu bishisharo ibhiti bhironja mukota Yesu. ³⁸Bhebha waninka mukisa mwami weya murina ra buhoro kwiyo chaka cha Ongo³⁹Na ba farisayo imbi sanga bhari kumunda na wingi na bheya baire muhani bhibhisha itumwa sabhe. ⁴⁰Mukota Yesu wasubiye bho, imbi wamabibha, makoyi, arusha, rubhe. ⁴¹Wakiya urikwibhi na ku yerusalemu wasunga ubungu, warirero ⁴²webha ebhe ukuri unisibanga runutu mwa kushee Ongo bhuhoro, ina utungakae. ⁴³Uturumab waongwa bhabhe wa kutibyayo kihiri ni kutimba ni kihenda kira utuko. ⁴⁴Wakutaa kwanzi Ongo na bana bhawe bhari kumunda na bhe, na bhataasiyo iko mu ikoyi tusibhanga ntanti ukairwanga na Ongo⁴⁵Wakime mu bhusoni watangira irikita bho kumbuka. ⁴⁶waire bho mitero yebha numba yani, numba ya Mahemo ina bhanu mumabundurayo ndikare ya bhahumba⁴⁷kiro utu tu hana mukahindo. Bhakiri bha chuo na bhansonsomori bha myomba wasimirona na bampe washaka kira inze, bha mushure. ⁴⁸Ina nti basheenga ndikaro isabheya bingi bhanuchucha barukira shushu binwabya, abya tinge shushu, mukota Yesu bhanu bhusa isa bhukakare wawe.

Chapter 20

¹Uturuma mukota Yesu tuhana bheya munumba ya Ongo nitura mwazi wakonda wakakare na bhahani bha muyamba na bhakungu ubheya mubhusoni ²Bamu busa, ongo ronjange, binwa mbi munyekara nanye wakuninka kara ³Wasubiyebho, naninabhubhusa kinwa ⁴Buni kara ka yoane nkirubhiki katuka kwa Ongo, au mubhana bheya ? ⁵Bhabhusana bhesine mu bhisine bhebha twamebha mbu kwo Ongo webha na bhuni nti bhanu mosi Ongo, ni muchucha. ⁶Na twamebha, kuri bhanabheya, bheya ibhati bhaturasa makoyi isa ibhati bhosimbu yohana asanga musonsomori ⁷Bhasubya ntitosi kuti bhukakara wawe watukanga kuri . ⁸mukota Yesu wairebho nani ntabuire chashingwa naronjabinwa bhini. ⁹Waninkabheya mushinga mweya uma wekanga musabhibhu mwishwa rawe wariya mo bheya kunuma na ha wenda matu mingi, ¹⁰Mumatu murime, wa rebeka ntumwa, mu bheyabha bhahingi bhanbaga we mwisha wamuninke muhangu munurime bhahingi bhamurikitana ni muhumba, wakuruka mine myarara. ¹¹Warebheka impe ntumwa nao hotu bhamuhumba na imukorere bhibhi murikita ¹²Warebhekatu wambiso shatu mubhabhaya na imure kera kumu shi wishwa. ¹³Nine ishwa ramisabhibhu webha nakiya bhuni narebheka mwana waningu washimani, wamubhaha. ¹⁴Ina bahingi wakianga musunga wahunana ingu ngimine mwandu, tumushure, tusiye na ishwa rini ¹⁵Bhamuria kumushi wamushura. mukota yesu wabhusa ibho minesha bhahingi bha wakiabhu n'ki? bheyabha? ¹⁶Weya washure bho , bhebha bha bhebha kinwa kinu kitasai. ¹⁷Mukota Yesu wakaebho nguru webha mitiro yetire ikoyi rantinwa na bahimbi chahunda rendi kumushi? ¹⁸kinzi wihinda mu ikoyi rira wa chika? byundabyunda na uuti wahukirwanaro watundurwa naro; ¹⁹Bisa nyomba na bansonsonomori bhabhuna itinge mukota Yesu muntambi iya iya ibhasibha mbu mushingao wamekerwa iwa ibho ina bhasubhaha. ²⁰Bhusunga Yesu, Bhatuma bheya, mirishisha ebwana byae nabho bhikia bhuri byae, nisona imuria munkati ne miamba yangu uri ne kinwa che bhuhime. ²¹Ebheya bhamushisha, bhebha muhani, tusimbu Ongo webhange na ihana bhinwa bya iira, natango sungange esambaso sa bheya rakini muriira Ongo uhanange bho ense ya Ongo ²²Raregekana bhate ininka, abha anga bhutushi bhe kodi bhehe? ²³Yesu wasibha bhuchobha wambe, washisha nki bhanu ishisha? ²⁴Mushee bhehe mbi, bhiri na susenya ya nye, byebhambu yanyamuraira. ²⁵Washisha bho ninkanya muraira bhisambo byae, na Ongo nae muninke ebhisabho byae ²⁶ina ntibhakochanga imutinge mu bhinwa mu bhusondori ne bheya, bhashangara mumusubyo wae bhabhebhara ²⁷Kuruma bhampe bhashe mwandu bheya kurie ebheya mbi bhebhangae ebhinwa mbu emweya wamakwa usira tu ituka, bhashisha Yesu, ²⁸Emubhake bhate kuno Musa watushishanga bhuno, munakinu wamakwa wasiya mumina na usira bhana, mujike wabho wantinge ngo mumina, wakwa ntiti wabhuta, ²⁹Mwisha kwabhesenga bhana kima bhirinda waroso ngu wabhinganga emumina, wakwa ntiti wabhuta ³⁰Wameta abhi, ³¹Na wameta ashatu nabho barika ne mushumbakari nabho ntibabhutanga nae nabho wakwa na bhibhati bharinda bhakwa anga nangu wasionga mwana ³²Naenda ungo mumina nae wakwa, ³³Mutambi ye rifuka emimina wasebheso wanye? Mwisha mbi bhibhati bhirinda bhamubhinganga ³⁴Yesu washisha bho, ebhano bhati bhabhingange na bhabhingwange ³⁵Ina mbi bhabhasirwanje bhubhamarengoka kai ntintinesi bheya muntambi nsi serifuka ituka mu bakwi, ntibhatinga abha ntibhabhingwa ³⁶Mwisha watakochi tu ikwa, mwisha bhamarengakana ne bha maraika, na ntibhana bha Ongo wa Isaki, na Ongo wa Yakobho. ³⁷Na Musa washea bho mpili mukishikiro che kisiki ebhakwi bhafukange, muntambi yabhikiranga emukota wemba Ongo wa Ibrahimu, na Ongo wa Isaki, na Ongo wa Yakobho ³⁸Mwisha iwe nti Ongo wa bhikwi ina iwe Ongo wambi bhashere, mwisha bhibhati bhari kurie ³⁹Bhampe wabhaandiki bhamushisha wemba muhani, umemba chuu, ⁴⁰kuruma ne mebheri incho bhabhebhara bhataerekitu iemba kimpe kinwa ⁴¹Yesu wemba nabho; mwisha nki ebheya bhabhangae mbu ani mwana wa Daudi, ⁴²Daudi wemba mu katabhu che sabhuri, mukota wakumushisha mwame wani, rika mumombo wani we kwabhume, na neserie ⁴³Na naseria ebhashumba bhabhe ekwansi ne mindi yabhe ⁴⁴Daudi wamubhikira, mukota na Ongo mwisha mubhuni iwe wabhikirwa mwana wae? ⁴⁵Ebheya bhibhati bhamerikira, washishanga esantumwa sae ⁴⁶Mkairire ebhaandiki ibhi bhashima ienda ne rimbara nchangi sereya, nerishima ikeana munkati ne risoko, ne ririka mu ma riherero nampi mpe bhusondori munkati e karamu. ⁴⁷Ne rishuma mu marumba ebhashumbakari, na mubhushukishuki wabho wahema mahemo more ibho bhasesho ihero rikiri nguru

Chapter 21

¹Yesu, wasimanya emeso ae, wasunga ebhatumba bhabhikange ebhehe bhabho mu kuu ye ribhike byo, ²Wasunga tu mushumbakari wa musene, nae waramo bhichere bhibhi ³Wemba, nabhushisha muriira, ungu mushushakari iwaria bhingi ibhurenga bhanu bhibhati, ⁴Mwisha mbi bhibhati bhamaria ehe uu kuu ya Ongo bhamaria amo chunda cha bhehe mumbi bhirina bho, mwisha mushumabakari nguu muwenge wae wae wamaninkana byae bhibhiti, kesha bhirinae ⁵Bheya bhingi bhakesa bhambange mwisha emubha ya Ongo, umbu ya kuimbwa na makoi akoma na bhehe, Yesu wemba ⁶Emutu eseyayo, ibhi bhibhiti bhisungange bhanu, bwatakusiayo ikoi iyuu ne rikoi rase kakurwayo ⁷Bhamushisha, mukota, ebhinwa bhino bhasebheseyo runuutu, na rwasesusayo, bhuni mutambi ebhinwa mbi murisonda isungwa ⁸Yesu wemba, musunge anga itimirwa, mwisha bhingi baseyayo muriina rani, waseemba, ani uno, emutu eya, anga irukia bho ⁹Asekia murukira turingiri twe bhita ibhaana, anga ikwa bhoobha mwisha rokoma ebhinwa mbi bhisunwe kasa raroso, mwisha ende kisine ratakuya mu rima ¹⁰Abhu wemba, chuo chase kwana na chuo, na wame wasekwana na wame, ¹¹Asebhundukeyo karingiri kakiri muchuo ne rwaka, ne mangle aseembese ukunanku, na asubhahirwa na kiterere kikiri chatu kwiyo ¹²Na mubhusondori we bhinwa bhibhiti mbi, bhasebhutunge ne ibhunubya ni ibhuriya bhanu kubhusondori ne masinagoki na ntimuminwa na irierwa kubhusondori ne bhame na bhakakare bhe sambungu, mwisha ne rina rani ¹³Mwisha asebheseyo tueirano yeirisiya rinu. ¹⁴Na murie byo mumitima inu anga kushishashisha mu bhinwa ibhi bya meta, ¹⁵Mwisha ani nasebhuninka bhuunu ne wenge na bhashumba bhinu bhata kuemba kikai na ibhubhanganya tu, ¹⁶Nambi bha bhuhuta basebhuninkana, bhasike bhinu, ne bhanakinu, ne bhira bhinu, na bhampe tu nabho bhasebhushura ¹⁷Na muse tinirwa ne bheya bhibhati, mwisha ne rina rani, ¹⁸Ne ruteo rwa anga ne ruma, ¹⁹Muri kwimina kwenu nguru, museramya emitima inu, ²⁰Na musekia mumasunga ku Yerusalema kwa mitimbwa ne bhita musimbanga mbu eribhishwa rakuro riya ririkwihi, ²¹Mukairirenga ibhi bhari munkati ne ku Yudea mubhekerenga mu santata, nambi bhari mukati na Yerusalema nabho bhatuke ²²Mwisha ematu ano matu abhushisha mwisha mbi bwariwanga mu mitiro bhisungwe ²³Mwisha, kiro kurimbi bhakure nambi bharishange ebhana mambere ebhibhi erutundo, mwisha asebhundukeyo bhishisharo mu chuo, na abhebhundukeyo bhonso mu bheya bhimbo ²⁴Nabho bhasekeyo murisuwa re mapanga, bhasetingirwa ne rimirwa munkati ne bheya bhibhati ne bhashumba ne matungo ebhashumba nti bhiya bharikuro ²⁵Na kusabhaya kiterere munkati ne mwishi ne mweri, ne sakenkeni, na munkati ne chuo kwasebheseyo munubho we bheya, na karingito, mwisha enyasa na mibhimbi byasetakayo ²⁶Ne bheya bhaseninkeyo ne bhobha, na ikairire ebhinwa byasungwa nu chuo, mwisha emeya ekwiyo aseche chyayo ²⁷Ne rutu nando bhasesungayo emwana we bheya wasehitayo munkati ne rutundo ne maa hima ne chikiri, ²⁸Mumatu ebhinwa byo bhisondange isubwa, mukae kwiyo, musimanye emintwe inu, mwisha ekaramo kinu keya ²⁹Washishabho mushumo, musunge emuti ne miti riti ³⁰Ematungu atowao, musesunga naisimba mbu emutu eriko ne rikayo iya arikimbi ne riya ³¹Na bhanu, muntambi nchi yasesunga bhanu ebhinwa bya nabheseko musibhiriranga mbu ewame we mumbingu wiya bhuri kwihi, ³²Muriira namushisha bhani, ekiranga kino chata kweta bhumbo ebhinwa mbi bhebherwanga nantinesi byeta. ³³Embingu ne chuo byaseeta, ina bhinwa byani yatakwetayo ³⁴Murisunge bhanu bhisine, mumitima inu yatatingi ikochiwa ne bhuroho ne bhurevi, ne minibho ye bhuingo bhumbo, erutu rundo rwateiyo kuri bhanu bhuri iyafa ra kakunda ³⁵Mwisha kumba waseyayo abha sirwa nabho bhibhati mbi bharika ambasirwa ne mbaso ye chuo kincho ³⁶Mukereshe ne rihema mu kira ntambi, mwisha mushee emaa erikocha ibheka ebhinwa bhibhiti mbi bwaseiyayo, ne risimanayo mumakako emwana we bheya, ³⁷Muntambi emumwishi wahananga kumunda ne numba ya Ongo, na muntambi ye mutu wende keshera mu rauu ndu rwa bhikirwa ku Zeituni ³⁸Ne bheya bimba, itukire mukoma koma nguru kumunda ne numba ya Ongo muri murukirire

Chapter 22

¹Asanga bhasondange iya mukiirroh kikiri cha tubhonsa tusiro ntero,ngibhikirwanga kindi kikiri cha Pasaka.
²Nabhakwakere bhabhashebhakungu na bhashemitiro ntiasanga bhasondange inse yeri mushura:bwisha asanga bhasubhahange bhea.³Mushumbu wakimire Yuda ingua asanga ubhikirwanga Eskariote,na ntumwa musantumwa sawe. ⁴Wiirekwasona bhakwakarebha bhashebhangu na bhabhashirikari,umbhu ma mwamukochawe umuria mummyombho yabho⁵Bhashima,bhatinge nawe ndanii imusakia bhehe. ⁶Warisia wasondekanya bhuari bhwerimushia impi hasira changachabhea.⁷Yarakianga ramarembere kindi chatumbonsa tusira ntero,kindi cheribhaa mbhuri. ⁸Warebheka Petero na Yohana wakanya,mwiiri kwaturenge chee Pasaka hakia twarireyo. ⁹Washishabho bhanumusondange turengecheeyo hani.¹⁰Washishabho musunge,mukiamumakime mubhungu mukumana na mumina wariairea ramecha mumwimisanga mukimenga mकिनundu chaki wakimemo. ¹¹Na mumushishanga nyamukyene kinundu,bhumuhani ukushishange,haningihari ichumbhira bhendendi washima kwiyikinde nirisaPasaka mumo hima hima na santumwa sawe?¹²Nawe wabhushee ichumbirikiri chakwiyo,chamakindi itirwa:murengeche mumo. ¹³Bhiire, bhasunga mwakianga wairebho,bharengi Pasaka. ¹⁴Namukashangi kakianga kamarunira kebho iwe hima hima nantumwa sawe. ¹⁵Washishabho.namashima nguru irere Pasaka ina hima hima ninu ntintinengi na nubhiwa.
¹⁶Bwisha nibhushishange mukashangi namukashangi,yarumirereyoy kumunda na wami wa Ongo,¹⁷Wasabwa mutambi,washima webha,mutingi kino,mubhanye bhanu mubhani ¹⁸Bwisha nibhuiirengi mbhu mukashangi kano ntangomonga-tu mbhuto ya mzabhibhu mukashangi wami wa Ongo ntinengiweya¹⁹Watinge kambhosa watata wabhanya bhanya wasakiabho webho chunu ngimubhi wani urisange bhanu murengeche bhubho murinikandira ²⁰Na muntambhi bhubho-bhubho bhakianga bhamarengacha bhubho;webha,mutambhi unu ndani nchasha muchama.yani yamaritabha bwisha ninu.²¹Ina,sunga,mombho wangu usondange inishia urihano hima nani mubhutara ²²Bwisha mbhutirwa ya Adamu wiirengi sawe mwabhesenga ndani ina rundo rundo mumeawama mushia. ²³Bhabhucha ishishana ibho mubho inye umwaa mungati nitu wakora kishisharocha.
²⁴Kwabhucha bhuhaka mungati nabho,ntibhashishanange inye ngiunsurange ibhese mukwakare mungati nitu ²⁵Washishabho,wami wabhi ntibhutirwa saisraeri bhusimanga,nambhi bhari nankara hiyo nabho bhabhikirwa bhaninu na mukisa²⁶Inakuri bhanu ntingibhubho ungu wakomenwa ntiwabhesi bhuri iwe ngimukeke mungati na bhati ungu wasimanire bhambe ntingi ukorerebho. ²⁷Bwisha ungu mukwakare ngi uni?ungu warika mungati nabho.nangu ukorange?ntingu warika mubho?ina arii mungati ninu bhuri nikorange.²⁸Nabhanu ngimamasianga nani mubyengeko byani ²⁹Nabhanu nabhubhike wami mwakianga nani tita wabhikirebho
³⁰Kongoo mukocha irere mubhutara wani muwami wani nirika hima hima nani mututebhe twawami iha ntibhanu mukerengi nganda kitita nasibhi sa waisraeri.³¹Wakanya simoni,simoni,sunga,mushumbu wamashaka ibhufufura bhuri bhuhi. ³²Ina namakuhemere Ongo,kongo isimirira rabhe ritaini ini na Ongo ubhese umasinga mushumbu uhansa bhanakinu.³³Wamushisha Tita,nantiniiri mungati nabhe,ani nisubhura murienda mumuyororo niya mumikwiri. ³⁴Wamushisha nikuiringi,Petero mumewangoko utabhiri runutu,nantirengi urituna mata ashatu mbhuti uriturera.³⁵Washishabho,ngibhobo!nakianga na bhurebheka ntibhanu musira ingu,ao mukofu nabhinyantiro murukanga kiti kiti?bhasubya bwanga. ³⁶Washisha:ina mukashangi kano ungu urinangu Yawe wariangayo,na wamukobha bhubho bhubho:nangu usira mukushu,wachuranga hima hima na hara Yawe.³⁷Bwisha nibhushishange mwakianga mutiro watirwa kusira-tu kashangi bhinwa byabhirumire kuri ani;bwisha byansurwango kuribhabhisha.bwisha byakianetere bhirinansindiro yabyo ³⁸Bhakanya Tita,sunga,hano hari mikushu ibhi webha,ngibhubho³⁹Wasaa wiire ni shukare murourwa mizetuni umbhu asanga murimicho yawe ntiwamisanya na santumwa sawe. ⁴⁰Bhakianga bhamarebhera mubhuari bhubho,washishabho muheme mumukime mubhengeko⁴¹Iwe kwisine wakinere kumishinabho mubhuari wirusa ikoi ntiuhanda maru wahema. ⁴²Webha:etita,ramabhese isasarabhe,nirange mumutambi unu:ina ntimurisasa rani,ina risasa rabhe ngiribhesiko.⁴³Ngashani yasaire kwiyo yamuninga maa ⁴⁴Nawe imbhu asanga urimuminubho wasisinya na mahemo,nsusenya yawe yabhunduka bhuri matondi anchama mukihuru cha mutima.⁴⁵Wakianga wamakindanya mahemo,wakensere kumishi na ntumwa sawe wakumanabho ntibhamikinde toro twabwae bwamutima ⁴⁶Washishabho,bhuri mumikinde toro?twiiri muheme,mumukimyumyereko⁴⁷Ngibhubho mukashangi asanga kebhangewe,nasnga kikembe chabhea rangi ubhikirwanga Yuda umwa musantumwa sawe ntiwasondoresho.wakenseke kuri Kirisitu murimukea. ⁴⁸Kirisitu wamushisha Yuda urishia mbhutirwa ya Adamu murimukea?⁴⁹Nambhi asanga bharikumishi ntibhasisirisange imbhi byasaa bhebhaha,Tita,tukomooorebho nisundakangabho mukushu? ⁵⁰Umwa wabho wakaso muombhewa shebhangu mukiri,wamekera kote kwamabhume. ⁵¹Yesu wasubya,mubhesi nawenge mukihata kino watinge mukore wamushakira⁵²Yesu washisha mukwakare washebhakungu na bhakwakare bhandushu na bhakungu

imbhi hambhasirwa nawe bhuni?kingichamasingwa mwiya na mikushu hima hima na mihumbo bhuri bhanu mwiyanange kwatinge munya ⁵³Matu bhindi bhitibhino esanga nikumanananga ninu mundushi esanga mutuka nchenga murimba inanumpina ngikashangi na bhutumba wamwirimya.⁵⁴Bhamutinge,bhamushaisha kumbuka wiire nawe mकिनुदु cha shebhakungu na Petero ntiwamwimisa kansoka. ⁵⁵Nabhakianga bhamasachakasha mungati ngati nubhungu,bharika hima hima nawe Petero warika kumishe nabho.⁵⁶Kichakia muombhe wamumina wamusona ntiwarika hima hima nabho,wamusisirisa wamutarishie meso webha,unu nawe esa ulinabho. ⁵⁷Watuna,wasubya,Ongo,mumina ntinamuteerera ⁵⁸Mukashangi kakeke kwishaisha nampe mwea wamukairire webho,naOngo umw mubho,Petero wasubya Ongo mwea ntiani⁵⁹Ngibhubho mukashangi kantambhi nima,nompe mwea wasisinya webha,iira ununawe asanga urinabho,bwisha nawe mbhutirwa ya kugalilaya. ⁶⁰Petero wasubya oongo mwea ntinateerera bhikanyange ongoo,nangihaha hiha mumewangoko wakaso mumurenge⁶¹Tita wabhundaka wararama Petero,Petero wasibhukia kinwa chakianga wakanya ntiuri na kirisitu runutu mukashangi mumewagoko ntinengi wakokobhika unituna ngendo ishatu. ⁶²Wasaa habhutara wariranya minsori⁶³Nabhi asanga bhasongorengi Yesu bhakia nawe nchaku na bhumukomooru' ⁶⁴Bhamubhumbe meso nibhucha umushishirisha na ntibhebhange;nsonsomra mbhu unyengiwamakesa? ⁶⁵Bhamusongere bhinwa bhimpe bhangi bhimukambha⁶⁶Bwakianga bwamacha bhakumanano bhisasa byobhakungu na bhakwakore bhabhashebhakungu nabhashe mitiro bhamurisha magati na rushurwabho,bhakanya. ⁶⁷Bhamushisha Ongo ngi kirisitu?tuiri.wasubya namabhire mutusimiri riira ⁶⁸Nanamabhushi,mutusimiri⁶⁹Ina ibhuchie numpina mbhutirwa ya Adamu wabhese wamarika muharorwa mabhume rwa Ongo shemusasiro. ⁷⁰Bhati bhakanya ngibhubho oongoo ngoibhutirwa ya Adamu?washishabho,bhanu ngimumakanya bhuani ngiwe.

⁷¹Bhebha,ngibhubho tusondange tu ingi ya kariho?bwisha,bhate bhisine twamasingwa.

Chapter 23

¹Bhasimana Ngumanano ithi, bhamurebheka kwa pilato. ²Bhatangira umusongore, bheba,twamamusunga ungu uriminyange mbhutihwa itu ni ihangisa bhae bhatasakii kaisari muhoro ukanyange iwe kyisine bhu iwe ngi kristu.³Pilato wamushisha webha ongoo ngimwami wawayahudi:Wosubyo wakanya, ongoo ngi ongoo subyange. ⁴Pilato wamushisha bhakwa kare bhubashebakungu na ngumaroro, ntinasunga kinwa chema kumunda na mwea anu. ⁵Nabho bhasisinyu nguru bhakanya bhababisni bhishi bhea uhanange mu uyahudi uthi itangire ku Galatiya niya kunu. ⁶Pilato wakianga wamasingwa bhobo, Washisha mwea unu mbhutihwa yakugalilaya. ⁷Nawakianga wamashangwa mbhuurangwange na Herode, wamure bheka kwa Herode,Usera herode nawe kasanga uni ku Yerusalemu mu matuwa,⁸Herode wakianga wamasunga Yesu, washima nguru, kasanga warimuraamo wa musunge wasunge bhishisharo byakorangawe ⁹Wamushisha bhinwa bbingi iwe ntiwamusubyangi kitikiti. ¹⁰Bwakwakare bhabashe bakungu na bhashemitiro bhasimana, bhamusongere byasuma byasuma suma¹¹Ngibhubo Herode, wa mukorere na unero rwiingi, iwe ne bha shirikani bhawe, bhanukamba, wamumbanicha bhya huunda, ni mukurucha kwa Pilato. ¹²Na matuwa bha Herode na Pilato ka sa bharana wiinya , na kakarenti kasanga bha bhaana bhushu nuunkati nabho. Pilato wakamba ebhanimane erufa ye nyumba ya Mungu , ne bha kakare ne beya bhaati. ¹⁴Na matuwa bha Herode na Pilato ka sa bharana wiinya , na kakarenti kasanga bha bhaana bhushu nuunkati nabho. ¹³Pilato wakamba ebhanimane erufa ye nyumba ya Mungu , ne bha kakare ne beya bhaati. Wairebho, mumadishiye mweya unu muni husa mbu utimange ebheya, na meta mubhinwa bhinu mumeso ebheya ebhati , ntinasunga cheema kumunda nawe mubhitimbi kasa bhyebhange bhanu bhushe nawe.¹⁵Na Herode nawe wa kutukunichiye we usera ntiwa kusunga bhibhi kuriwe ntinasunganchi chakukorawe chamusingwa wakwa. ¹⁶Ni bhuni mubhoro, ni mukurucha. ¹⁷Kosa rehemange wa bhoru unwa mumbi bha ninwa utundurwe ngowa .¹⁸Bhanu bhya nguru ebhati, bhebha unu wa kwe , tubhorori baraba. ¹⁹Na barabao nti wa minwanga bushe na bushu nurubhungu , na nti mushuri wa bheya.²¹Rwa metaabhi pilato webhanaabho, kasanga wa shimi bhoru Yesu. ²⁰Bharubhiya ho nguri. wakwe, wakwe . Wairebho rametaashatu , mushimwa wakwe bhushanki ? ²²wa kukara inye kibhi uno? ani tina kumusungano kibhi kiti kiti chamusingwa wa kwa. na mubhoro ni mukurucha. Bha hahaira nguru ma nierenge yaa bho nti bha bhunange wakwe wa kerwe. ngenurenge yaabho ya singana.²³Bha hahaira nguru ma nierenge yaa bho nti bha bhunange wakwe wa kerwe. ngenurenge yaabho ya singana ²⁴Bharubhiya ho nguri. wakwe, wakwe . Wairebho rametaashatu , mushimwa wakwe bhushanki ? ²⁵wa kukara inye kibhi uno? ani tina kumusungano kibhi kiti kiti chamusingwa wa kwa. na mubhoro ni mukurucha. ²⁶Bha kianga bhamutingengi, kwa saa mweya umwa ekunundura utunge na simoni mukurene, wa mutabhere mu musaraba wawe,nti bhanamusondaya(YESU)²⁷Ngenche ya bheya ya munisa kurinwwa, nti hari na bhaminambi kasanga bhamurirenge, nti bha manyonyomba . ²⁸Yesu wikebhera, wakae bhanunambi bhanurirengi, wairebho, bhanu ebhanina(bitasa) bhya ku Yerusalemu, angi wirire aani, mwirere ne bhaana bhinu²⁹Musi bhanga, kweya matu, bheya bhebha: kirenga ebhomba imbi ntibhabhuta nambi bhatanga rishanga bhana mabhere . ³⁰Kuri othu, bhaansi bhuno esantata si bhumbibho , bhakwe , bhiheme re bhikay bhya . ³¹Musibhanga kasa bha koreringi mutimubhisi ma bhereami bhaanu emiti ya ka bha bha?³²Bhamurianya,na bhampe bhabhi bhashe bhiblu,kango bha kerwa naabho hiima.³³Bhakia bha meya mpi habhikirwa FUVU la kichwa, bhamushura Yesu ne bhabhi ebhampe bha! unwa undu haro nompe muro haro Yesu munkati naabho. ³⁴Yesu webhake , Etita , usasirebho, usera, nti bhosi ethikorange bho bhabhanya esangu bho sa Yesu bha resee tho wiiki kasa bha bhuni usibha ntinye mabho wamuriato³⁵Ebheya bha techa ho. ne bha kakare nti bha charikangake; kasauranyange bhampe, wituyeke hatumu tate kuti iwenge mubhake, ewarebhe kwanga.³⁶Ebhashirikani ne bha kakare bha ebha nuchari kange nti bho momoshange kasusu (mau asuwa) ³⁷Nti bhamucharikangeho , bhamurengi; kuti ongo nge mubhake,itunje hakukuri ya bhaateha. ³⁸Na hiyo nawe nti hari kiteerere: ununge mubhake we bhayahudi . ³⁹Ne umwa mu bhayahudi imbi kakerwanga nawe, wari kereke umukambange, ntiongo nge kiristu? iturige na tutunje na bhaate. ⁴⁰We metaabhi, wa mufire, webha ongontu subhana ,Ongo , uri mu nama inu? ⁴¹Bhaate twakomenwa ibhe hano,tu riywangembi bhya korayo bhaate uru ntiwa komenwa haanu, usira na kibhi kitikiti chakorawe. ⁴²Webha kwe, Ekirisitu, angisiya ina waami wabhe . ⁴³Yesu wamuire, simiranchi kikuirengi arani, runutu na bhese nabhe mu mwanya . ⁴⁴Na kasanga iye ntambi mutu bha kwa bhenduke mwini mya mwingi mu chuo ekiiti, nwi rinya weya na ntambi nwenda ⁴⁵Emurishi wa bhe na kirumbinumbi,Ebhufure fure bhwe nyumbwa yeri hanisiyeno ya bhenguka metabhi⁴⁶Yesu warero na kikoe kikiri, webhake, Etita! nariya emutima waani munwe yabhe . ⁴⁷Wakianga wamebhabho, wakera enutima.na nshunsa wakia wasunga ebhishusharo ebhiti bhya, watata Ongo,kasa iira unu kasange nuweya wi ira . ⁴⁸Bhakianga bhasunga ebhitimbi byetangaha, beya bhaati, bhansansabhana,kira nweya wa kwafenti bhitatange nguru . ⁴⁹Na bheya bhaatimbi kasa bhasibhana na Yesu , na

bhaminambi bhakuriya naye nti bha tuka nawe ku Galilaya , nti bhamateresa ekumishi kore bha rerwange imbi byetange⁵⁰Nge heya nwiya umwa,ntinge Yusufu, nti mwiya wa ruushu, nti mweya murongu, mweya wiira. ⁵¹Wa tinanga enama ye bhainini, nanti mweya wa ku Aminathaya, ubhungu rua bha yahudi, kasanga winyihire ewaami wa Ongo .⁵²Yusufu unu wihere Pilato, waninkwe mubhi wa Yesu .⁵³Wa hicha mubhi wa Yesu, ni mbarichao bhyeri tawa nabhyo wa bhika mubhi wa Yesu murisindandi kasa ratimwa munukanga, ntirishaasha.⁵⁴Ne kiindicha kasanga bharinde esabhatho muri mukoma. ⁵⁵Nge bhamina imbi bheya nawe nti bhasangaange ku Galilaya nti bhamufatange, ⁵⁶bheya kurihi nensinda, bhakai, bwakiya mubhiwawe wa bhikwa,

Chapter 24

¹Asa rutu rwa kwansa rwe riingo mumu koomo koma, benda kuri erisinda, ba rishanga ne manukato ingi ba sanga nga. ²Bha kuma ikoyo rikiri koremilu ne nisinda. ³Bha kime kumunda ira nti bha sunganga mubi wa mubake yesu. ⁴Asa ba nganirwa nu mutima yabho bwisha ekinwa acha, bha sunga bhe a bhabo bha simana kunishi nabho nti bha mbara e'nshangi sad konderera. ⁵Bha tingwa na bhoobha neri hita kwashi, bha irenga bho buni mishaka nge ungu uri wingo kuri bha kwi? ⁶Wama fuka nti urike hanu. mwa moobya imbo asa bawebange. ⁷Wa kaya, mwana wa mweya wa bikwa mu minwe naya makori bhibi, wa shurwe neri juka routu, rwa shatu. ⁸Ngi Bha sibha binwa byae bya. ⁹Bha tukanga kuri erisinda bha kurika neri ire ibha ikumi na mina na bampe baati myasoya imbi bhana sunga. ¹⁰Ibho asa kuri mariamu magdalene, yahama na mariamu nina wa yakobo, na baampe bamina asa bari na bho. ¹¹Bha kanya nga byo kuri esa Ntumbwa mwasi ya bhiti bya. ¹²Ne binwa byabho bya, ntibhi simirwa nga, ira petero wendanga teté kuri erisinda, wa hitanga neri kae kumunda wa sunganga ho e bifuri juri kwi sine wendanga nti wasangara bwisha byama sunga we. ¹³Ngi bwumbo, mweriitu ro, rwa misha shatu beya bhabo ruuma, nima rano Emau, asa kiri kore na yerusalemu, nti hari reunda rwa ntami sibhi. ¹⁴Asa nti bhiebhesange muri bho myasi ya imbi bithi bya korerwanga. ¹⁵Muri iebha munibho, yesu kwisine weya neri tamba nabho. ¹⁶Maso ya bho asa ya minwa kango bhata musibhi. ¹⁷

¹⁸Kuopa uma muri bho wasuboye neni kanya, kuti o'ongo kwisirengi mweni kuri yerusalemu, nti o'ongo osi imbi bya kweta mu matu omu? ¹⁹Ma watuna bho, bhinki bhya? na bho bha kanya, bhinwa bya Yesu wa ku nazareti, asa muasha ni nti uri na kara mu eri ebha neri kora Ongo ne kuri bheya bhaati, ²⁰Na buni bha kiri bha bhaheri bha Ongo na bakakare muri baate umbu bha kumu kerera ubansa wa kwe, neri mushura. ²¹Ira bhaate as tuhaka asa tuhakange mbu iwe ngi Israel na bhiti bya runuotu nto, bhinbua a bya byeta. ²²Ma bampe bhamina bha kukwitu bhatu sarimya, bhendanga kuri nsonda mukoma koma. ²³Nti bha sunga nga emubi wae, neni ebha mbu baku sunga sa ngasha ni neri ire bho mbu. ²⁴Ma bampe asa turi nabho bhendanga kuri risonda bha sungu bhumb, imbi bhamina bhe banga, ira iwe nti bha sunga nga. ²⁵Wa ire bho, bhaanu anga subaha, imbi bhani na mitima ingi nto ya tamba mweri risiya bhinwa bhiti bya bashari. ²⁶Bhuni, nti eri iira kirisitu wa shee minubo ya akime mu wime wae? ²⁷Wa tangira iebha musa, na baashani baati, wa ire bho bhiti imbi bya komerwa, kuriwe kwisine. ²⁸Bheyanga kumushi ye rubungo a sa bhenda nge ko. nawe wakiya nga bhuni usha nge ienda na bho. ²⁹Ibho ba kanya, mbu wabeso nablabbwisha butu busondi sora, mwoshi wa masira, nawe wakime kuminda neri rika nabo. ³⁰Asa bari hima nti bani sange watinge, Watinge kambosa, wa hemere o, wa banyayo neri nonka bho. ³¹Ikiambo ya rindo emeso ya bho, neri musibha, imusibhara rakianga wi endere. ³²Ba kanya muri bho, Asa nti turi na mianikiri muri niitiu, ntambi asa webhange mitu mu munse, neri ture imbi bya komerwa? ³³Mu ntambi sa bhendanga neri kuruka ku yerusalemu bha kumana ibho ikumi na nima nti bhana kumana hima, na ambu asa bhanu na bho. ³⁴Bha kanye, iira ngi rini mubakiwama fuka, nasemoni wa mia musunga. ³⁵Bha ninko myosi ambi wa kanya kuribho mumunse, na ambu bakumusibha bwisha eri banya kambansa. ³⁶Mu ntambo asa bebanga miasi yo, iwe kwisine wa kanya munkati na bho neri ebha bhuhoro bhubhe na bhaanu. ³⁷Me baatu ba samira neri bheso bheso na bhoo bha nguru, bha haka ambu bha nia sunga e mutima. ³⁸Na wa kanya, mwa nyarirwa bwisha inki? bwisha inko muri na mashaka mu mitima iinu? ³⁹Musunge minwe ne niindi ya ni, mu sibhe mbu ani irigu. muni sisirise, musunge buri mutima usira mubu na makua buri munu sunga nge. ⁴⁰Wa maso wa kanga bho wa shee nga bho minwe ne miindi yae. ⁴¹Ngi buumbo a sa nti nensi ba musomira ne ngoa, nti washamiku wa kanya, muri na bhini hano? ⁴²Bha mu ninkanga chuunda cha kikwa na buuki nkenke. ⁴³Wa tinge cho neri risa kubu sondori na bho. ⁴⁴Wa irenga bho, bhinwa ombi ngi imbi nare buire nto nikiri niinumbu biito imbi bya komera mu momba ya musa kuri ani bhi bhesimbo. ⁴⁵Ngi wa rindo miani kiri ya bho ba sibhe imbi bya komerwa bho ba sibhe imbi bya komerwa. ⁴⁶Wa kanga kuri bho, Bhumbongi ya komerwa, mbu kirisitu wa nubha neri fuka rutu rwa shatu. ⁴⁷Ne mbutiro siiti sa hanwamu rina rae mwa si wa musa siro reri kuto e bibhi, itukire ku yerusalemu. ⁴⁸Na bhaanu ngi mu kaniro bhinwa ambi. ⁴⁹Musunge ni barishire ndaani ya tita wani, murike mu kubungu rumu, mu ninkwe kara ang katuka kwiyo. ⁵⁰Na wa sondora bho kuri Bethania wa nero riya minwe ya kwiyo neri ninka bho Mukisa. ⁵¹Na mu erinka bho mukisa wa tingirwa nere enda mumbongu. ⁵²Bha mu heranga, neri kuruka ku yerusalemu nti bha moa ne sa ngoa. ⁵³Matu ati asa nti bhani mu ruusha rwa ongo, nti batatange ongo.

John

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Ksafari kisonkori narekomyacho Teofili mu miasi iti ya shaamushanga Yesu ni ihana ²Iyana mutundu rwariarwa ngawe nti wamakindi ikimisha mutima wakonderera mu ntumwa sawe. ³Imbi bhasimikangawe mu mubhi wawe mu bhitenganya bhingi,mwikinda iwe iita mu mimbo,na ntiye uswere wasaire bho mu matu tutita twenye na itura miasi yarusi wime wa kwiyo⁴Wakia wamakumanana nabho warerabho mbhu watatuki ku Yerusalemu ina bharindire indeni ya tita na ngi byamarukira bhanu miasi kuri ani ⁵Mbhu Yoasi asa uchubyabya kusi ina bhanu mwende bhanu muchubya bho mu mutima wakonderera⁶Ibho wakia bhamakuma na bhamushisha:mbu nyere kuritu mbeni ngi mu matu anu ngi sangwa ukuruchie ba isiraeli wami wabho? ⁷Wasubhie bho mbu:ntimurimo winu isibha matu na kianyiro charia tita mu wime wawe ⁸Ina wabhurebheka kara ka mutima wakonderera na hamwendayo mu chuo kwatura miasi yani,ku yerusalemu,na mu chuo cha Yudea kuti na ku Samaria,na hangendero yachuo.⁹¹⁰¹¹Wakia uherekeanga Petro na Yesu bheya bhati, bhati bhakumanana, ha rushu wao salemani bha shishara Petro wasungabho wasubhie bheya bhati mbu bhanu bha Israeli bhuni washishira bhanu ntibho bhana mutukaek¹²Itukeha bhanda ku Yerusalemu ituka mu ntata ya ku mizetuni uri kwihi na ku Yerusalemu mu utu ukiri. ¹³Bhakira bharikire;Petro,Yoana,Yakobho,Andrea,Filipo,naTomasi,Bhartoromayo,naMatayo,Yakobo wa Alfayo wa Simoni Zelote na Yuda waYakobhi. ¹⁴Bhatibha asa bhahumange mu mutima uma hima nabho bhamina na hotu ina wa Yesu na bhasike bhabho. ¹⁵Uturo,Petro wasimana muhima nabhanachabhe mima abho nti anzurwa ina asa bhari iana na tutita tubhi webha: ¹⁶Banakiti rasusa kinwa kirisiwe imbhu wa komyanga.cho Daudi kare mu miasi ya Yuda wasondorenga imbi bhatengenga Yesu.¹⁷Wisha asawamanzurwa hima nitu mbu washei muhuhongo mu bhutumba bhunu. ¹⁸Mwiyao wacheya iswa mu bhubhi wawe,kamtambhi wararawabhenguka na mara awe asanza bhana. ¹⁹Byasibwa na bhisa ku Yerusalemu bhati nakira cha chaminkwa rina mbungi Akeldama mu mwebhe wabho nti mbu kiracha njama.²⁰Wisha bya komerwa mukikomo cha zabhuri mbhu indikaro yawe chanikayo bhusa anga mwiya.²¹Ibho mu bheya asa twamisana nabho kuri Yesu,intambi siti wabhesenga ienda ni ikuruka ²²Kasa ituke iribhika ra Yoana na iya muturu rwakukumwangawe ienda kwiyo isorahunda uma mubho nawe wabhesi kariho hima nitu. ²³Bhasimanika bhabhi:Yosefu rimpe rina Bharsabha asa ubhikirwanga hotu mbu Yusto na Motia.²⁴Kunuma bahema mbu Ongo nyerekuritu Ongosisi mitima ya beytuhani tusombori ingu wasasa Ongo mumbi babi ²⁵Watingi muhango wakusia Yuda mu butumwa wabe. ²⁶Mareserebho wiki,wahukire Matiya nawe wa nzurwa buri ntumwa hima na babine, katita kima na uma.

Chapter 2

¹Na uturo chera(Petekote)bhati asa bhari hima. ²Kwa saaiyuhu ikiri rendange nguru,risicha mu mumba asa murikire bhati. ³Kwasairebho manze bhuri manzenze akasha warikera kinzi uma. ⁴Bhati bhahumbhirwa na mutima wakonderera bhende bhebhanghe mu ndwamikorekore imbu wakia bheharwa iebha⁵Utumu asa kuri bhayahudi ku yerusalem,bheya bhashurwa ubhutu mu chuo. ⁶Mirengeya yakiwa yarukirwa ingenye yakumanana bhasubhaha wishi kinzi uma asa urukirange mwebhe wawe. ⁷Bhashishara bhati bhende bhebhesha nange sunga bhati mbhi bhebhanghe nti bhisa ku Galaliya?⁸Ramabhesi bhuni bhate kinzi uma erukira mwebhe wawe wibhutwa, ⁹Bhapersi,Bhamedi,Bhaelami nambi bharika ku Mesopotamie ku uyahudi na kapadokia Ponto naku Asia ¹⁰Frigia,pamfuhia,Misiri na inkarosa libhia kurihine na kukirene,na bheni bhasaaku rumi bhayahudi na bha ongofu ¹¹Bhakerete,wa bhaarabhu turukiza bhebha mu miebhere itu bhinwa byasuma bya Ongo. ¹²Bhashishina bhati,bhakima na kashira bhebhana ngi ibhi mbu kinki cchi cheta ¹³Bampe bhabhe bhacharikange mbu bhamara mukasusu.¹⁴Ina Petro wasimana hima na katitu kima na uma wakwa mb hu bhanu bhisu ku yuda na bhanu bhati murika ku yerusalem.musibhe kinwa kini murukirire bhinwa byani. ¹⁵Ntibho wamikina bhanu mbu bheya bhanu bhake mau,wisha ikiri ntambhi ishatu sa mukomakoma.¹⁶Ina kinwa kini ngi chatabhurwango mu bhunu wa ingashani Yoeli ¹⁷Rabhese matu ansindiro nyerekuutubho,Ongo naritereyo bheya bhati mtimab wani wa konderera,na bhasike na bhisi bhinu bhananayo,na bhashukira bhende bhanontange,na bhakungu bhina inontansori. ¹⁸Ira uturo nantereyo intumwa sana bhabhume mabhamina mutima wani nabho bhaturayo mwasi ¹⁹Na naninkanayo bhishisharo ituke kweyo;na tushingishiro mu chuo kwanzi,na kasha namuka wa kasha. ²⁰Mwishi wabhanduke yomwirimya namweri ibhise njama mu ntambi itangeya utu ukirirwa nyerekuritu.utu ukisingum ²¹Na rabheseyo ingu utiko rima ranyerekunti Yesu washukarayo.²²Bhanu bhabhume bhaku isiraeli mu rukireu bhinwa bhini Yesu waku nazareti,wahanwangwa bhanu na Ongo mu tushingishiro,bhishishano,na twengeko imbi bhechanga Ongo mu minenawe nkati ninu imbu bhanu kwisine mosibyo. ²³Mweya o wasibhurwa na Ongo wa mwi isibha rawe ituke kare bhanu mumushurisha mu mine ya bhabhisha.mumushura. ²⁴Ina Ongo wamuhuhura warindo rubhirwa wae wikwa,wishiritamubhesi watingirwe naro²⁵Wisha Daudi aretiko miasi yawe nyerekuritu habhusondori nani matu ati wesha uri mu kwabhume kwani ntitenji ²⁶Impo mutima wani wakoterwa na rwamirwa ni rwashima na mubhi wani warika mu bhukhoru.²⁷Wisha utusii mutima wasu kuri mushumbhu ntibho nturisi wakonderera wabhe wasunge bhubhisha. ²⁸Umanjae inze na karamo umobhese ngaa mu mbhaso nabhe²⁹Bhabhume bhanakitu,munzasire nebha nawenge mu makeko minu miasi ya tita witu mukakare Daudi mbu wakwanga wakiswa na isindarawe ririho hima niti runotu ³⁰Wishambu muashani wasibha mbu Ongo wamusere ya mukiamiro mbu mu utuko rwawe wamukerishayo uma mu kitu mbi chawe cho tebbe cha wime. ³¹Wisine wabhe musondori wisunga bhini,watiko miasiyi ihuhuka kwa Yesu mbu mutima wawe ntiwarerirwa mumarunga na hotu mubhi wawe utangabho.³²Yesu io Ongo wamuhura na bhati bhati bhakariho kawe. ³³Nawe wakia wamatarishwa na mumina yawe ya mario na ishee kwa tita murebhe wa mtima wa konderera wamarita kikaicha inji kisungange bhana na irukura³⁴Wisha Daudi nti watanga kwiya inarwe kwisine webha mbu nyerekuritu washisha nyere kuritu rika mubharsorwamine yani ya kwabhume ³⁵Naha nabheseyo namasia inongo sabhe kwanza na bhisando byabhe ³⁶Ibhoneumbha iti ya bha isiraeli bhasibhe mbhu Ongo wamasima nika Yesu io mushurayo ibhese nyerekuritu wa kirisitu Yesu.³⁷Bhakia bhamarukura bhitibyabhakwa kamba mu mitima nabho bhamushusha mbhunabhate tukie bhuni?kuri Petro na simpe ntumwa ³⁸Petro webha mu musimire na mukungure bhibhi bhinu na mumbikwe wa musheemuhango mu mitima wa konderera? ³⁹Wisha kisonga kiminti wisha ninu na mubhawa bhinu na mu bheya bhati bhari kore na mubhati bhabhikirwayo na Ongo witu⁴⁰Waikanyie tubhu mu bhinwa bhangi na iebha mbu mwiramye na ubhutorunu cha bhaimini ⁴¹Nabho waia bhamarukia bhinw byawe bharubhikwa na uturo bhongerera ni ibhise bhihumbi bheshatu ⁴²Bhabhese bhasisiny mu mahano mu bhuma wa mwirire hima. ⁴³Kinzi mwiya wosubhahanguru bhishashari bhangi na tusingo byashamuchiwa na santumwa. ⁴⁴Bhati bharisianga bharika hima na bharika na bhiti hima mu bhunongonongo. ⁴⁵Bhachuya masokiabho ati mwi ibhanyie bheya nti bhikocha⁴⁶Na matu ati bhasisiny irika hima bhende bharirengi nomba mu mumba na bhiyo byabho mungoa na mu mitima isanange. ⁴⁷Bhatatange Ongo na uhimisha bheya bhati,nyerekuritu watarisha impero kinzi utu mu utu nambi asabhashukarange.

Chapter 3

¹Impo Petro bhana Yoani bhenda hina mu numba ya mpero hitambi ya meneno ntambi mwenda ²Na mwiya uma asa kisiri ituke ibhutwa mubhura winawe ana uria rwanga kinzi utu hamia ngo na mumba ya mpero ingu wa hunda mwi ikonga konga imbi bhakimengi ³Mwiya o isunga Petro na Yoani mwikime mu bhusoni wahema waninkwe bhehe ⁴Naha petro na Yoani bha mukea webha mbu Tuka bhate ⁵Wakairire bho mwinda wani nkwe kikeke kuri bho ⁶Ina Petro wema ani nti nikwe bhehe na noro, ina na kuninka inje kikweni murina ra Yesu Kiristu wa ku nazareti simana wende ⁷Wamutinge mu mine ya kwa bhume wamusimanya rima miki ya mindi yawe ya bhoka ⁸Wasimana hiha hiha watanja ienda wakime mu mimba ya mpero hima nabho ienda na ioka ni itata Ongo ⁹Bheya bhati bhamusunga utata Ongo ¹⁰Bhamusibha mbu ngi Ungu asa ubhesenge haminda ya tusoni mwi ikonga konga bhabhese na mashishana ¹¹Wakia uherekeanga Petro na Yesu bheya bhati, bhati bhakumanana, ha rushu wao salemani bha shishara ¹²Petro wasungabho wasubhie bheya bhati mbu bhanu bha Israeli bhuni washishira bhanu ntibho bhana mutukaekaengi itutubhungure meso mbu twamashamucha mwiya unu wendi mu kara kitu nti bho mu wenge witu ¹³Ongo wa ibhuhim na wa Isake nawe Yakobho Ongo wa bhatitanku wamakoresha munawe Yesu ingu iwe muremushura na imutuna hamakako na Pilato ntiwe wamamubhuro ¹⁴Ina bhanu mutima ingu wako nderera mushima munikwe mushuri wa bheya ¹⁵Mushura mukakare wa karomo nabho Ongo wamamu fuza na bhate bhakariho kawe ¹⁶Na mwi irisia rawe rina rawe ramaninka mweya unu kara kimusianza mu ueso ninu bhati ¹⁷Ina ngibho nosi mbu bhechanga bhanu mwi iruka isibha na ngi bhechanga wa kakare bhinu ¹⁸Ina bhinwa bya Ongo watura nga bho ituke kari kare mu bhunu wa bha ashani bhawe bhati, mbu Kirisitu wawe washisharayo nawe wamasha mucha byo ¹⁹Murisie kayi bhibhi bhinu bhiribhanyie ngi intambi seyo ²⁰Ushei irebheka Yesu mureiwa ngawe itu kare kare ²¹Na wabhese wasusa ishu kwiya sa karekare si shamuchiwe bhusha sha na bhisheke bhiti mumono a bhaashani bhawe ituke intangiro ya chuo ²²Wisha iira Musa wabhushishanga mbu Ongo winu wabhusi bhu uyo muashani wimu nkati na bhanakinu bhusi ani mumurukiriri iwe mubhuti bya bhu ire aru ²³Na rabhehe mbu kinsi ingu nti warukire muashani, washisha rishwa yo na ihanwzwa na bhanawe ²⁴Nabho bha ashani bhati bhubhese ituka samuel nambi bheyanga kunumane bhati asa bhahananga miasi ya matu anu ²⁵Na bhanu iye bhana bha ashani na bha ndani na bhaso bhinu wa shishabho Ibrahimu mu ubhuto rwake ²⁶Ongo wakia wamafusha munawe Yesu wamurebhuke kuri bhana kasa mwi ihenge kinzi uma ninu bhibhi byawe

Chapter 4

¹Naha bhabhenga bhakanyange na bheya bha bharayi bha bhusoni na bhasa dukayo bhasaire bho ²Bhasisikara bhuni bhuhanangebho bheya mbu Yesu wakuhuhuka ³Bhatinge bho bhaminobho mwi ichumbi bhuri mukomakoma nisha asa iyoroyoro ⁴Ina bhangi bha bheya bha bharisia bhinwa bya na bhabhume bharisianga bhabhese bhiranga mutubha ⁵Rake mukomakoma bhakakare na bhakungu na bhakomuri ⁶bhakumanana ku Yerusalemi naha Anasi muashani mu kiri mukakare na kayifa hi ma na Yohana na Iskadi na bhati na Yohana na Iskada na bhati asa bhakisasa cha Muashani mkakare ⁷Bhakia bhamaria munkati na kibhu bhashishaho mbu: mukara kani na mwina ronye bhanu mushamuchange ibya ⁸Iha Petero warisa mutima we konderera washishabho mbu bhanu bhakakare na bhakungu bha Israel ⁹Twomoshishiwa runotu mwasi bhinwa imbi byashamuchiri wanga mukoni warami wangawe ¹⁰Musibhe bhanu bhati bhana Israeli mbu nti murina ra Yesu Kirisitu wa ku Nazareti ngi rakumuramya ingu washurayo bhanu na Ongo wawahuhura mwi ikwa murina ra mwiyo ushuere hamakako ninu ¹¹Iwe ngi ikoyi indi raiwa nya na bhanu bhahimbi naro ramasimaninkwa ribhesi ikuyi ikiri ha mushi ¹²Nabho kusira ishukora kuri umpe mwiya uti wisha kusira rimpe rina mu kwiyo na kwanzi raningwa bhate bhana bheya ri utu ramya ¹³Na bhakia bhasunga wenge wa Petero na Yoana na nti bhosibho mbu nti bheya bhananwangwa munge bhashishara, bhosibha kai mbu asa bhi umbanga na Yesu ¹⁴Na bhabhe bhasunga mwiyo mukoni wamiwayo usime ne hima nabho, bhatashuri kinwa chi isubya ¹⁵Bha henzabho bhatuke harushi bhashamucha nama ibho kwisine ¹⁶Bhakomya mbu tukiebho bhuni bheya bhanu? Wisha ha mu bya bhati bharika ku Yerusalemi bhosu mbu bhishisharo na twengeko tuti tushamuchiwange nabho na tutakochi ituna ¹⁷Ina mbu kongo rina rarita ni mu bheya bhati tuhangibho bhate bhi tunamweya uti mu rina ra ¹⁸Bhabhikirabho no bhahangebho anga tu ikanya na Ihana bheya mu rina ra Yesu ¹⁹Petero na Yoane bhakanya mbu mbeni rahunda ikurukire hanu kuri irukire Ongo? iro ubhonze ruini bhanu bhisine ²⁰Wisha bhate tutakochi iruka itura na ihana imbi bhisungange na irukira bhate ²¹Bhakia bhamasubyahabho abho robho bhanika bhuri bhamukirebho wishe bheya bhati asa bhatatange Ongo mu mbi bya meta ²²Wisha buingo na mukoni io wa kurama asa bhianiro tukanda twinye ²³Bhakia bhamakorwa bhakuruka kuri bhanachabho na bhakakare na bhakungu na bhaashani ²⁴Nabho bhakia bha morukira bhinwa ibya bhatate Ongo mbu Mola oongo ngi Ongo ushamuchanga kwiyo na kwansi na bhiti ma nyese na bhiti bhiriku munda ²⁵Na oongo wibhenge mu mutima wa konderera mu bhunu watita witu Daudi, intumwa yabhe mbu bhuni bhana bheya bhamabha na imbutirwa bhama bhisha na wingi mubho bhama tume bhubhi ²⁶Bhanu bha chuo bhamisonja na bhakakare bhamaronja nama kuri nyerekuritu ni kuri kirisitu ²⁷Ina ira Herode na Petero Pilato ima na bheya bhati bha Israeli bhakumanana mubhungu ruma wisha na munabhe wakonderera Yesu wasingango Ongo mawese ²⁸Mbungu washamuiche bhiti bya mone yabhe na mahano abhe asase ituke karekare asae ²⁹Nabho nyere kuritu kaerire muhuo yabho, utabheri intumwa sabhe mwikanya kinwa chabhe na wenge bhuti ³⁰Umashoe mine yabhe mwiramya, bhishisharo na tusimbu bhishamu eh we mu rina ra munabhe woikonderera Yesu Kirisitu ³¹Bhakia bhamahema Ongo iha asa hakumananabho hatitimane bhati bharisa na mutima wakonderera bhende bhebhangana na wenge ³²Nambi bharisianga bhabhese na mutima uma na mikorere mima na anga ingu asa witatire kikai chawe bhiti bya bheze bya bhati ³³Na santumwe bhutura kuti ifuka ra Yesu mu kara kingi na mukisa mwingi hiyo nabho ³⁴Kutabhesi anga na uma nkati nabho uri na murao wishe imbi asa bhasi na bhibhansa na mumba bhachuya byo bhanisha bhehe ya kuchukobyo ³⁵Bharia byo mu mine na intume kungsi mweya imu bhanyie bhusasa we ³⁶Na Yusufu, ingu wabhikirwangwa na ntumwa bharbha emaana yaye ngi mwa wifariji mulawi, entukiro yaye ngi mweya wa Kiporo ³⁷Abhesanga urikire ni ichwa ru chuyisha, wanikwa bhehe, wabhika mu miindi ne mitume.

Chapter 5

¹Ina mweya uma rina rawe anania ²Wachua ishwa rabhe, bhabhisa mu hango uma mu bhehe warisha mu nango urua asantumwa ³Petero wa mushumbu wama kukime mo mwibhisa muhango uma wa bhehe munsu sa kuchuaya Ongo kibhansa ⁴Asa nibhikurwabho na kibhansa cha chuya oongo nti chabhe na bhehe byacho ntinti byabhe bhuni umuhusa mtima we konderera nti utima bheya ina Ongo ⁵Anania mwirukira bhinwa bya wahukana inkwa bhatu bhasia na bhobha ⁶mishukira Yesu ni mukisa ⁷Kwecha ntambi ishatu mukari nawe wasaa nti uri na mwasi ⁸Petero wasubya mburingi bhasi bhuhohu wa ishwa? wasubya mbu aye ⁹Petero wamushisha mbu ramabhe bhuri oongo na moke wabhe ita ma nitima wakonderera sunga mishukira hamingo bhatuka kwa kisa moke wabhe wa Ongo bhakukisa ¹⁰Iha wahuka na ikwa bhashukira bhakumananawe nti wa makwa nawe bhanutaa hima na moke ¹¹Nimba itiya Ongo bhati bhasubhaha na bharukira mwasi o ¹²Na mumine ya intumwa kwabhe tusingi shiro na tusembo twingi mu bheya na bhati mu mutima uma mu rushu rwa Selemani ¹³Nankati nabho kutabhi wiriya hima nabho ina bhasubhahabho ¹⁴Bharisia bharwira bhabhunu nabha mina ¹⁵Na munse abhe Petero witange nti bhana bhokori mu bhipoyi mwende nanse kirumbi rumbi chawe cha matinge mwiya nti warama ¹⁶Na bheya bha ku Yerusalema na bhakumishimishi bhende bharishange bhakori bhabho na bhashire nabho bhati bharama ¹⁷Wishaishe muashani mukiri na bhati asa bharine mbi bha micho impe bhasere ruwi ¹⁸Bhatinge asa ntumwa ni iminabho mu ichumbi ¹⁹Ina ingashani ya Ongo ya rinda rebho mutu, watunja ni iye bha ²⁰Mwendi musimane munumba ya Ongo ushishe bheya bhinwa bya kasamo ²¹Nabho bharukira bho bharamuke mu numba ya Ongo, bhatanja itura mwosi, weya muashini mukakare na bhati asa bho nabho na bhakungubharebheka bheya ku ichumbi bharishe bho ²²Naha na intumwa bhatasungibho bhakuruka kwatura kwatura mwasi ²³Twamanaka ndibhi samina bhakuruka bhusa na bharangi bhasimene ha ndubho mo bheya ²⁴Bhakakare na bha bheheri bhakia bhanukira bho nkene bhabhesa na bhobho, byabhe bhuni imbi? ²⁵Myiya uma weya kwaturebho mwasi mbu bheya bha bhaminayo bhanu bhani mu numba ya Ongo wa bhahanangemo ²⁶Iha mukakare wa bharayi hima na bhufuku bhenda kwaringabho ina nti mukara washa nti bhasubha ina nti mukara washa nti bhasubha kange mbu bheya nti bha ukerea bho makoyi ²⁷Bhakia bhakia bhamarishabho harushu, mushani mkakare washichabho mbu ²⁸Wakanya ribheni nti twakubhu hange ihanane mu rina mu rina ra na sunga itukara bhoni mumarisia mahano nabhi ku Yerusalemu kuti na bha numurasine injama ya mweyaa inje kure bhate ²⁹Petero na simba ntamwa wasabhe rahunda kuri bhate isubhaha Ongo kuri bhana bheya ³⁰Ongo wa bhatitanku wafuchanga Yesu ingu bhanu mumushuranga mu muhanika mwi ihanga ra muti ³¹Mweyao ya kwa bhume wabhesi mukakare na muramyi waninge bha Israeli mu sasiro wa bhibhi byabho ³²Nabhate bha kariho kawe hima na mutima wakonderera ingu Ongo wa munkao bhati bhamusubha ha ³³bhakia bhasangwa ibya bhakwa ka shira, mimitima nabho bhashamu cha kibho chi ishurabho ³⁴Ina mwia ume ukati nabho mu farisayo unare Gamahe, mu hani wa ndani, wasubhehwe nabho ti, wasimana karushu wakeme mbu intumwa riarwe kasa habhutara, kakeke ³⁵Wakanya mbu bhanu bhabhume bha ku Israeli mwianikire wake mukorere bhaya bhanu ³⁶Wisha nti matu mingi kwa bhesenga hutu mwiya uma mbu iwe mwiya mukakare iwe nti ngi tuuda meya mana asiye wachuchana nawe na wakia wamashurwa bhati bhangansabhana kwa bhobho sia ³⁷Kusuma nao kwabhetu umpe mbungi Yuda waku Galilaya ma matu asa ansurwa bheya nawe wakanisha bheya bbingi kurumane, ina nawe wa shurwa na bhati asa bhari kunuma ne bhansansabhana ³⁸Ibho mibhushishange mbu muzoki bheya mbi, wisha ihako nti bho musimo wabho abhe utuka kuri mweya nti wa kukohoyo ³⁹Ina abhe utukange kuri Ongo mutukochi chuchuo, mubhese bhanu mwirengecha na Ongo ⁴⁰Bharisia bhati bhabhikirebho intumwa, bhahumbabho nabho bhahangebhoi tu angi ihana tu mu rina ra Yesu, bhabho rabho bhendi ⁴¹Bhatuka harushu bhashima wisha bhamashishara wisha na rina ra Yesu ⁴²Kinsi utu ma numba ya mpero na mu manumba abho bhatasii iha na bheya mwasi wa konda mbu Yesu ngi Kirisitu

Chapter 6

¹Na mumatu esantumwa sa Yesu sakianga si nemirange, ba binduke biingi. Ebayahudi kasanga banonokwange, e bayahudi be kiyu nani ne te kiebrania usera e tashumbakari babo ka songa bobiwange mu bikayi bye kirotu.

²Ebakakare be sambansa, babikira esanganda se santumwa sa Yesu beba, ntirakomenwa, mu baate isiya ekinwa cha Ongo nishimwa hi kera ubansa mu mirire. ³Ebanakitu, mwironderemo beya barinda muukati niinu, imbi besi baanu mbu burongu, mbi batambange e bwa sase emutime mutaberi, bari na weenge, kongo twa simikabo basimani ekinwanchi. ⁴Na baate twa rikere ke ihema ni korere ekinwacha. ⁵Kinwacha cha shimwa ne beya baati mu nteko eyiti; barondora stephane, mweya wa subaha Ongo nguru nautiuri ne mutima wa koma, na utunge na Firipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Itimoni, Parmena, ne mushukishi wa kuantikiya, utunge na Nikolao. ⁶Ba sheya bo esantumwa sa Yesu, bahemere bo. ⁷Ekinwa cha Ongo charumira; ne santumwa sabenduke biingi nguru ku Yerusaremu; ebaanu biingi basimira ekinwa cha Ongo. ⁸Nti Stefani wa benduke mweya wa mukisa wiingi na maa miingi, wabuchi kora bishisharo na bikayibiingi munkati ne beya. ⁹Ebeya ke ebasimane emasinagogi, nti masinagogi e mahuru, ne wakireni, ne waisikanderia, nembi ba kirikia na ku asia, benda kashishana na stefano; ¹⁰Batakochi kesasa emukisa ne mutima mutaberingu kasa uri na Stefano. ¹¹Bamuhambike ni musuwanya, kuri ebakakare, Emweya uno, ukambange Musa hiima na Ongo. ¹²Bakungu ne ba andishi, bendere stefano, bamutinge, bamurisha harushu. ¹³Warisha beya ba manko imbi bamuhambikenga, bebaatu; byemema bushe ne myomba ya Musa na mpi ha huunda nguru. ¹⁴Kasa tumurukira mwa webange mbu Yesu emunasareti, wa bishabisha hano, ni hiiya emyomba ya Musa. ¹⁵Ebeya baati ekasanga bari ha ruushu bamukairire, nti bamukanirengi buni ba kairinengi ngashani.

Chapter 7

¹Emukakare waba, mbengi buribyo buubo? ²Webakwe, ebamakitu na banu basikebitu, murukire: Ongo shemine ku chukari wiherenga tilangu wiitu Iburahimu, warikanga kanu ku mesopotamia, Ibere wendi ku harani. ³Wa mwire, enda, tuka mu chuo cha banakinu endanku kwa kuhanisa ani. ⁴Wakianga watuka mu chuo che wakardayo, wa himba ku harani, watukako ishe wa kiawamakwa. Ongo wa murishake muchuo kini chari ka mu baanu. ⁵Hanu hasira mwaandu anga na kemema kasira ko; wamura, waamuninkayo, kibinduki chuo chawe, ne baana bawe, na kasanga nti wabuta nenki mwaana. ⁶Ongo weba buno, ebana bawe ba bendukeyo bendindi mu kimpio chuo cha beene, ba bendukeyo baombe babo. Na ba korerwayoko bibi bianoro mananye. ⁷Nakereroyombi ba bu mubyayo ubansa, Ongo weba bo, riniya mutu kayoko na mwiyo kari tata ni ikorere hanu. ⁸Wamunika ndaani ya myomba; nge ibrahimu wa butake Isiyaka, wa riya kwa kitumbu (mutende) ntiwama korabo matuanye, Isiyaka, wa buta Yakobo, Yakobo wabuta ebana ikuri ne babii, ebakungu bitu. ⁹Ebakungu mbi wa kwire Yesufu mono. banu chuya ku nisiri Ongo, wenduke hiima nawe. ¹⁰Wamuramya eminubo yawe iiti wmuninka ihehera na weenge muneeso a Farao. Emwani wa ku misiri; wa musibure mu waami wawe, wasima ni ne kinundu che mwami Farao. ¹¹Kwa benduke na rwaaka rwingi ku misiri na ku kanaani, beya ba nuba ringi, batitanku batashei bio byeririshe enkumo. ¹²Yakobo wakianga warukira mbu kumisri kuri bio, wa beka ebakungu biitu bendi karungurinya kasa. ¹³Mungendo yametabike Yosefu wisheya kuri baana chabo, emandarw Yusufu rwashimwa mumeso a Farao. ¹⁴Yesufu wa rebeka beya bendi karinga ishe Yakobo na banawe baati, ntikasa beya makumi arinda na basano. ¹⁵Yakobo weya ku misri wakwire ko hima ne bakungu bitu. ¹⁶Benda ka zikabo ku shekeneu ekuri emasinda a churanga Iburahimu waninkanga kuri ebaana ba hamoni, ku shekemu kuuro. ¹⁷Endaani ya kiana Ongo waninka Iburahimu yakianga irikeya enkunuo ya Yakobo babutana biingi ku misri. ¹⁸Kweya umpe mwaana ku misiri na ntintiosi Yusufu. ¹⁹Emwamio wa nubya e randa rwitu, nikorere ba titanku bibi, wenda webange mbu bende bataange he baana tubonsobonso bamurira. ²⁰Wabutwa Musa, kasanga visopo cha mwana, bishe na nina ba murebereho mieri ishatu. ²¹Wakianga wamatawa, mwisiwa Farao wa musombo, wanu kusah buriho mwanane. ²²Musa wa hanwa ewenge ebati bwa ku misri, mikorere ne binwa byawe ba hunda nguru. ²³Wakianga wamarumisha baniro makumiane (tutita twinye) waba kumunda wendi kataura bana chawe ewasiraeli. ²⁴Wa kumwana umwa nt bamamu hembembya, wa mwebere, wmikwanire, wa kama (humbura) emunisingu kasa umu kama rero. ²⁵Wahakanga kuti bana chabo bateererambu Ongo wama rebekabo mweya wi borobo, iiniya ba tasibi (teereri). ²⁶Mukakooma wakumwana tuubo ba hiiranengi, wa huni rongampi bo, weba, mansiwe, banu bana kinwa, mukwirenki? ²⁷Ingu, kosa wa hembembya mine waansi kamba Musa, weba, impe ngi wa kurondoranga ibenduki mu kakare wikera mbasa munkati niitu? ²⁸Kuti Ongo buni nishwa bwakiayo ushura emu misri migoro? ²⁹Musa wakianga wamarukira ekinwa cha, wa beka, wirikere mwendendi mu chuo cha kumidiane, w butako baana babi. ³⁰Wakia wamechako byariebiya rumira bi tita binye ngasani wa Ongo wa mwihere mu weeru we rowu rwa ku sinai buri kitundi cha kasha. ³¹Musa wakianga wasunga bo, wa shamikwa, wakiambu wa kenseni kwihi ne kitundinchi hisake kasha, iwe mbu wahairiri shuushu, kwasaa murenge wa tita Ongo wa mwihere. ³²Ani ongu wa Isaka, na nge Ongo wa Yakobo, Musa watitima ne, watakoichu ikaye. ³³Ongo wa mwire, kungura ebirato mu bisando nabe, hamu hasimana oongo ha kondera. ³⁴Namakindi sunga bunumbange bana ni ku misiri, namarukira ekiro chababunubangebo. Namasasitunjobo mu minuboya, na kurebeka ku misiri uri nge bo kuuro. ³⁵Musa ingu watinwanga naabo ba mwishisha kuti nuyengi wa muninkanga ebukakare na weri kererebo ubansa? ngewa rebekutu ka na Ongo wendi ka borobo ni tunjabo naiwenge mukakare wa tumwa na Ongo. ³⁶Iwenge watunjangabo ni kora bishisharo ku misiri, na munkati ye nyansa ye nchama na bakiya beya mu weeru bamaramo byaruro bya bitita bine (40ans). ³⁷Musa nge wairenga bisa kuisiraeri Ongo winu wa burebekaye munsosomori munkati niinu, buri ani;mundukire. ³⁸Iwenge wa besenga niinu mu weeru hima ne ngashani ya Ongo. Ngashani nge kasanga wiibange nawe mu ntata ya kusinai, ngewebanga tu na baso; iwe nge wa ninkiranga ebinwa bye karamo watinube bya. ³⁹Mweyao ba tita nti ba banangiumurisiya (simira), bamuhensanya kore na mu mitima yabo nti ba mikuruchatu ku misiri. ⁴⁰Bamire haruni, twi ronjeyi kikay cheenda kiherange baate, eba tusondore; twasonga Musangu ngewakutu tunya ku misiri, ntitusi erishirera mutarienga. ⁴¹Batunganyanya kingiringiri cha kiboro eruturo. beya kasaba ekingiringine cha bamoere emikorere ye mine yabo. ⁴²Ongo wa subuka, wa rekerebo ba hereri ebashirikari be kwiyo. nti itukana nebwandikwangwa mumasare ebansonsomori, munisabanga mu kinanga kiiti chamananga baana mu weru baanu enkumo ya kuisiraeri? ⁴³Na baanu mutingenga ebusani bwa moleki, ne nkekeni se kwiyo sa Ongo wiinu refani, ebingiringiri birongeenga baanu, mu hera mumakako abyoy na burebeka kore mutiyane kubaberi. ⁴⁴Ebusoni bweri kocha ekasanga buri na baso mu weeru, imbu bwebangawe busoni ebanga na musa, waronge busori mu mutinda wasongangawe. ⁴⁵Mubukongobanya, baso binu bakimiya na Yosua mu chuo che bibi mbi ba hensanyiwanga mu makako aba tita,

beya na mumatu a Daudi; ⁴⁶Ewa sheenga mukisa kwa Ongo, nawe wa hema waninke Ongo wa Yakobo busoni, impi haherereho. ⁴⁷Iniya sulemanani wa muhibure kinundu. ⁴⁸Nangu uriekwiyo, watarikanga mu kinundu chahimbwa na mine ya mweya nge bwebanga eba nsonsoni. ⁴⁹Mumbingu nge muri ekitumbi cha Ongo che waami na hanu ansinge heri riyawe ebisando byawe, muni himbire inye nyumba (kirundu) weba emubake. ⁵⁰Nirikere kuni? Ebimbi nti murimo we minue naani he? ⁵¹Baanu mbi, bashemate asuma. baanu mbi nti muhunda mitima ne mate, maatuaati banu muanyange emutima mutaberi: nantinge wakondera. Buri sbya koranga baso, ngobikorange tu baanu. ⁵²Inyenge munsonsomoringu nti wa nubiwanga na baso? baso bashuranga imbi barishanga emwasi weriya remu bake; Narunutu baanu mumu hakanyange ni nushiya. ⁵³Baanumbi mu kuninkwa emyomba yarawanga baanu na ngashani, iniya mitu simiri. ⁵⁴Bakianga bamarukirabo, ba subuka mu mitima yaabo, banuyonga. ⁵⁵Washee maa e mutima mutaberi. Wararame ekwiyo, washee wine wa mumbingu wa Ongo tita, nge Yesu nti warika kwa bume kwa tita Ongo. ⁵⁶Weba, mukaenga ! nasungaembingu sa boka, ne mwana wa Adamu wasimana kwa bunge kwa tita Ongo. ⁵⁷Barubiya na changa kiingi nguru, ba huwa emate abo, bamokere na mutima unwa. ⁵⁸Ba mutaa kore nerubungu ba musundaka makoyi nambi ekasanga bariho, bariya se nchangi sabo mubisando, bya mushukirangu niniya rawe ntingi Sauli. ⁵⁹Kasanga bamusondange makoyi na stefano, ntiuhensange Ongo nti wibange, E Yesu, Emutima waani utingengao. ⁶⁰Wa handa emaru nti urengi na murenge mukiri, angi ansure bo ebibi binu etita, wakiya wa mebabo wakwa, mumeeso a Sauli, kasanga usunga imbu bukwege stefani.

Chapter 8

¹Nerutu kusaa changa kikiri nguru mu nkumwano ya kuyerusaremu; baati bansansabana mu chuo che uyahudi na cha kusamaria, esantumwa ho ngi ntisendanga kansabanyiwa. ²Bakianga bamashura ni mukiya Abume utunge na stefani, bamuronjee mu chereko mukiri nuru. ³Sauri wabishabisha enkumwanano ya ku yerusaremu, wenda ukimengi mukira kinundu usaishange eba buume baati uhurubanyangebo ne bamina hotu ni taabo mu muyororo. ⁴Iniyambi bansansabanga baendaree insansa ekinwa cha Ongo. ⁵Firipo wa hitanya wa kinye ku samaria wa hanabo kirisito. ⁶Ne beya baati barikirira ebinwa bya Firipo na mutima unura bakianga bamarikira, ni sunga ebishasharo ekasanga bikorangewe (Firipo). ⁷Ekaara kamushumbu katuka kumunda naambi kasa baritingirwa nako nti bareengi na ninange nukiri nguru; ebisiri, nambi batendango ebaati barama. ⁸Kwa benduke ngoa niingu murubungu. ⁹Na mweya umwa, ntingi Simoni, Iberekasanga ubuwanga kuuro karekare. Ebasamaria ba shanikwa, bebambu iye mweya mukire (mukakare). ¹⁰Ebaati bamurukira, ituke ebaana ne bakungu baati, ntibebange mbu, anu maa a Ongo, unga we kwiyo. ¹¹Bamuhurekirira, usera kasanga bomosi nti mubi ituke karekare. ¹²Bakiyanga bamusimera Firipo, Ebiturangewe, emyasi ya Yesu mu waani wamumbingu, barubikwa muriiniya ra Ongo, eamina ne babuume. ¹³Na simoni wusiine wa simira ebinwa wisine warubikwa nae waansi tamba na Firipo; wa shanikwa muri kae ebikorange Firipo nti bishisharo, na bikuba ngi bikorange we. ¹⁴Ne santumwansi kasa siri ku Yesrusaremu, bakianga bamarukira mbu ku samaria bamasimira ekimaa cha Ongo, barishiye bo Petero na Yohana; ¹⁵Bakianga bahitanya, bahemere imbi kasanga bari ne maa amushumbu, karamo, ne maa a Ongo e mutima mutaberi. ¹⁶Usera kasanga ntibashee nenki emutima mutaberi, babati swangaho muriniya ra Yesu. ¹⁷Nge batarisha sheekwe emutima mutamberi. ¹⁸Petero, wakianga emutima mutaberi muri rierwa ho enine ye santumwa sa Yesu, waanu eba. ¹⁹Munininke nani mumaa ariniinu kongonani nama orore mweya mine yani, bashei mutima muteberi. ²⁰Iniya Petero, wamiire, ebehe byabe birimine kore nani umaheka mbu emaa a Ongo ashekanenga muichura na behe. ²¹Ongosiriya muhango mubikayi byeri bese ne maa usera emutima wabe nti wahunda mumakako a Ongo. ²²Oongo, reke ebubi wabebo. uheme Ongo, wa kusasire ebiri mu mutima nabe. ²³Nikusungange ongo nubange kumunda nabe, naumainwa ne muri we bibi. ²⁴Simoni wa subya weba, munihemeri kwa Ongo, ebitiimbi kasabyebange baanu bita niheri. ²⁵Bakianga bama heya eri nsansa ekinwa che mwasi wa konda wa Ongo, bakuruke tu Yesrusaremu, ba nsansa tu emyasi ye kiinwa cha Ongo mu sa mbungu sa ku samaria. ²⁶Ngashani wa Ongo weba na Firipo, na muire, tuka hanu, enda muruhano rwa kumbo enda munse nyi ya hitanya ku gaza, nako eeru. ²⁷Wahitanya, wenda; wa kumwana na mweya wa kukushi, toashi ekasha emukakare wa misana na kandake nyamumbo wa kushi, ewabikwanga bushe ne buhime bwawe ebuti; nawe kasanga wameenda ku Yeruremu kwa hera. ²⁸Wkianga wa makuruka, warika haawe usomange etuitiro ye munsonsomori Isaya. ²⁹Emutima wa Ongo were Firipo, wamuire sheere kumishe ne mutukari wabe, nitingiri kwihinao. ³⁰Filipo wa tibita, wamuhuru kirire usomange emitiro ya Isaya; wamushisha, bakuriange mumbi bisomange oongo? ³¹Wa subiya, nasiibera buuni, mu mweyangu watanya ni tindika? waire Firipo wataye ienda karika naye. ³²Ne cuunda che mutire kasa kisomange we nge kiini: wakunierwa ka bawa buri niboro, tuuna buri chaana cha kiboro bu kobanga cho mu meeso angu ubuni baa cho mumeso angu uburi nu muhora eruhu, ngeburi we nawe nti wa boranga ebuunu bwawe. ³³Muri kihicha rawe erubansa rwawe rwa futwa inye wa mweba eruwanda rwa sianga we? ebuingo bwawe bwa tunjiwanga mu chuo. ³⁴Utunge na toashi wa subiye Filipo, weba, nikuhemange, emunsonsomari uno; webange binwa bino, bushe nanye? nti myasi yawe wisiine ao webange busho umpe mweya? ³⁵Firipo wa bore ebuunu bwawe, watangire mu mitiro enwa hoo, wa buchi mu hana emwasi we karamo wa Yesu. ³⁶Wakianga baninsanga mu ruendo rwabo, beya mpi hari ruusi rwa mecha; Toashi weba, mukai emacha ano; ntikinki chamusingwa ntarubikwi? ³⁷Firipo wa subiye, umasimira ne mutima wabe uuti rekohekana. Wa subinge, nasimira mbe Yesu kirisito nge ntangi ya Ongo. ³⁸Wa simanye emutukari ha ; bahitanya ekuusi hinwa na firipo toashi wa rubikwa. ³⁹Bakianga bamatuka ekusi, emutima mutaberi wa Ongo, wahahura Firipo, toashi watamusungitu wendanti wakokoma. ⁴⁰Iniya Firipo wasungwa ku Azoto, na wakianga wetange nti uturange emwasi wa huunda we karamo, musambungu siiti weya na ka kaisaria.

Chapter 9

¹Sauli wisumya muri subyaha nibuuni shura esantumwa sa Yesu, wihire emukakare, ²Wamukonga baruma ienda nawa ku damsiki, nti uasa baruwa andikwa nga ne sanduushe, ebuni eba ebabuume ne bamina ba kumanane mu sanse siiti wa mine bo nirishabo ku Yerusaremu. ³Wakianga iye uri emumunse, wa rirani iya ku damsiki wa sunga chaaka kikiri nguru cha musamariya, nti chaaka cha mumbingu. ⁴Wishana ekwansi, wanenkira murenge umwirengi, Sauri, sauri, ongo ni mubeyange buushe nanki? ⁵Weba, ongongi nye? Ongo? nawe weba aningi Yesu ingu ongonubyanze. ⁶Imya simana, kime murubungu, uirirwambi bya mukora oongo. ⁷Naambi kasanga bamisanya nawe basima na bahurukirengi emurenge na nti basunga mweya. ⁸Asuri wa simana, emeeso awe aboka watasungi kikayi; bamutingira ni mwisha ku damaski. ⁹Wamana bindi bishatu watunga kae, wa tangarisa, watangomo kikiti. ¹⁰Ku Damasiki nti kuni nyumwa ninwa ya Yesu, ntinge Anania Ongo wamwihere munsori, Anania weba anu ani haho etita. ¹¹Ongo wansiire, simana enda munse ya ku nyofu, ushishe mu nyumba ya yusa hari mweya nge Sauri, wa ku Tarso; ukiri uhemange. ¹²Wa sungana na Anania wa kime ni mu hemere kongo wa kaetu. ¹³Anania wa subiye, etita, namarukira e myasi ya mweyao kuri beya biingi, wamakorere beya biingi bibi, ma beya bbabe ba ku yerusaremu. ¹⁴Na chai we ha uri na baruwa atukange kuri ebakakare, waninkwa murimo wimara ebaati mbi ba bikirange eriya rabe. ¹⁵Yesu wasisimya imuire wendi ho; icha ki kayi cha rondorwa nani, wa tiingi eriniya raani mu beya be chuo kiti, ne babake ne baana ba kuisiraeri. ¹⁶Na musheya biingi byakorawe mwi nubewa bushe ne miniya raani. ¹⁷Anania wenda, weya munjo nyumbwa; wa hemereDaudi ongo muna kitu Daudi, emubake wa mantuma, Yesu! iwe ngi wa kuku saire mu munse ngi ya kusairemu oongo, kongo usungatu ushee emutima mu taberi. ¹⁸Mumeso noe mwa tuka bikay bya susa bikukuro, wa kaetu, wa simans, wa rubikwa. ¹⁹Warisa biyo, wa sheetu maa warika ku Damaski matu arumira hiima ne santumwa insi kasanga siri kuuro. ²⁰Wa buchi kinye mu masinagogi uturange emwasi wa Yesu kasa usisinyange mbu Yesu ngo mwana Ongo. ²¹Ebaati kasanga banu rikirange ba shamikwa, bishishange, ntiuuu nge kasanga ushurange imbi kasanga ba nsansange ekinwa bushe na Yesu ku Yerusaremu? ngeunu nawe weye tu kuunu mu mwasi uno, kasa wiyange imina baati mbi bebange rina ra Yesu wa rishebo ku Yerusaremu kurie bakakare. ²²Sauli wisumya, wabese muray, wa kwa nkene e bayahudi ebaati barikanga ku Damaski, wi sumya mbu Yesu nge mwaami, ²³Kwa kiyanga kwa meeta matu miingi ebayahudi benda nama yi mushera; ²⁴Sauli wa siba ena ma yaabo, ba muteya ha miyango, mutu na mu mwiishi mwi bari imushuraho. ²⁵Esantumwa sawe samurombocha, ramuhicha ne kihiri mutu, bamubecha. ²⁶Sauli wakiya wameya ku Yerusaremu, wabuuu ntamba ne santumwa sa Yesu, ebaati kasanga bamusuhange, kasanga nenki nti ba risiya mbu iye ntumwa hiima naabo. ²⁷Nge utunge na bamaba, weya nawe kuri e santumwa, wabuchi turebo, imbu wa kumwanananga we na Yesu mumunse, na Yesu weba nawe, naambu buturengiwe emyasi ya Yesu ne burayi buuti ku Damaski. ²⁸Hiimpo Sauli warika nabo nti wienjange (utambange) kira fasi ya sasa we ku Yerusalemu, nti uhubiringi na kaara munkati ne riina ra mukota. ²⁹Ni webange ni ishishana ne wayahudi biimbi be asiri ya kyunani rakini ibo ba sasa imushura. ³⁰Na biimbo bana chabo bakianga bamarukira emwasihoo beenda nae mupaka kurikire kaisari, bamuherekeya mupaka ku Tarso. ³¹Hiimpo ngi habisanga ekansa (nyumba ya Ongo) munkati ye uyahudi, Gariraya na kusamaria bakokoma mwisha matuu ya buhoro. Ranikwa maa, na murisimira emutima mutaberi, engerero yae ya rumira, na yaendereya munkati ne risimira mukota. ³²Petero abesanga nti wendange fasi himpe na himpe, wenda katembereye biimbi bashururuki mbi abesangabarikanga ku rida. ³³Kuunko wakumana mweya uma besanga bamubikiranga ainea, abesanga nti wama pooza na mu matu ya miaka munani nti wanga tukanga mu ndaro. ³⁴Petero wamushisha, ainea, Yesu kirisitio wakuramya, simana usanse endaro yabe. hiimpo ainea wasimana. ³⁵Ebeya bibati ba ku lida na ku sharoni entambi basunganga ainea nti wandange bakurukire mukota. ³⁶Kuunko ku yafa abesanga kurikire mwanafunsi eriina rae ngi Tabitha (mu kiyunani ngi Dorkasi) uno abesanga mweya wa konda nguru, ni ukoranga bya hunda ni isake basene. ³⁷Mumatu iya wasamba, wakwa na bashua emubi wae babikao munkati ne ndaani (chumba) ya Ghorofani. ³⁸Mwisha ku yafa abesanga nti kore nguru na ku rida, ebanafunsi entambi barukiranga mbu Petero urikire kuunko barekako beya babi kurikirewe mwisha imuhema, twakukonga hiiya kuko anga isiya. ³⁹Hiimpo Petero wasimana nienda nabo, nawe entambi waiyangampo, beenda nae mupaka mu ndaani (chumba) ye Ghorofa hiimpo abesanga nti bamukindisha. Bashumba kari biingi abesanga nti basimana kwihi naye nti barirengi niisheya majoho na changi simpe Dorkasi nti abesanga wamashonerebo mu matu abesanga nti urikire hiima nabo. ⁴⁰Petero watunja bibati kubutara ne ndaani (chumba) njo kisha wakome maru niihema, wabindukire emubi uango nieba, Tabitha simana, hobora emeso yae ni isunga Petero warika. ⁴¹Petero wamutinge mwine ni imusumanya, ngi hiimpo wabikira ebashururukine bashumbakari wamuninka bo nti ushere. ⁴²Emyasingi ya sibwa fasi sisiti sa ku yafa ne beya biingi basimira mukota. ⁴³Petero warika matu miingi ku yafa ni urikire na Simoni muronjere wa bikoba.

Chapter 10

¹Munkati nerun'bungu rakuisaria, kwan'besanga amweya rina rae kornelio wan'besanga mukakare wan'bashirikani incho chan'besanga kibembe cha kiitalia. ²An'besanga mweya wa Ongo nenyumba yae yiiti wan'besenga ukutonge n'bisabo mbiingi niema Ongo indi reriira. ³Habesenga ituru iina, munkati nentambi mwenda, wasunga mumeeso waeye esasumi, etumwa wa Ongo yumayere naimishisha, kornelio. ⁴Kornelio wamuhine ne meeso mumboomba wemba kuri nki enyere kuritu? Malaika wamushisha, emahemo yaambe nembambo mbaambe mu mbeeya tiribikocha sameiya kiiyo neruusumbukiya mumakako ya Ongo. ⁵Rembeka mbeeya mbeendi ku yafa mbambikire mweya uuma rina raaye Simoni unguumbirirwange Petero. ⁶Iwe warikange na Simoni ungu ishamuchanga embihu mbesa nyama ungu enyumba yaaye irimimutiri wenyasa. ⁷Ungu ngashani ungu abesenga uwembananga naaye wakianga watuka, Kornelia wambirika mbafuku mbaabi mbaaye hima na musshirikani uuma ungu wasumbaya Ongo wabesanga uunma muumbi mbamukorerengi. ⁸Wamushisha ebinwa mbiti imbi mbyakueta, washisha mbo mbu mbeendi ku yafa. ⁹Erootu undu we meetambi mbarikiya mbasondi iya kwihi nerumbungu, mwiyo, petero wataya hambasirwa nenyumba nihema. ¹⁰Warikiya uhemange, warukira rwaaka wasonda icheye mbiiyo, entambi iinchi yakiyanga iteka embiyo weenda toro tukiri nguru. ¹¹Wasungu embingu utiyama rinduka yatuka mumbingu mutondori siinye sa chuuwo. ¹²Kumunda nambo asa tikuri emitindo yiiti esanyama kuri insi siri nemiindi inye na nsimpe sikururukange nkansi, na mironge ye kwiyo. ¹³Hiimpo emurenge yashisha petero tuuka ukere nao. ¹⁴Petero wamusako wamushisha ani tanga risanga ekikayi kiiti iinchi cha nyara. ¹⁵Emurengengo wemba naaye metambi angi mbikira kikayi iinchi cha nyara na Ongo ngwa shururura cho. ¹⁶Ekinwa ncho cha saa maata chatu muntambi incho enchangi iincho yakuruka mu mbingu. ¹⁷Muntambi petero ntukiri wishishange uumbu wemba esansori iinso, embeyambu timboma rembekwa na Kornelio mbasunga enyumba ya Simoni ungu ishamucha esanku sesanyama mbambese ntimba masimana kubusondori nerumbi. ¹⁸N'bakongota erumbi mbashisha ungu asenga umbikirwanga petero hano asanga arikangaye. ¹⁹Muntambi Petero wasenga ukiri wishishange wasunsorinso emutima mutamberi wamushisha, Simoni hari mbeeya mbashatu mbakosondange. ²⁰Simana na usike, angi shisha mbushe ani nge narembeka nebo. ²¹Petero wasika nishisha embeya mbi mbarembekwa murituka kwa Kornelio, ani ngi mbaanu musondange. Mweya mbushanki? ²²Embeya mbo mbamusako, mbaate ntumwa sa Kornelio ungu mukakere wembashirikani. Iwe ni mweya koma ukorengi Ongo. Na wasumbahwa ne bayahudi mbaati. Iwe wakurerwa ne ngashani ikukore munyumba yaaye buusha warukire ebinwa imbi byase mwire baanu. ²³Petero wakoke mbo nikimisha mbo kumunda nenyumba. Washeya mbo iimpi wasesamire mbo. mukoma weenda nabo nabanachabo imbi batukanga ku yafa bimisanya nabo. ²⁴Erutundo rwatuchanga beiya kukaisari Kornelio asanga warindire mbo iwe nenkumo yaaye ne biira baaye imbi ba kwihi. ²⁵Petero warikiya ukimengi kumunda, Kornelio wenda kumukoke nikire mumiindi yaaye nerisumbaa. ²⁶Iina Petero wamukukuma nimushisha Simana ani mweya mbuuri Ongo. ²⁷Petero warikiya wembanange naaye wakime kumunda wakumana mbeeya bingi imbi mbituuma. ²⁸Washisha mbo: Baanu mwosimbu mukweta kuruma nemiyombo iitu baana mba Ongo isonana nambi timbasimira Ongo ao kumisanya nambo. Iina Ongo wanancheya ntambikiri kira mweya ungu tiwakoma ao tiwa ishururikana. ²⁹Yiimpo yakusingwa nimbikirwe tinatina anga nakakeke. Nakonga utunri emwasi iinchi chakumbikerenga oongo. ³⁰Kornelio wasako, ematu yaanye ingi akueta, asa niri emunyumba muri ensa tamba insi tini hemange, muntambi mwea sa mwiyo. Niisa riima nasunga mweya wambora nchangi iinsi sisanange mumakako naaye. ³¹Wemba Kornelio emahemo yaambe arukirwa embisambo mbyambe mbembaseme byasumbukiwa mumakato a Ongo. ³²Na buumbo murembeke beya beendi ku yafa bashishe mweya uuma Simoni umburwange Petero, iwe mwendendi munkati nenyumba ya Simoni ungu ushamuchanga embihu enyumba yaaye irimwendende yenyansa. ³³Narembekanga embeya kukwande riima, na oongo ukiya chuu murieyiya buumbo turi hano baate mumakako a Ongo. Murierukira embiiti imbi byakiya Ongo wakashisha byo oongo utwiri byo. ³⁴Hiimpo Petero warimbo buuno byaaye wemba Ongo usira kwishima. ³⁵Iina kinsi wanda undu wamusimira nikorere inji yakoma wasesirwa naaye. ³⁶Baanu mwosi emwasi njo yarembekwanga mu baana ba Israeli, muritura emwasi we karamo kwe mumbake wa Yesu kirisito. Iwe nge mumbake mu beeya baati. ³⁷Baanu mwosi imbi bakusaa munkati ne buyahudi buuti itukire ku Galilaya kuruma nemiturire ya Yoana mbatizoyi. ³⁸Umbu warikiya Ongo watira Yesu wa Nazareti mawese munkati nemutima mutamberi nambo wendanga unku naanku murikiya eburongo niramya ebeeya baati imbi esenga baati bamatingirwa na mushumbu, buusha Ongo asanga uri hima naaye. ³⁹Baate baturi mu binwa biiti imbi byarunjiwanga ku uyahudi na ku yerusalemu. Bamweya (Ishura) imuriya muriyango. ⁴⁰Iina Ongo wafura ituka mubiinda eruturu ua shatu wamusake murisungwa nembeeya. ⁴¹Tiwasungwanga na kira mweeya, rikini kuri baate imbi twarondorwa nga na Ongo imbese bafura, twarisanga naaye niomo naaye murifura raaye ituka munkati nembiinda. ⁴²Naaye watunikanse

tuture mwasi wa Ongo munkati nembeeya baati neriturire umbo warierwa mafuta na Ongo wabese nti ngemushunguri naambi imbi bashere naambi barikwa. ⁴³Wbasheirwi mbimbaati batura mbu emwaya uuti ungu wamusimira tiwasheye emesasiro we sasambi murina raaye. ⁴⁴Etambi yakiyanga petero mbembange ebinwa mbyo, emutima mutamberi wasikire baati imbi asenga barukirange ebinwa myo. ⁴⁵Imbi asenga banasimira beiyanga na petero bisarima basunga emutima mutamberi bamakumbura wa munkati timbasimira bimbaati. ⁴⁶Buusha mbu barukira bembange mu mwembe wemutima mutambesi niemba mumutima mushaasha nitata Ongo. Hiimpo Petero weemba. ⁴⁷Uni mweya uuti ungu wamukocha itinisha ebeeya imbi batarumbikwi? Bamakoke mutima mutamberi buuri baate mbi twaremukoke. ⁴⁸Na buumbo warisiya barubikwe mu riira ra mukota Yesu kirisito. Bamukonga petero warike naambo maatu makeke

Chapter 11

¹Nabumbo esatumwa na banacha mbo imbi babesanga munkati na kuyuda barikerambu, Ee beya bye chuo bumbo bumbo nambo bama rikira ekinwa cha Ongo. ²Na mutambi chi ya kiana Petero wataya murienda ku Yerusalemu, imbi e beyambe nsee ye kasha bakia nae buhaka, bamba. ³Ongo ukikime iku kurie mbeya tinesi mbenda kuutende, urisa ima nambo. ⁴Ina Petero wabucha iembana nambo popo popo, wemba. ⁵Nakesa munkati ne rubungu wa kuyopa, na tinihemange emutims wani wanike, kuruma na sunga sori na sunga kitange cheya buri changi kiri ya sika, cha sika ituka mu mbingu musoni sayo sinye seya kuri ani. ⁶Nasunga cho kuru, naanikira, na sunga e sanyama nsee chuo isise mindi inye, ne sanyama nsee kubusara, nasi sikururukange, ne mironge ye kwiye. ⁷Kuruma narikira emurenge washisha simana, Petero, kera, na urise. ⁸Ina nemba: kiro kakeke mukota, mwisha aniti narisa nesi embeya bya nyara, amba mikosi. ⁹Arakini emurenge waniyere tu remeta ambi itukire mumbingu: Ebikai mbi bya kukasanye Ongo, anga imbikira mbyo mbu byanyara. ¹⁰Ekino kino cha ronyiwa meta ashatu, na kuruma bibinti bya kukumwa na taya mumbingu. ¹¹Nasunga etambi cho beya bashatu basimana kubusondori ne numba yabesanga mu bante, imbi barembe kwanga nambi ba tuwanywa kori kuri ani. ¹²Nango mutima washisha nendi ku lusira ne kitarango, nambo banachambo mutumba baimisanya nani. ¹³Nae watutire mbu wakusungana nango bashani ungu wakisa wasima na munkati ne numba yae nerimu shisha: Rembeka beya bendi kuyopa bambikire simoni ungu ubikirwa mbu Petero. ¹⁴Iwe i wasekushisha imbu waseshu karee, Ongo nambi bibanti bye numba yambe. ¹⁵Nani nakiana na bucha iyemba emutima mushasha mutaberi wasikembo buri mbu watusikengao mu tanguro. ¹⁶Nani nakandira ekinwa cha mukota, imbu webangae: Yoana warubi kanga mu mecha, ina banu mu serubikwa mu mutima mushasha. ¹⁷Nabumbo kumba Ongo wabundika mukisa mbumbo: watumikangae bate mumatingi asimiranga bante mukota Yesu kirisito, ani inye namukocha ihangire Ongo? ¹⁸Ne tambi chi yakianga barukira ebinwa byo babembera, batanta Ongo, bamba kai kumba mu mbeya mbye chuo bumbombumbo Ongo ani kambo musasiro murichemboe karamo. ¹⁹Nabumbo imbi baserekanyi wanga muminumbo yatangira mwisha ne Setefano, benda nakumba ku fomiki na kukipuro naku Antiokia, ina tibare twa ekinwa, ina kuri ba yuda bekisine. ²⁰Na bape mumbo babesanga tii beya ba ku kiporo na kurene, na bakiana beya ku Antiokia bamba na ba Yunani, batura e mwasi wakonda wa mukota Yesu. ²¹Ne mwine wa mukota wabesanga uri ima nae, na beya bingi basimira, wabunduke kuri mukota. ²²E mwisi ino ya kime mumate e numba ya Ongo munkati na ku Yerusalemu: barembeka Barnaba wendi ku Antiokia. ²³Na iwe wakianga mutambi chi ya meya ne risonga e mukisa wa Ongo, washima, washisha mbo bibanti watuchanye na mukota mwisha busasire e mutima. ²⁴Mwisha wabesanga mweya wa hunda, ungu urisere e mutima mushasha na isimira: ne beya ba mbese bingi mu ruharo rwa mukota. ²⁵Kuruma watuka na ienda ku Tarso mwisoda Saulo. ²⁶Na wakianga wamamusunga mumurisha ku Antiokia. Na wabesanga wamakia mwaka umo ti bamakumanena kumuda ne numba ya Ongo, na ihana beya bingi ne banafunsi babikerwa ba kirisito raro munkati na ku Antiokia. ²⁷Na munkati ne matu ano ebasheirwe bahita ituka ku Yesurusalemu na ku Antiokia. ²⁸Na uma mumbo, rina rae Agabo, wasimana, washeya mumaha e mutima mutaberi imbu e rwaka rwa seya muchuo kikinti: naro rwakutukire mukiranga che matu ngi a Kilaudio. ²⁹Ne bana berikoro, kira mweya ne burengeke we maha aye, babesanga basasire irebeka ebusabo kuri mu na chambo ngu babesanga barika ku Yudea. ³⁰Waronja buno, barishie e mukungu mu mine ya Barnaba na Saulo.

Chapter 12

¹Mumantu ya ah Herode mubake, waria iminwe yawe kuri Petero, mumantua sabesenga mantu ema sa bea baanyumba ya kanisa. ²Bamushura Yakobo, musike yambo Yoana bamushura na bupanga. ³Na wasunga ntirakonda na bayahudi bashima eretinge Petero, ne mantu wa asanga mantu atubosa. ⁴Babere bamutinge nimuriya mumuyororo ni murianu maboko ah basura bange banye ni muria munkano naye mumantu ah pasaka nimuria mumine ya bea. ⁵Na Petero wariwa mumuyororo naro kanisa rabena Ongo mu maa busha nae. ⁶Na ntambi Herode wabunanga imesibura butu, Petero asa urere katikati na bashirikane babi, nti uraminwa mu miyororo simbi, ne bakeri barikanga harumbi ra muyororo. ⁷Ngashani wa ntita wasimana hima rae, chaka chamukumana mudaani, wamuhumba Petero murukanga ni musimo, wemba, tuka tete, miyororo ya huka muminwe. ⁸Ngashani yamuwire, bara birato byambe? Nawakia ambo, wamuwiretu wabare eh sachangie, na wamumise. ⁹Watuka ni mutucha, nawatasimbi kuti ira ingi akorange ngashani, wahaka muri musori. ¹⁰Weta murumbi ribere na ramatambi, beya na murumbi rachuma ni kime mweribungu wenda ni saa mubutara ni musiya. ¹¹Na petero wasee bwengewemba namasimba kai ntita wa manitunga ninitumiwe ngashani kongo wanitunja mumine ya Herode nikai kuti mu chikanga cha wayahudi. ¹²Waanikira ni iya munyumba ni emba kuri rare amu nina wa Yoana nasa rina rawe ra matambi rariko, na bea bingi bakumana munyumba na hema. ¹³Na weya kuri erumbi na kikumi chima ngi Roda weyahe ni hukirira. ¹⁴Wakiya wasiba murenge wa Petero, watarudi eh rubi busha wa sangea singi, wenda tete kumunda niemba Petero wasimana harumbi. ¹⁵Wamuwire kuti mushumbu, ina iwe wsumia nguru bahaka mugashani. ¹⁶Petero wakaso mirumbi ni musunga bashabikwa. ¹⁷Waria eminwe kwiyo babibire, na wemba wakukiya ntita mweri mutunja mumuyororo watura murasi wa Yakobo musike yambo eh miasi. ¹⁸Wakiya wamachuchekara musirikani wasubaha ringe, wabese mbuni Petero. ¹⁹Na Herode wamushaka watamusungi, washisha shisha eh murangi kongo waburwa wenda ku uyahudi ka kaisari warika kuko. ²⁰Na Herode asa washushana nguru wa Tiro na sidani, bamuendere na mutima uma bakiya bwira na Blasto, wiranga ndane cha murami kisamire babuna buhoro, busha eh chuo chakushee muhango che mubake. ²¹Eh rotu asa bahakange, Herode wibaricha change sa kibake, warika mukitumbi cha wami wemba munkati nambo. ²²Eh bea barisha changa, niemba, murenge wa Ongo, nti murenge wabea. ²³Ngashani wa ntita wamuhumba, busha Ongo twakumunika kara. ²⁴Eh kinwa cha ntita rumira. ²⁵Barnaba na Sauli, bakinda eh murimo wae, benda ku Yerusalemu bamuria hima na Yoana ngi Marko.

Chapter 13

¹Ku Antiokia kunyumba nti kuri barori na bahani, nti Barnaba na Simeoni ubikirwange tunge hukio mkirene na ranaeni nti munachabo wabutwa nae ba mubake Herode na Sauli. ²Imbi asa bakiyange pero na mahemo, mutima wakorerera wemba na Sauli mu murimo. ³Bakinda ehere ni hema, baria eh minwe kurimbo basiyambo bendi. ⁴Bariwa na mutima wakonderera, bahita ku seleulia na tuka nienda ku nyasa yan kipro. ⁵Eh ntambi bari kusalami watura eh kinwa cha Ongo musinagogi ya kiyahudi, mbari hima na Yohana ntumwanyambo. ⁶Beta munkati ya katengi ka Pafo, basunga mwa uma, mubui, murori wa mako, muyahudi? rina rawe ba Yesu. ⁷Eh mwea ungu asa uri hima na Sergio Paulo, mwea uri na bwengo eh mukwakare wabikira Barnaba na Sauli beyekuriwe. ⁸Elima mubuwi wasimana na yamba munkarti nabo Maria eh mukwakare ni muri amo binwa mbi musake. ⁹Ina Sauli, ngi Paulo, nti warisa mutima wakonderera wamutungire meso. ¹⁰Wemba bani murisere bibi na munge mwana wa mushumbu, nongo ya bibi, wandange muse nisiya bya tita. ¹¹Kae eh minwe ya tita iri kwiyo nambo umbese kimirime watasungi eh mwishi. Wasonda ne murima wa mutimba ni shaka mwea ungu wamuria minwe ne rimuhana ense. ¹²Eh mukwakare, wasunga imbi byakorwayo, wasimira eh bishisharo bya tita. ¹³Pauro ne bine berda ku pafo niya ku perge mu pamfilia Yoana wasiyambo ni wnda ku yerusalemu. ¹⁴batuka ku Berge, beta mu chuo niya ku Antiokia mwe rumungu ra pisidia, ni kime mu sinagogi ni rika. ¹⁵Mweri boma eh miomba cha barori, eh bakwakare ba sinagogi barebeka mwa kukurabo ni wirembo, banakitu kuti muri na kinwa kiyemba ne bea yambi mwembe. ¹⁶Pauro wasimana niriya minwe niyemba. Enyi babume ba kwa Israeli ni banu mosi Ongo, murikwe murikire. ¹⁷Ongo wabea mu Israeli wasumbora batita binu nirikita bea bambo, barika buri beni mu chuo cha misiri, na muminwe watujanga ni iyongosabo. ¹⁸Na mutambi miake makumi anye ni vumirie mubweru. ¹⁹Na wabisha eh ngandu sirinda mu chuo cha kanaani ninikambo chuo buri mwandu wa miaka maana anye na makumi asanu. ²⁰Napo wanika bashemasa bakarekari na rurori Samweli. ²¹Nahaya bahema inikwa mubake, Ongo wanikambo Sauli musike wa kishi, mwea wa ruanda ra benjamini, mu miaka makumi anye. ²²Na wamutunja, wariya Daudi wabese mubake wabo ni mushuhudie ni emba, namasunga Daudi mwana wa Yesu mwea wa hunda mumutima wane, wasekiya buhora bwani buti. ²³Muruanda rae eh mwea wa Ongo, warishiyabo Israeli, Yesu wa wabwisa. ²⁴Yoana wakiya ukanyange na bea ba Israeli eh mwase wiribikwa, mu mantu aseeyayo. ²⁵Na Yoana mweri kindi eh ruendo rwaye wemba, bani momosi buri nye natiwe. Ina mukae, weyange kunyuma nani na takachi itunja eh binyatiro. ²⁶Bana kitu, bana ba ruanda ra Ibrahimu nambi basi Ongo na bate eh kinwa cha karamo. ²⁷Ibi bari kuyerusalemu na bakwakare, busha nti bomosi, na binwa bya barori yebwange mu sabato, yamebwa ne kera basa. ²⁸Nakiro ntibakusuka bumbi kuriwe wakoka Pilato washurwe. ²⁹Nakiro bamakinda eh biti bwaandikwa barimuria kuri eh nti na muria mwerisinda. ³⁰Ina Yesu wamufufura mumbi bakwire. ³¹Wasungwa mantu mingi nambi asabari nae ituka ku Gariraya na kuyerusalemu ibo ngi bashahidi bawe kubusondori na bea. ³²Na bate twatura mwasi wakonderera mubinwa banikwanga bantita. ³³Na Ongo wamakorerere eh bana bati erirai mweri ufufura Yesu, waandikwa mumushiga Ongo ngi mwanani rurotu na makumbutaimufusha. ³⁴Na mubakwi, watakuruki mu byema, wemba bumo nabunikayo eh rihunda ra Daudi. ³⁵Nangi bumbo na bipe, ntiwamusiere eh rihunda rae nisunga byabiha. ³⁶Busha Daudi, wabere wamakora binwa bya Ongo muruanda rawe wasame hima nishe, wasungaka bibi. ³⁷Ungu wamufushanga na Ongo nti waresunga tu bibi. ³⁸Na bisibwe na banakitu iyetere eh mwasi wakonderera watusasira eh bibi. ³⁹Iyetere iwe ni musimira waasurwa burongo mubi binti watakochi iyasurwa. ⁴⁰Mukae eh mwasi webwanga na barore. ⁴¹Mukae banu munerange mwendi ni kura eh mirimo, nti mukusimba na kiro mwea wemba ninu. ⁴²Bakiya batukange batarukiri nakiro mwea wemba nambo. ⁴³Eh busoni wa bayahudi na bafafunani bashurwa bengi ngi barika na Pauro na Barnaba, ni emba nambo ni kutunja eh minikere jisubaha mu burongu wa Ongo. ⁴⁴Mumantu eh Petero, bea bingi iribungu ruti barika hima barukira eh kinwa cha Ongo. ⁴⁵Eh Bayahudi basinga kikembe, barisa ruwi, bemba na Pauro ni imukamba. ⁴⁶Pauro na Barnaba banena na maa eh kinwa cha Ongo ni embwa niriya nacho kare ni sunga matu mingi, nti sakurukanga kunyuma. ⁴⁷Ngi bumbo twakianga na ntita, tubese chaka cha bea na bese bea bakonderera mu chuo. ⁴⁸Batengu (Mataifa) barikira ni shima bantanta kinwa cha ntita nambo banikwa mantu mingi nirisiya. ⁴⁹Eh kinwa cha ntita cha risa eh chuo kiti. ⁵⁰Ina bayahudi basubahisha eh bamina bashura imbi bari na mukakare wa rubungu kongo basubaesha Pauro na Barnaba niriyaambo mu rubungu. ⁵¹Itito mukungu mi mindi yambo nienda ku ikonja. ⁵²Na ntumwa barisa ngawa na mutima wakonderera.

Chapter 14

¹Ya kuba ku ikomo basinda ikime mongo mu sinagogi ra wayahudi, na buumbo bareeba, kikembe nkiri ra bayahudi na bayunani baamini. ²Arakini wayahudi imbo nti bareamini bakusimo matifa ni iira bo mihaki ema mwiisha banchabo. ³Basi barikaanko matu miingi beeba mu bunkangwe wa tita, wareshuhudie kinwa cha neema yae, wabaninka kiterere na maajabu ya kie rwe mu mine yabo. ⁴Rakini nkumanano mu rubungu bakutengana: bampee barebese mu uhoro wa bayahudi, na bampee mu uhoro se mitume. ⁵Entambi mataifa na bayuda mongo na batawara waabo bakusonda: bakiere bubi niibakaso makoi. ⁶Bakushee mwasi babeka ku Llistra na ku Derbe, ubungu rwa ku liaoria na chuo kiri ku mushimushi. ⁷Kuunko bare hubiri mwasi wa konda. ⁸Naanko ku Llistra mweya umaa wabese mutetera mu miindi, kiwete ituka mu bura wa ninawe, me nti watembea nesi kabisa. ⁹Iwe kwesiine warukira Pauro wakuba uhubiri: nae wamukome meeso nisunga uri na imani yiirama. ¹⁰Weeba na murenge mukiri: simana wima mu miindi yabe. Wasimana tete watembea¹¹Ne ntambi mukutano ya kusunga yakukiya Pauro bakuwa nitenge sabo, beba mu kilikaonia: tuhombo twatuhitire mu mifano sa beya. ¹²Ba bikira baranaba zeu na Pauro merekurio, mwiisha wakubese mweebi mukiri. ¹³Na kuhani wa zeu wakubese na hekaru rae kubusondori ne rubungu. Warisha nkambu na ndubi, wasondi itowa zabihu mongo na makutano. ¹⁴Rakini e ntambio mitume baranaba na Pauro bakia barukira mwasi, ba benga nchangi abo, batibita tete ikime mu makutaro bakuwa murenge, beba. ¹⁵babuume, mwiisha nkii bukiya bi nwaambi? baate buumbabuumbo ture ngeke niinu na twabuhubiri baanunyasi ya konda mwiisha mubinduke ituka binwaambyo bya busa ina kwa Ongo mine nchukari wa bumbanga embingu na bunia na bahari na bikai bibiti kumunda na byo. ¹⁶Ne ntambi yakiya teta wakusiya mataifa iiti beende mu nsee sabo ibo kwesiine. ¹⁷Rakini nti wakwiisierere mu bushuhuda, mwiisha wkukia nchime, wakubuninka baanunmbura ituka ku mbingu, ne ntambi se rika. Wasikucha mitima iinu biyo nani ikokoma. ¹⁸Na mu binwaa myo bakusunga matata izuiza nakutaro, bataninkiba zabihu. ¹⁹Rakini bayudi bareiya ituka ku Antiokia na ikonio, bashawishi makutano na bahumba Pauro makoi, bamukurura ambu ni ubungu, bakuhaka umbu wa maakia. ²⁰Rakini e ntambi banafunsi bakumutimba kumushi nae, wasimana wakime kumunda nuubungu: na mukakooma wa tuka wenda mongo na bararaba mupaka ku Derbe. ²¹Ne ntambi barekia bahubiri myasi ya konda mu ubungundo, ne rishee banafunsi bingi, ba kuruka mupaka ku Llistra ikonio na ku Antiokia. ²²Basimanya mitima sa banafunsi ni ishaurie bo mwirika mu unjo imani ni ishisha bo kuba muriteswa niingi yashimbwa twasekime mu bufarume wa kumbingu. ²³Ne ntambi barekia bakindi isondo ra bakungu mu kira kanisa, ni ihema ni ifunga babika bo mu makako ya Ongo uunga bakumwamini. ²⁴Bakweeta munkatti ya kupisidia bakime ku Pamufilia. ²⁵Kuruma niithubiri injo kinwa ku Perga bahitire ku Antiokia. ²⁶Ni ituka anko bakweeta baharini hata ku Antiokia iimpo barebikwa mu nchumo ya Ongo mu murimo bari kiya bakinda itimisa. ²⁷Ne ntambi barekiya beiya bakumanya kanisa, babashisha bibitii Ongo warekiya mongo naabo na namuna wakukia warindo rubi wa imani mu mataifa. ²⁸Naabo bakwika nko ntambi nere mongo ne banafunsi.

Chapter 15

¹Bahita beya imbi batwakanga kubuyahudi banja ihana ba nachabo kuba ntibumoneshwa muumbi bya reneka na mpaya Musa butukochi irama. ²Kwa saanga buhaka mukiri munkanti Pauro na Barnaba barika hima barongana Pauro na Barnaba na Bampe munkati naabo. ³Itukire mpo bahe rekerwa na nkumanano beta munkati na chuo cha Foinike na Kusamaria bakia mwiiko wa mwasi mwituka munkati na beya, bakokomya banachabo nguru. ⁴Bakiya beya ku Yerusalemu bakeerwanga na nkumanano na ntumya na Bakungu nabo batutana binwa biiti Ongo wakiyanga hima nabo. ⁵Iina kuruma na nkumanano sa bafarisayo biimbi bariusiyanga basimana beba rahunda imoneshwa ni iraabo batingirire emirangi ya Musa. ⁶Ntumya na bakungu bakumanano bashee myanikiri ya kinwa nino. ⁷Na kuruma na buhaka twiingi Petro wasimana nishisha banachashi niima Ongo warondoranga munkati niinu beya bachuo barukire kinwa cha Ongo mubuunu bwani nirisiya. ⁸Na Ongo wasi mitima ya beya wa shuhudie ninikabo mutima mushasha buumbo buumbo watuninkanga bate. ⁹Na iwe nti wakiyanga biimbi byeta na munkati niitu baate na ibo usanyange mitima yabomuriira. ¹⁰Mwisha nkii baanu bumu erekange Ongo muri riya kwiyo nikotisa ntumya biimbi batita nke na baate ntitwakochanga iriya. ¹¹Iina turi na mwinyihiri witu ramya mumukisa wa mukotamwa ami buumbo buumbo buri ibo. ¹²Na nkumanano yiiti yase bebera baba nikirange Barnaba na Pauro baturange mwasi wa bishisharo bya nkambinkambi bya Ongo wakiyanga ntumya yabo munkati na na beya bachuo. ¹³Na bobakiyanga babebe ra Yakobo wasubya weba na banakitu buni rukirire. ¹⁴Simeoni wamatushisha buumbu Ongo hanokasabu umbu wasunganga beya munkati nabo mwisha eriina rae. ¹⁵Na binwa bya mbibasonso mori bya reneka kana na bino bya kiyerengwa mutiro. ¹⁶Kuruma na binwa bino nase kuruka nani nase imba tunyu mba ya Daudi inji ya kenga na se imba tu murike yae nani na sesimanyayo. ¹⁷Mwikiya bana beya biimbi ba siyanga bamusonde mubake na beya ba chuo bati iimbi riina raani rameberwa kukwabo. ¹⁸Weeba mubake utusibyange bino itukire raroso. ¹⁹Mwisha bino ani neba buno twata nubi biimbo ni kutobo munkanti na beya ba chuo bimbi ba mubundukire Ongo. ²⁰Iina tukiye bo mutiro buno bikuto mu bibi bya kitengi na busingirani na nyama inchi chaoterwa na nchama. ²¹Mwisha itukire kare sakare Musa urinabeya uhanisange binwa byae munkati na ubungu usomwange kirotu ra Ongo munkati na sinagogi. ²²Biimbi bya kokomya ntumya na bakungu na nkumanano riti mwirondora beya munkati nabo ni herekeabo ku Antiokia hima na Pauro na Barnaba na ibo bayuda uungu wa bikirwa Barnaba na Sila babesenga beya bakakare munkati na banachabo baandike buno nihereke rwa mumine yabo. ²³ntumya na bana chabo na bakungu kuri banakitu bariku Antiokia na Shamu na kilikia bari beya bachuona bukereya. ²⁴Mwibese twamarukira buno beya baretuka kukuritu bama nuba mubinwa byabo bakuto mitima yiitu inji ba ate ntitwashishabo. ²⁵Baate twama sunga shu buumbu twama raana mu mutinga uma mwirondora beya niherekea kwinu hima ni shimwa niitu. ²⁶Beya mbi bare bishabisha bisha buinga wabo mwisha riina ra mubake wiitu mukota Kirisito. ²⁷Mwisha twama hurekea wa Yuda na Sila iimbi base shishwa bekesiine binwa binobino mubuunu yabo. ²⁸Rakongwa ikokomya mutima mutameri na ba atetwata muri ishi muriyo iina ino ya tuyko komya. ²⁹Iina bwikuto mubikai byaninkwo mwihehe na nchama na nyama na kwikundusha mahano, nabusingirani bwi kuto kuribo na bikai bino buseshe buingo bwakoma kukwinu. ³⁰Bakiyanga irekembo beya bende bahita ku Antiokia na bo mutiro iino. ³¹Kunima nisoma, bamowa mwisha wariyanga bo mutima. ³²Na ba Yuda na Sila mwibese ibobe kisine babesenga bansonsonori tuuna bariya bo mutima mu bakakitu muri ira nyiingi niriabo maa. ³³Nakuruma nirika nko mumatu wa reneka banakitu bano barekebo bakuruke mubuhoro muumbi ba besena bama rangirwa ibese ntumya. ³⁴Iina Sila washimanga irikanke. ³⁵Na Pauro na Barnaba barikanko ku Antiokia baninkanange masure nihubiri kinwa cha Ongo hima nabe ya pampe biingi. ³⁶Kuruma na matu niingi Pauro wa shisha Barnaba rakonga bikai biiti na tukuruke twendere bo imbi banakitu munkati uma mumbungu muumpi twaninkanga bo kinwa cha Ongo tusungebo buumbu buribo. ³⁷Barnaba wabesanga wamirisiya imukuto Yoana uungu warebikirwa Marko hima nabo. ³⁸Iina Pauro ntiwasunganga suumwimukuto uno waresiyabo kuno. ³⁹Kwa tuka kisibu chasuwa itukire mpo basiyana Barnaba wakuto Marko hima naye bendu ienda ku Kipro. ⁴⁰Pauro wa mutinge Sila nienda rae kuruma wabesenga wama ninkwana bana chabo waninkwe mukisa kuri Ongo. ⁴¹Iina wetere ku Sirai na kilikia wariya maa esa nkumawano.

Chapter 16

¹Weya ku derbe na Listra, nti kuri nti kuri ntumwa erina rae ngi Timoteo, mwana wa mumina myahudi, wasimira, ina ishe ngi nge muyanuni. ²Mwea wakendana musike yambo warikanga ku Listra na Ikonja. ³Pauro wabuna bende mongo wabuna wakishwe, (Wamone) busha ba bayahudi, asa bosi ishe asa muyunani. ⁴Asa betange munkati ne rubungu, banikwa miomba na ntumwa na bakungu bari kuyerusalemu kongo bakore nto. ⁵Maherero yariwa kara kisimba miomba ni, asura bea kirotu. ⁶Beta muchuo cha Frigia na Galatia, bahangirirwa na mutima wa kencherera, basisikana eh kinwa ku Asia. ⁷Beya ku Misia, benda ku bitinia, eh mutima wakonderera wa Yesu utaniki mbo ntambi sienda. ⁸Beta ku Misia nienda ku Trowa. ⁹Pauro wamikwa yori mumutu, wasunga mwea ku makedenia, wamuwire wasoke ku makedenia re Isakambo. ¹⁰Wakianga wakinda erisunga esasori wabuna ku makedonia batendi ina Ongo wabikirangabo mutura mwasi wakonderera. ¹¹Benda na kitange ku trea, niya ku samotrake na kitange kima, na erotu rwambi beya ku Neapeli. ¹²Nituka ha tweya kifilipe eh rubungu rwa kumakedenia, rubungu rukiri mu chunda cha chuo na benda ku Rumi, twarika morubungu mantu na mantu. ¹³Eh rotu rwa sabato twenda kwa mwiri we rusi twahaka hamubese sasi ya kuhe mahemo, warika, twakumana na bamina ni yemba nambo. ¹⁴Mumina uma rina rawe Lidia asa uchuyange rangi, asa wa thialira ntashima Ongo eh mutima waye wakonderera kuri ntita ni rukira eh binwa bya Pauro. ¹⁵Warumbikwa na nyumba yae iti watukonga turike mumwae. ¹⁶Ne ntamba sa asa uri na mushumbu watukumana, wanika mukebehe bingi bibuwa. ¹⁷Asatucha Pauro ni raka nguru, wemba, eh bea yambi ntumwa sa Ongo ungu urikwiyo, itura mwasi wa karamo. ¹⁸Wakiyanga matumingi nti murori. Na Pauro wasimbuka, nikae kunyuma ni muwire eh mushumbu, murina ra Yesu kirisito mutoke. Na watuke muntambiya. ¹⁹Na mokewasunga eh bikai basa besheengibyo byamarimina, bamutinge Pauro na Sila ba mbururabo niya musoke mu meso wabakwakare baribungu. ²⁰Wamuriya ni emba, beabi bamatubishiye nguru erubungu rwitu, nambo bayahudi. ²¹Na bebange eh mwasi wa miomba yabo ya karekare, asa kukwitu bataimisanga busha bate barumi. ²²Ekikembe chiti batuka ni enda, batunyabo esa changi sambo na kara ni bwiremba bahombwe na biboko. ²³Bahumbwanga nguru, niriamba mu mayororo, bamba ne barengi barangebo nguru. ²⁴Wakia wamaningwa ukoroiro wataho muburiri wakumunda waminabo bisando na wakabangira. ²⁵Ina mutu nguru babe bahemange Ongo ni musimbire ndumbo se imutata, na bampe baminwe babe barukirirengibo. ²⁶Na kweta karingiri kakiri na hitiko bya chumbi byatinga nabo indubi saboka na mini ya minabo ya tebetebe. ²⁷Murangi wa chumbi wasimuka nawe wakia wasunga ndukisa chumbi samaboka watinge mukuhu wasonda kwishura ntiye wanikirange mbu baminwa bamabeka. ²⁸Na Pauro wakua nguru mbu Ongo kwishara bate bati tulimunu. ²⁹Wakonga barishe tusuku wokere kumunda utitimanange na boba, wakere Pauro bana Sila. ³⁰Ibo, washaishabo habutara washishabo mbu. banyeku utu nani nakia buni kongo nasahukara? ³¹Bamushisha mbu, risia Yesu nyerekuritu na Ongo ushukare hima na mumba yahe iti. ³²Bamukanyie kinwa cha nyereku ritu, nawe na heya bati bari mumwe bashukara. ³³Wakokerabo mutumo washurabo bihunebo byabo, na kunuma warubikwa we na numba yanu wisha bati bamarisia ngo. ³⁴Watarishabo mumwe, washeerebo biyo, washima nguru, iwe na numba yawe iti wisha wamakindi irisia Ongo. ³⁵Kwakia kwa macha bakakare harera mu bakiri ba barayi mbu, bareki beya ba bienderi ku kwabo. ³⁶Murangi mukiri wi chumbi watu ra Pauro binwa byambu: bakakare bamarebeka beya mbu muborwe nabo musae kubutara mwendi mu buhoro. ³⁷Pauro washishabo mbu: bakutuhu mba mu meso na beya bati na nti bate barumi, anga ituaya ntibo ubanza na bamatutoa mu chumbi nabo babunange itubaro mu nama? ntingi buho ina ibo bisina beye kwatuboro. ³⁸Bakiri ba barayi bature bakakare binwa bya. ³⁹Nabo basubaha mwirukira mbu nabo baruni. ⁴⁰Beya mwikongabo musasiro na bakia bamashaishabo bahama bo ituka mu bungu.

Chapter 17

¹Bhakianga bhamateana ku amfipoli na ku Apolonia bharebhara ku Thesalonike imbi ntiasanga hari mahereroabya ya Hudi ²Pauro nabhu asanga murikangawe na micho hawe wakimo asanga muribho inahakanyana nabho mubhinwa bya mutiro bwisa na kondi cha sabhato ishatu ³Wansonsomere nikanyie mbu asanga rakoma Kirisitu wa nubhe na ifuka Mungati na bhakwire na Kirisitu ngiukinge nabhunsonsomere myasi yawe ⁴Bhima bhima mungati nabho bhasimirira bhamisanya na Pauro nasibha na bhayahudi imbi asanga bhasubhaha Ongo na ntibhingi bhamina nabhi bhasima ⁵Na bhayuda bhakwa mono bhasancha sancha bhea mungati nakikembhe cha imbi bhasira myanikiri ya kondenderera nabho bhabhucha impe ngumanano ngiri bharengecha changa mubhungu bhiire kuri bhea bhari mu kinundu cha yasoni, bhabhese na myanikiri isonda irebhekabho kuri bhisa ubhungu ⁶Bhakianga bhamarukabho bhakuhurubanya yasoni, na bhanachobho nirishabho hamakako ambi bhasima mubhungu nantibhako range bhea bhano bhakubhundu range chuo bhamakerebhera kunu ⁷Na Yasoni wamakoke bho nabhati bhamakora byakihi bhuri imbi bhiri kunyunu na nyimba ya kaisari bhukuri umpe mwami ngubhikirwange Yesu ⁸Kikembe cha chashunana nabhi bhasima mubhungu bhasianguwa mwasi ⁹Nabho bhakianga bhamaobhara Yosoni na bhabhine bharekibho bhiri ¹⁰Ngibhubho bhanakitu baherekea Pauro na sira nirishabho ku bhebho ya nabho bhakianga bhari kuro bhakime mumaherero awayahudi ¹¹Bheabhasanga bhakondera ikenge bhatesalonike bwisha bhasimiriranga bhinwa na ngoa bhabhucha ikundura mitiro kinsi kindi iteera riira ¹²Ngibhubho bhea bhangi bhadimimira mumitima yabho na bhamina bhikiyahudi bhasimasima na bhabhume bhasira mwansuro ¹³Ina bhayahudi bhakutesanike bhikianga bhasingwa bhumwasi mushasha unsonsorwange na Pauro niya kubheroya ¹⁴Ngibhubho bhanakitibha baherekea Pauro wiiri mukatengi, nangibhi ba sira na Timoteo wasia kuro ¹⁵Ina imbi bhamuherekeanga Pauro bhamurisha ku Etene bhakianga bhamanguwa myomba Yeriere sira na Timoteo bhuhataasinga murimwimisa bhiire rabho ¹⁶Pauro wakianga urindingibho ku Atene na Murisunga umbu ubhungu rwarisa bhangiri ngiri mutimawe wanyarirwa nguru kumunda ¹⁷Ngibhubho kumunda na maheroro wahakanya na Wayuhudi na mbi asanga bhasubhaha Ongo na mbi bhakianga wakumana nabho mukituka mukinsi kindi ¹⁸Na kumunda na waoikureo na wastoiko asanga bhenge bhakumanana nawe bhampe bhakanya mpene ino isondange ikanya kingi? bhampe bhakanya, usungwange unsonsomarange mwasi sa Ongo mishasha ya bhendendi bwisha asa uhanange myasi ya Kirisitu nerifuka ¹⁹Bhamutinge bhamurisha ha Aeropago, bhakanya bhuni twamuterera shishu mukanyange wenge bhubho bhushasha ²⁰Bwisha urishange bhinwa bhishasha mumate ithu, twashima tuteerere, bhubho mwansororwa riira rwabyo ²¹Bwisha bhahatene na bheni bharikanga kuro asanga bhasira bhuari muginwa kiti kiti ina muririsha myasi ne rihuru kirira myasi ya bhikai bhishasha ²²Pauro wasimana mungati na Aeropago wakanya bhanu bhea nbhakuatene munkati na bhikai bhiti bhini nisungange mbhu bhanu bhinsonsomora nguru bhikai ndushu ²³Bwisha mukashanga asa katabhairange ani ungu nangu na kusunga bhikai byamahe rero inu nakusunga maheroro atiranywa bhinwa bhikanyiwange bhunu, kuri Ongo ingu nti wasibwa ngibhubho ani nibhunsonsomberengi myasi yawe ungu bhanu mumuherange ntinti mumuteerera ²⁴Ongo warengechanga mwanya na bhikai bhiti bhiri ku munda iwe bwisha ine tita wakwiyo na kwansi watarikanga mundushu sa reengechiwanga na minwe ²⁵Watakorerwa mumunwe ya mwea ntiwaraire mukikai kiti kiti bwisha iwe ngiuninganananga bhiti na bhuingo na mukati ²⁶Iwe ngiwarengechanga kinsi uanda rwa bhea murisaire mwea umwa mbu bharike mu chuo kiti ntiwarengechebho kashangi kasasirewe mukarekare na byati byamirimo yabho ²⁷Kongo bhamushaka Ongo muri mutucha tucha bhamusunge na mukashangi watarikanga kore na kinsi mwea ²⁸Bwisha kumunda nawe ngiendikaro tuiirenga ni bhesa na bhuingo witu bhuri umwa winu urengechanga mishinga ikanyiwanga ngibhubho bhatebhati mbutirwa sawe ²⁹Ngi bhubho bwisha bhate mbutirwa sa Ongo tutanikiri mbu bhuongo nsusanya ya kingiri ngiri ao mpata ao ikoyi vikai vyarengechiwa mumyanikiri ya bhea na wenge wabho ³⁰Ngibhubho karekare ntitusira myanikiri Ongo wabhesenga bhuri watanga sisirisa ngo bhubho ubhurebhekange chaka mukinsi bhuari bhareki bhibhi ³¹Bwisha wamateerera kindi chakiayo wakerebho ubhansa bhachuo muriira, mu mwea ungu wamurondoranga nawe wamaninga bhea bhati mukisao murituka rawe rubhakwi ³²Bhakianga bhamasingwa mwasi werituka kubhakwi bhampe bhakora nchaku, bhampe bhakanya twamuhurukirira tu imisanya na myasi oo ³³Ngibhubho Pauro wiire wasiabho ³⁴Kikembe cha bhea bhamwimisa bhasimirira mungati nabho asanga muri Dionisia, ntiukore renga mu Aeropago na mumina umwa rina rawe damari na bhabhe bhea kima nabho

Chapter 18

¹Kunuma nabya Pauro watuka ku Atene warebhera ku korinto ²Wasunga ,yahudi umwa rina rawe akira mbutirwa ya Ponto wasaiirenga muchuo cha ku Italia ntiukiri mushasha kuro himahima na Prisira mukariwe bwisha kalaudia warishanga momba bhahense bha Yahudi bhati bhatuke ku rumi, nawe weyere ku ribho ³Na bwisha murimo wabho waminwe asunga umwa wakika nabho, ntibha rengechange murimo umwa bwisha asanga bhanenga bhangombe⁴Asanga uhananga mumahero kindii cha sabhoto ntiusheereshange Bhayahudi na bhayunani ⁵Na sira na Timote bhakianya bhahitanya muritukaka ku makedonia Pauro wasemenywa nguru kinwa cha ntiusisinyange wakariho wayahudi ntiuirengibho mbu Kirisitu ngi Kirisitu ⁶Bhakianga bhahakanyanange nawe nerimukamba Ongo watito ngombe sawe washishabho nya nchama yinu ibhesi hiyo na mitwe yinu, ana nakonderera, ibhuchie runutu niire kuri bheantibhutirwa sa Israeri⁷Wiire rawe wakime muginundu cha mwea imwa rina rawe tito Yusito, wasubhaha Ongo kinundu chawe asnaga kiri na kihati na maherero ⁸Na Kirisipo, mukwake wamahero wasimirira Ongo hima hima na kinundu chawe kiti wakoritho bhangi wakianga bhamasingwa bhasimirira ni rubhikwa⁹Ongo washisha Pauro mu nsori mumutu, angi subhaha, ngibhubho kanya angi bhibhira ¹⁰Bwisha ani niirihimahima nabhekusira mwea weya kwakukwanisha ni ikunubya bwisha nirinakinse cha bhea bhangi murubhundu runo ¹¹Warikanga kuro kianiro na bhiranga mutubha ntiuha nange kinwa cha Ongo¹²Mukirangacha Gario kiesanga wasima wa ku akaya wayahudi bhamurisha hamakako wakitumbi cha ubhansa ¹³Bhakanya mbhu mwea ushuananyange bhea bhubhasimirira Ongo kunuma na mombha¹⁴Na Pauro wakianga wasonda bhuwasubye Gario wamushisha muyahudi ramubhesengi bhakuhambikengi kinwa cha konda ao kibhi bhanu Bhayahudi ramubhengi iira, kongo na marisiana ninu ¹⁵Ramabhese bhuhaka bwisha na kinwa na mena na mamba yinu rabhukae bhisine bwisha ani ntangashima ibhese mukeri wabhansa¹⁶Wahenseresabho bhasheeri kore na kitumbi chu bhansa ¹⁷Nakikembe kiti bhatinge Sostene mukwakare wa rushu rwamaherero bhamukomora habhusondori wakitumbi chu bhansa¹⁸Kinuma nabya Pauro wenderere kwarika kuro bhindii bhangi kunuma naha warana na bhanachabho waniukira kwire ku shamu, na Prisira na akira bhamisanya nawe wakianga wamabhewa bhuteo wawe kuro ku kenkrea bwisha asanga wabhihabhiha ¹⁹Bharebhera ku Efeso wasiabho kuro, iwe kwisine wakime mumaherero wahakanyana na bhayahudi²⁰Bhakianga bhamashima warike kuro matu mingi nguru watina ²¹Naha warana nabho na kurukayo tu kunu, Ongo wamanye wiire niremba ku Efeso²²Wakianga wamahitire ku Kaisaria wataka yambasirwa wakiire rushu ngei kunuma naha wahitire ku Antiokia ²³Wakianga wamarika kuro bhindi bhangi, wiire muchuo cha ku Garatia na ku Frigia, ubhundu mubhundu nti uningabho bhusunya²⁴Ngibhubho Muyahudi umwa rina rawe Aporo mbhutirwa ya ku Iskanderia mwea bwenge warebhera ku Efeso nawe asanga wateerera mutiro ²⁵Mweo asanga wamahanishwa enseya Ongo na bwisha mutima wawe asanga uhuwe wabhucha kanya ni hasisa muriira myasi ya Kirisitu: nawe asanga Wateerarirubhikwa ra Yohane hoo ²⁶Wabhucha ikana kanya na muhoo mumaherero: rakianga prisira na akira bhamamusigwa bhamuria kurwabho bhamuhanisa inse ya Ongo muniira nguru²⁷Wasianga wamanikiri kwiire kwamwiri na nyansa kongo warebhera ku akaya bhanakitu bhamu bhobhori bhamuronje mutiro wamena bhahanwa bhamukokenga nawe wakianga wamarebhera kuro wasakebho nguru imbi asanga bhamasimira mukisa wa Ongo ²⁸Bwisha wasinganga Bhayahudi mwiira wa bhusondori na bhea bhati ntiusheengibho bhinwa bya mutiro bhu Yesu Kirisitu

Chapter 19

¹Na Apolo wabhese uri kukorinto, Pauro, wetamukati ne chuo cha kunanda, wefa ku Efeso, wakumana na bhanafunzi bhangi kuko ²Washisha mbo, mkeshee mutima wakonderera ni irisia wa musako, ne erurikira kurikanga mutima wakonderera tinesi twarukira ³Washishambo, murumbikurinza mwinye runumbiko, bhamba, urumbiko wa Yohana ⁴Pauro wemba Yohana wabhurumbikanga mu rumbiko rwa miomba wausirembo, musimire ungu weyange kunyuma naye Yesu ⁵Bhamarukira ni irumbi kwa mu rina ra Yesu ⁶Na Pauro waria eh minwe yawe kurimbo mutima wakonderera weya kurimbo bhatanga eyemba mu mwembere ni kanya mwasi wahunda ⁷Bhashee bhabhume ikumi na bhabhi ⁸Wakime murushu nienda makara mu meri mishatu, mikanya nambo bhinwa bya ntila Ongo ⁹Bhampe bhanena, nitina isimira bhakamba muse mukikembe, wenda nisyambo, wariya bhanafunzi kumishi munyamba ya mwea uma, rina rae Tirano ¹⁰Eh bhinwambi bhakiya miaka ebhi imbi nambi asa bhari ku Asia bharukura eh kinwa cha ntita Bhayahudi na Bhayahudi ¹¹Ongo wakiya eh minwe ya Pauro bhishisharo iringa bhipe ¹²Ne bhakoni bharishewa kiremba na change sa mumbi waye ne bhakoni atuka ne bhishanni bya yuka ¹³Bhayahudi bhietaeata, eh bhishani bhibhi bhebha eh rina ra ntita Yesu nabhariwa kwiyo nambo eh mishumbu ni emba namba murina ra Yesu, ungu wa webwanga na Pauro ¹⁴Asa bhea bharinda mu mwea uma Skewa ruyahudi, mukwakare mukiri wa rushu, bhakiangambo bhubho ¹⁵Eh mishumbu wasimbiye ewe wosi Yesu na Paulo namuteerera ina bhanu nti bhuni ¹⁶Na mweangu asa uri ni bhiteekero bya mishumbu wamakere, wakochambo na bhatuka tete munyumba mukaka ni bhabhara ¹⁷Eh mwasi wasibwa na bhayahudi bhati na byayunani bhari ku Efeso, eh bhombo wakime kunti, na rina ra ntita Yesu rantatwe ¹⁸Nambi bhasimiranga bhati bharisiya mu mikorere yambo ¹⁹Bhea bhangi ibhi ase wakiange bhufumu bharisha eh bhitabho byombo ni soke mbo na kasha mu kati na bhea bhangi bhasunga nti bhehe bhangi bya makwa bhusa karebhu elfu makumi asanu. ²⁰Nangi bhumbo eh kirwa cha ntita cha bhesenga na kara kinzi ²¹Eh bhiteekere byasira Pauro washima nguru mu mutima oaye wamakindi ieta ku makedonia na ku akaye na Kuyerusalemu wende namata kuko ribhunge nete na kurumi ²²Warebheka bhea bhabhi kwa mukorere ku Makedonia nti Timoteo na Erasito ungu wasia ku Asia tambi nkeke ²³Kwatukire mwasi wiemba ense nti yarangekanya ²⁴Mwea uma rina rae Demetrio wichuya bhehe ansa ukiyonge murimo wa bhehe ku Antemi asanga Usi kange ni shee mushoko mwingi ²⁵Wariombo hima ibhi asa bhisa eh murimo yo eh bhabhume ni wire eh bhusoki bwitie bhutukange mu murimoo ²⁶Mumasunga nirukira nti kwa Efeso ina mu Asia inti na Pauro wamashuwanya bheya bhangi ni bhundura mihati ne emba imbi bhakiyangembo mu minwe ya mishumbu ²⁷Nti yemba eh murimongu usiramo byema ina rushu ra Ongo mumina mukwakare, Artemi, watungwa nti kikai ni tanja wime waye bhusha na chuo kiti bhamuherange ²⁸Bharukira bharisa bhusumbuke bhakiya rubhe niembe Artemi wa ku Efeso anye mukwakare ²⁹Eh rubhundu rwarisa mbobha mienda ntete bhakime muimina na mutima uma nti bhamatinge Gayo na Aristariko, bhea bhaku Makedonia ibhi bhendanga na Pauro ³⁰Pauro wabhuna ikime mu kati nabho eh bhanafunzi bhata nti bhakushima wakime ³¹Na bhea bhangi bhaku Asia bhira bhaye bharebheka bhea mukati nabho ni mina mu mashata ³²Bhampe asanga bharengi na bhampe nti bharingi kimishi, bhusha eh kikembe asa chamabhiha na bhangi na ntitibhosi bhusha ki kuri kikembe cha bhati hima. ³³Bhatunja Iskanda mu kikembe bhayahudi bhamuriya kubhusondori na bhea Iskonda waria eh minwe kwiyo ni bhuna kwembere mu kati ne bhea ³⁴Bhasibha iwe Muyahudi bhakiya rubhe rwingi ne mirenge uma mu ntambi saa sibhi ni Diane Efeso ³⁵Na karani we rubhundu wa ribhisha ni ebha Enyi bhabhume bhaku Efeso inye mwea ntosi erubhundu ra ku Efeso musamuchi wa rushu ra ku Artemi ngi mukwakore na kikai cha tukanga kwiyo ³⁶Bhusha rubhunange iyemba nambo bhatakii rubhe ³⁷Bhusha mumarisha eh bheambi bhatangashuma bhikai bya rushu nikamba Ongo mishumba wa mumina watu ³⁸Busha Demetrio ni mukori hima niti naye uri na kinwa bhisha bhate rushu ritu, ritangabhuna bhakwane ³⁹Mumashaka kinwa kiti kiti ribhunange irika hima na sunda inji charengoka ⁴⁰Bhusha kuri Isongerana na isiana mu bhinwa tutakochi kwitunja kumunda ⁴¹Bha wemba na wire bhea bhatuke mukikembe na chasira

Chapter 20

¹Ekikembe chasira, Pauro warebeka ne bikira banafunzi, ni raa, na wenda ku makodonia. ²Wetu mukira bungu niwirembo binwa bingi ni iya ku Uyunani. ³Barika kuko mieri mishatie na bayahudi bamwendere nti burange ienda kushamu iyetere munse ya nyasa, wasunga wetere munse ya kumakedonia. ⁴Eh bea benda nae, Sopatro mbereya, musike wa Piro na Trofimo bea baku Asia. ⁵Bima benda kwa kumurindire ku Troa. ⁶Nabate twatuka mu mantu akaboza, twatuka ku Filipe ni kumunambo ku Troa, ruendo rwa mantu asano, nirikakuko mantu arinda. ⁷Mwerotu ibere re inga nti twamaku manana na risa ekabosa, Pauro wanikambo mwasi wakondera ni ebuna ienda morotu rwa mantu ambi mpaka mumu koma koma. ⁸Asa hari kasungu kingi natwarika kwiyo. ⁹Mshukira uma, rina rae eutiko, nti wamarika kuri dirisha watingwe na toro nguru na Pauro wa titurange eh mwase, na watwingwe na ntoro ni huka, na wakumanwa nti wamakwi. ¹⁰Pauro wasika, nimuria mu mbura, nemba batari busha ukiri ne karamo kumunda nae. ¹¹Wataa kwiyotu nirisa eh kabosa, warisa ni fundisha tu. ¹²Bamurisha eh musike, nti ushwere, na bashima nguru. ¹³Bate twenda ibere ne kitange, ni enda ku Aso na twambuna imupokere Pauro kuko, busha ngi bubo busha asa ubunange wendi na mindi. ¹⁴Weya ku Aso twamundire ni, iya ku mitilere. ¹⁵Twatuka kuko, na rotu rwa mantu ambi twenda ku kio, na untu rwa mata shatu tweya ku samo, nirika Trogilio, ne untu rwa nye tweya ku Mileto. ¹⁶Busha Pauro wambuna eyetere ku Efesomukitange, wamenda kwasiya ku Asia, busha asa ubunange weye tete, na buna iya kuyerusalemu mu mantu eh Pentekote kuri kwa marengkana. ¹⁷Ituka ku Mileto Pauro warebeka bea ienda ku Efeso ni bikira eh bakungi ba nyumba ya Ongo. ¹⁸Beya ku kwaye, niwirembo banu musi itukire eh rotu ibere, neyanga kunu ku Asia na rika hima ninu. ¹⁹Ntinikorere ngi ntita mu burongu buti na minzori yanitinge, ne misona yanitinge bushuya bayahudi. ²⁰Ntinatinanga mweri emba kinwa na fundisha mukira nyumba. ²¹Nemba na Bayahudi na Bayunani, bamukorere Ongo ni murisia ntita witu Yesu kirisito. ²²Mukae naimiba ense eyenda kuyerusalemu na kiro naminwa mumutima, na tineso imbi byase sungwi kuko. ²³Iwe mutima wakonderera ngosi esabungu iniebere mweri minwa rane nishee minumbo mingi byanirindire. ²⁴Ina ntinasura buingo bwani, ibese kikai cha busi byasuma, mwekinda eruendo rwani ni mirimo kuri ntita Yesu, mweri emba eh kinwa chema cha burongu wa Ongo. ²⁵Na murike, nasi banu bati murerukira eh kinwa cha mubake Ongo, namenda mutanisungi tu. ²⁶Itukire runotu nibuwirenge busa nisira na mwinda mukira mweya. ²⁷Busha ntinakutina eri emba na kira mwea mwisasa ra Ongo. ²⁸Eh mitima enu, ne kikembe kinu, mu mutima wakonderera, wabubika wabubika mubese bea bikae kumunda nuru ni nika biyo bya nyumba ya Ongo, wachuranga muchama yawe kwisine. ²⁹Nosi eh rutuka rani, esa bi nyama sema, bakimeya mukikembe angi sasira. ³⁰Na kati ninu basesungwi bea bema, ninisha bape mu bibi. ³¹Busha nasha, murike nabwenge, nisimba mu miaka mishatu butu na mumwishi ntinakusiya mweya muminzori. ³²Niburia muminwe ya Ongo niburia mu kinwa cha mukisa chamu buhimba ni busiere mwandu hima nabi base horeswa. ³³Tunakushima behe na noro, na changi samwea. ³⁴Banu bisine mosi eh minwe yani nji yakukoro nti mubibi ina nti mubisonga byani nambi asa bari nani. ³⁵Mukati na binwa biti namaishewe mumarisia eh murimo, ribunange isake imbi nti bikocha, ni iyanikire eh binwa bya ntita Yesu, imbu wabangawe. Rakoda inikana irenga mwerishee. ³⁶Wakinda emba, wahanda maru, ni hema hima nambo bati. ³⁷Bare bati, imukokere hikoti ni mkea mubunu. ³⁸Bashu nana itokanane kinwa chabanga we, batamusunguyotu mu busu, bamuherekea niya kuri eh kitange.

Chapter 21

¹Twakiya twamarika kumishi nambo, tweya bea bingi mukikembe kima, norotu rwa matambi tweya ku rodok nitukako tweya ku Patara. ²Twashree kitange kitunisha ku Foinike niyeko. ³Tweya kukipro nisiyako mu kurembe, twenda naiya ku shamu nisikire ku tiro. Busha kuko ngi kweya eh kitange niyetere kuko nisiya eh bisheke. ⁴Twakiya twamasunga eh banafunzi twarika kuko ni fundishabo mantu arenda wawire Pauro mukara ka mutima wakonderera atei tu yerusalemu. ⁵Twakindanga eh mantuwe, twatuka kuro na bea bingi hima ne bamina ne bana, batukindiyenga niya marubungu, ni handamanu ni hema. ⁶Natukireha twarana nienda ne kitange, nambo bakuruka tu kukwabo. ⁷Twakinda eh ruendo ritu rituka kutiro niyaku tolemai twaramukenga banakitu nirika nambo rentu rima. ⁸Mumu koma koma twenda niya kukaisaria, nikime munyumba yu Filipino, muturi wa mwasiwakonde (muhubiri) afanga barihima nirika kukwae. ⁹Mshukira uma, rina rae Eutiko, nti wamarika kuri dirisha watingwe na toro nguru na Pauro titurange eh mwase, na watwingwe na ntoro ni huka, na wakumanwa nti wamakwi. ¹⁰Asa turikange iko mantu minge, murori una ngi Agabo wenda ku bayahudi. ¹¹Watuyere niriya muri wa change wa Pauro, wimina eh miende ne minwe ni yemba, mutima wakonderera wakanya bunu, ngi bumbo eh bayahudi wa kuyerusalemu baminwa ni muri wa changi niriyambo mu minwe ya bea batengu (Mataifa). ¹²Twarukira, bate na bea bakuko, watendi ku Yerusalemu. ¹³Na Pauro wasumbia, mukiyange ki niishura eh mutima? busha ani basenimina, narisiya ikwa kuyerusalemu busha yerina ra nyere kurintu Yesu. ¹⁴Watina eh rihano, nibibira na wemba, banakitu ba ntita na bibesi. ¹⁵Na mumantuwa twariya eh bikai bitu nienda kuyerusalemu. ¹⁶Banafunzi bingi ba ku kaisaria bahimisana metu benda na Mnasoni, mwea wa kipro, ntumwa ya karekaro nge twarika ku kwaye. ¹⁷Tweya kuyerusalemu na banakitu batukerere bya hunda ku kwaye. ¹⁸Na murotu rwambi, Pauro yakime kwa Yakobo na kima nitu, ne bakunge bati asa barika. ¹⁹Na beya wawirembo binti Ongo wakukorerembo eh batenga mumurimo wambo. ²⁰Bakiya banarukira, bantanta Ongo, ni muwire, banakitu banu musungange eh bayahudi bakurisia embo kikanda cha bea bari na rai busha ya miomba yambo. ²¹Nambo waturwa eh miasi yambe, ikanya bayahudi bati barike kuri batenge ni siya musa, umawirembo watakisimbo ni batatuchi eh miomba. ²²Ngibumbo warikura ni ihiya. ²³Kiya eh kinwa tunguwire, kuri bea bange baminwa na isere (naokini). ²⁴Batinge eh bea yamba, ni mambo, ni isakambo kongo babeya eh mitwe yambo, bea bati basibe eh binwa biti byakuwirembo ntikinwe, ina iwe wasimbe wakwitingewe na miomba. ²⁵Mu miasi ya bea batengu watangarisia, twawirembo basiane ne bikai bya mushumbu ne chama nakikai cha bushingirani. ²⁶Na Pauro watinge eh babume na untu rwambi wa horesa niriya epero (Sadaka) inikwe mukira mwea. ²⁷Mumantu arinda, nti siburange isira, eh bayahudi watu kanga ku Asia basunga kumunda nambo munyumba ya Ongo (Hekalu) bashuanyanya bea bati ni imutinge. ²⁸Bakiya rumbe ni emba banu babume ba ku Israeli, tusakane, ungu ngi mwea ukanyange ne bea bati kirafasi, ni emba binwa nti bya miemba intu na wamabereka bayunani mu nyumba ya Ongo na waria bikai bibi. ²⁹Asa bamasunga Trifimo, mwefeso, hima nae mweribungu, bahaka ngi Pauro wamkime mu nyumba. ³⁰Asa bashakange imushura, na bea bakumana tete, ni mutinge Pauro bamuria munyumba ya Ongo nesa ndumbi siboro. ³¹Basonda inse simushura, eh mwai wamuhere mukwakare (Jemadari) wakikembe kuyerusalemu eh rubungu rwabiha. ³²Na watinge bashirikani ni sungana nambo ntete, na bakiya bamamusonga eh mukwakare bareke imuhumba Pauro. ³³Na mukwakare (Jemadari) wamutinge, ni wemba waminwe mu minyororo imbi, ni shisha, inyengu na wamakiki. ³⁴Na bape mukikembe bakiya rumbe ni emba na bape bunu, wasunga nti wasunga eh bubi bwaye busha eh mirenge, wemba bamarishe mubatarara. ³⁵Na Pauro weya mubutara asa uritwe na bashirikani busha eh kara kakikembe. ³⁶Busha kikembe kikiri chenda nimuhimisa, na rumbirwingi niemba bamutuje. ³⁷Ongo nti mumishi wenda na bea bingi eifu singu mu bweru Ongo mushuri wa bea. ³⁸Pauro wemba, Ani mwea wa kiyahudi, mwea wa ku tarso, rubungu rwa kilikia, angabumbi buti, nabuhema, muninike ntambi siyemba. ³⁹Bamunika ntambi siyemba, Pauro wasimana mubutara niria emwenue kwiyo, na wabebera. ⁴⁰Wemba nambo mumwebere wa kiebrania.

Chapter 22

¹Banu babume, banakitu na bantita, munirukire, nebange ninu mutambisi. ²Bamekinda irukira niembe nambo mu kiebrania nababiba niemba. ³Ani mwea wa kiyahudi, nabutwanga ku Tarso, rubungu ra kilikia na rika kuko, mu mindi cha Gamalieli, nihanwa miomba ya ntita wambo na mweya wa kara kuri Ongo buri eh mantu eh runetu. ⁴Nahumbanga bea munse ni shurambo ni minambo, niriyaambo mu minyororo ya babume na bamina. ⁵Ntumwa mukiri (Kuhani) wemba na bakungu ba rushu bati, nasheenga rwandiko niria eh bea ku Damasiki, mumantuwa narishambo kuyerusalemu, ntibaminwa. ⁶Mutambi asa nendange niya ku Damasiki nasukanga chaka ituka kwiyo, ni saire kuti. ⁷Nekirenga kwasi, narukira murenge, Sauli, Sauli unishureki. ⁸Nasumbiye, Ongo inye ntita wasumbie ane Yesu wa kuna Zareth. ⁹Nambi asa bari nani basunga chaka, inabatarukiri eh murenge. ¹⁰Nemba nikiyeki eh ntita, ntita waniwire nisimane, nienda ku Damasiki, na kuko baseniwire miasi iti idji nakiya ani. ¹¹Na ntambi asanga nti nasunga chaka, nahaniswa na minwe yambi asa bari nani nakime ku Damasiki. ¹²Mweya uma Anania ntumwa ya muomba eh buronge buti buriko. ¹³Weya kuri ani nisinana, niyemba munakitu Sauli, sunga na mukaye ne meso ariko kuko. ¹⁴Wemba, Ongo wa ntati bitu wakurondora kati na bea ba burongu bwaya ni musunga wahuda na rukira eh kinwa kitukange mu bunu bwaye. ¹⁵Eh bese mweya wa bea bingi nisunga nirukira. ¹⁶Wemba nae, wasimane, ni birikwa, nashuwa eh bibi muribikira eh rinarie. ¹⁷Wakiya rekurukange kuyerusalemu, nentambi nti memange munyumba ya Ongo, na bese buri mweya wamakwa mutima. ¹⁸Namusunga, naye wabwire, hima utuke ku yerusalemu ntete busha nti bakurukira eh binwa byabe munkati na nani. ¹⁹Nemba, ntita, banesi ni asa maminwa mumuyororo ni simira na humba mbo munyumba ya sinagogi. ²⁰Ne chama ya Stefano mwembi wambe, nani asa nisimene hima nae nasimira ni ranga eh sachangi saye imbi bakumushura. ²¹Naye waniwire, enda sambe busha nasetuma, busha nasekutuma kore na bea bakumataifa. ²²Bamurukira muginwa chaye, niriye eh mirenge kwiyo, niemba, mutudjengu mu chuo busha nti mwea wirika kukwitu. ²³Bakiya rumbe ringi ni rekeri eh sachange mu mutaka kwiyo. ²⁴Eh mikiri wa bashirikani wemba bamurishe mubutara ni shishwa miasi, yaye mweri muhumba eh mijeredi, na basumbia na rumbe ringi. ²⁵Bamumina namiri, Pauro wemba na mkwakare wasimane hima nae, banu mutakechi imina mwea na iwe murumi. ²⁶Ungu mukwakare warukira wenda na emba na mkiri wa basherekani, mbanu mubunange ikiya ki naye mwea mrumi, bemba twarukira. ²⁷Mukwakare weya, ni mushisha, Ongo murumi warisiya. ²⁸Jemadani wemba, nasheenga byehe bingi. Pauro wemba nani murumi wi butwa. ²⁹Imbi barikanga nae bameshisha, bamusiya nienda na akwakare wasibaha, bushe Pauro murumi na busha wamamumina. ³⁰Eh retu rwamanta ambi wabuni isimba, busha naki wakuminwa na bayahudi, wamuburo na nishisha, baashani, na bakakare rushu bati bakumanane warusha Pauro kurimbo ni mwiya kwasi.

Chapter 23

¹Pauro wasungambo na meso bea ba rushu na wemba, banakitu ani mutims wa rukoo busha narika mbusondori na Ongo niya runotu. ²Mukwakare wa nyumba Anania wasibura imbe asa barihima naye bamurekereye makoi mubunu bwaye. ³Ngi Pauro wemba, Ongo wasekuhumba, Ongo beseha muriniemba mu miomba niembe banihumbe, nti tukana na kinwa cha Ongo. ⁴Imbi asa basimana naye bemba, i=uma kamba mukwakare wa Ongo. ⁵Pauro wemba, asatinosi banakitu, iyemba iwe mukwakare busha chaandikwa, angi imukorere bibi bushae. ⁶Pauro wasimba eh kikembe kima ni basadukayo na bape Mafarisayo wemba murenge mukiri murushu banakitu ani Mufarisayo mwana wa Mafarisayo, ani na minwa busha yeririsia eh bufukwa babi bakwa. ⁷Wakidiyemba habese bina bya Mafarisayo na basadukayo ni irisiya biti. ⁸Busha Masadukayo bebanga kusira bufusako na ngashani na mutima ina bafarisayo, busi ibiti. ⁹Habese rumbe rwingi, eh baandiki imbi ba Mafarisayo basimana niemba, titwa sunga bibi munkati na mweangu, ina eh mutima wa ngashani wemba iwe ngingwe. ¹⁰Erumbe rukiri rwasaa, na mukwakari wa bashirikani, waseya Pauro watakwi ni emba nambo basike ni muria mu minwe yawe ni muria habutara. ¹¹Mubutu ntita wasimana hima naye Jemadani (Murai) wemba, ubese na meyo mutima mukiri ni itura mwasi kuyerusalemu, ribunange itura eh mwasi ku rumi nako. ¹²Bakiya wamacha, bayahudi baronja nama, batarisi mecha, ambe Pauro ntinesi wakwa. ¹³Imbi barisiananga nambo usanga bea makumi anye. ¹⁴Benda kuri bakwakare makuhani na bakungu imbo bamemba tutarisi ni risa mecha ituke Pauro wakwe. ¹⁵Banu hima nebakungu muwire eh mukwakare (Jemadari) wamurishe kutu banu musondake isiba eh binwa nabate tuhima ninu mwerimushura. ¹⁶Inyatire wa Pauro warukira eh mwasi wishukire kukwabo wenda ni kime mubutara, nitura mwasi kuri Pauro. ¹⁷Pauro wamumbikira mushirikani uma ni muwere, mutinge eh mushukirangu, busha uri na kinwa chiira. ¹⁸Bamuriya, nimurisha kuriwe mkwakore, nimuwire, wabikira Pauro, ni murishie eh mushukira busha uri na kinwa chi muwire. ¹⁹Eh mukwakare wamutinge muminwe wiriya kumishi nae, wamushisha, Ongo uri na inye kinwa kibunange inirire? ²⁰Wemba, bayahudi barishe Pauro mukoma, ni muriya ku rushu, babunenge ishee mwasi wakenderere kuriwe. ²¹Angi risiya, busha beya makumi wamakiya nama ni isere batarisi ni omo mupaka bamushure imbo bakiya eh mirimo yambo. ²²Na Jemadani wamusia wendi, ni muwire, angi wire mwea unti unti byakwemba Ongo. ²³Wabikira bea bambi ni wirembo, murie bashinakani maanambe bendi ku kaisaria, na bashurikani makumi arinda bitaa mungambu na bariye matumo na ntambi shatu sa muntu. ²⁴Wawire bea bendi na nyama ni riya Pauro ni ria Feliki mukwakare. ²⁵Ikomya: ni yemba. ²⁶Klaudia Lisia mukiri wa chuo Feliki, nkeri (Salamu) ²⁷Eh mwiya wakutengusa na bayahudi, asabari nimushura, nge nenda na kikembe chabashirikana kimuranga watakwi, wakiya wameba biwe murumi. ²⁸Nabuna isimba eh kinwa chashangwa wabunwa ishurwa, namuria kuri eh rushu. ²⁹Nasunga nti bamamu shitaki na binwa nti wakukwire busa ni ninwa busa. ³⁰Narisha eh mwase kuri Ongo nienda nambi bashokoshake bembe ibinwa byambo munkati nambe, nakukea. ³¹Ngi bashirikani bamuria Pauro ritukana mambu nakwirembo ni muria ku Antipatri. ³²Na mukoma koma basia Pauro nambo wakwemba ani na bakurukatu. ³³Nabi beya kukaisaria ni nika ikamya niria Pauro mu minwe nambe. ³⁴Nakinda isoma ni shisha, imwea wa kuni na wemba wa kilikia. ³⁵Wemba nakurikire nambi bakumushitaki bameya, nawirembo wariwe munyumba ya mukwakare wa chuo Herode.

Chapter 24

¹Asa nto bondi basanu byeta anania muheri wa Ongo, wa hita na baampe bakungu na tertulo, munsonsomori, bendanga muri ore mubake miasi ya Paulo. ²Asa tertulo wa mabikira wa tangira imu songora, neni kanya mbu bwisha turi mubohoro kuri Ongo Feliki Ongo usubahwa, na bibi bya renge chwa kuri mbutiro rini bwasha ebuange bwawe. ³Ngi buumbo twa risoyanga yo ntambi siiti na haati. ⁴Nti tusondange ikurisa e sa ntambi twakuhema mu burongu bwa we urukire binwa bikeke imbi tusondange ikuire. ⁵Bwisha twa ma sunga mweya umu mukongo banga, iwe ngu ntangiro yi risha mutima mbu munkati ya wayahudi banti mu chuo, nangi wa simanire Zehebuya wana zaneti. ⁶Na wasondonga ibisha bisha e niushu twama mutinge nti twa mukere ubansa kuri momba wiitu. ⁷Na Lusira mukakare wa ba sura we yanga imunywa mu minwe yiitu na kaara. ⁸Neri eba mbu imbi ba ku musongora beendi kuri Ongo, Ongo kwisine ukochi erimutuna niasi ya biti imbi twa musongora. ⁹Wayahudi nabo ba musongara neri kanga mbu ngi buumbo. ¹⁰Na mubake mueri eba wa mushee minwe, Paulo wa subiye, ira anu nosi Ongo ure besi mukera ubansa mu mbutiro rini byaniro biingi, ni sonda ieba na mutima wa ngoa. ¹¹Bwisha ukochi isiba mbu nti nensi kweta bindi irenga ikuma na bibi tambi asa nendange Yerusalemu mwerihara. ¹²Beya banu nti baku nisunga kuri ruushu iwa Ongo, nti n'ebange na mweya ne irisha bukongo banya muri kikembe, ne muri esa ruushu, ne muri esa mbungu. ¹³Bata kochi isimirisa ambi baku ni songora muntambinsi. ¹⁴Nebange kinwa anchi ku muunu bwa kwisine kuri Ongo ira inse ingi ibo bebange mbu dini ngi yani mu eri korera Ongo wa batita biitu na ntina simira binwa biti imbi bya komerwa mu momba ne bitabu bya bashani. ¹⁵Na simira Ongo mbu ibo kwisine imbi ba hakange mbu kwa besi erifukara bakwi, bakonderera na ambi nti bakonderera. ¹⁶Ni isuniange ni besi na nihaki ya konderera kuri Ongo na kuri beya baati bwisha kinwa nshu. ¹⁷Asa byaniro biingi bya meeta meyanga irisha muhanga kuri mbutirwa raani. ¹⁸Kuti ba n'sunga kuri ruushu rwa Ongo nti bwisha bya, nasi na konderera asa nti kuri kikembe ne rube, ira asa kuri bayahudi imbi batukanga Asia. ¹⁹Asa shuushu babe hani ku busondori nabe banisongore ikuti bari na kinwa kuri ani. ²⁰Me beya banu kwisine nti bakanya, kibi kiimpi bakusunga kuri ani ntambi asi nino kubusondori ne ruushu. ²¹Kuti asa nti bwisha murenge uma ingi na bikiranga nti munkati nabo, neri kanya, bwisha isimbikara ra bakwi na kererwa ubansa kubusondori niinu runu otu. ²²Mgi buumbo Feliki ntambi wa rukiranga binwa abya, wa siba shuushu niasi ya nse iya, wa kanya, etambi Lisira mukakare wa sherekani (Batarumbu) naakera bina binu. ²³Na weba na akida wo mbu Paulo achungwe, nti, nti wa ninwa neri hange bira bawe imu korere. ²⁴Kunuma ya rumpe utu, Feliki we yanga nti uri na mumina wawe ngi Durusila asa muya hudi wa bikiranga Paulo wa murukirire miasi ya nsimira yae kuri Yesu kirisito. ²⁵Na ntambi asa Paulo uhanange nti webange mu eri konderera, mutima wa burongu, ne rubansa indu rweyayo, Feliki wa subanga nguru ineno subiye, enda rabe erutu rwa kia na shee ndikaro nti nakubikira. ²⁶Asa uhaka mbu wa ninkwa esa mpayi (Behe) kuri Paulo nti usondange wa mu kundike, wa mubikiranga nta ningi nti uronganange nawe. ²⁷Byanikiro bibi asa nti bya meeta Paulo watucha Feliki ku murimo, ne feliki mu eri sase wayahudi ba shime wasianga Paulo mu miyororo.

Chapter 25

¹Asa Festo nti ukimange kuri murimo, nti bindi bishatu byeeta watukaya Yerusalemu nti watuka ku kaisaria.

²Meheri wa Ongo ungu mukakare na bakakare ba wayahudi neri muire miasi ya Paulo, nti ba hehera. ³Ba mu hemanga wa kie mbu ba muriche ku Yerusalemu, asanga ushange bamushurire mu munge. ⁴Ngi Festo wa musubiye mbu Paulo wa chungwa shuushu ku kaisaria, nawe uri tayari mueri enda ka mu ntambi nkeke. ⁵Wa kanya mbu bari na wiime kuri banu beenda nani bamusongore, tu sibe kuti kuri kinwa kibu chatuka kuri mwaya umu. ⁶Wakia nti wa masia naabo ku rubo bondi munani ku ikumi, ntiya renga ha, wenda ku kaisaria, reruutu yu sibi warika kuri kitumbi cherikera ubansa na kanya ambu Paulo arishwe. ⁷Bwa kiya wa meeya, e wayahudi imbi batukangu kuyerusalemu basima kumushi nae, barisha busondori bwingi kuri we, asa nti batako chie kariha byo. ⁸Paulo wa kanya mu eri ieberera nti nakukia kibu kiiti kuri mamba wa wayahudi, ne kuri ruushu na kuri kaisari. ⁹Festo asa ushimange kuri mimirisa kuri wayahudi na wa kanya kuri Paulo, usondi enda ku Yerusalemu, usasirwe kubusondori nani kuri binwa bini? ¹⁰Paulo wa kanya, ani nasimona hanu kubusondori ya kitumbi cheri kera ubansa cha kaisari, hanungi na kererwa ubansa bwani, umbu usongunya nti nakukiya kikoyi kuri bayahudi baati. ¹¹Ira kuti niri na libi inchi napashi ishurwa, nti natina eri kwa kuto nti eri iira kinwa anchi ba songorange, kusira ungu wakochi niria mu minwe yaabo, nebabo kuri kaisari. ¹²Mgi buumbo, asa Festo nti wa ma kinda ieba ne beya ba ruushu, wa kanya, washima kaisari ngi wa kimire byabe, ngi buumbo uenda kuri kaisari. ¹³Asa nti kwa meeta mato makeke, agipa mubake na bernike beya ku kaisari, mu eri ninka Festo nsubaha. ¹⁴Asa nti bama kiako matu miingi, Festo wa ire mubake miasi ya Paulo, wa kanya, kuri mweya umiwa hanu Feliki wa musiyanga mu mwiororo. ¹⁵Asa nti ni kuri ku Yerusalemu bakakare ba baheni na bakungu muri bayahudi banu songoranga neri ni hema ni mukere ubansa. ¹⁶Na subiye nga kuri bo nti mucho wa barumi isubira mweya uti na nti ntinensi wasungu ngana na ambi bakusongora, neri ninkwa maa yeri ebera mu imbi wa songorwa. ¹⁷Ntambi beyanga hanu, nakianga tete, eruutu rwa sibi narika kuri kitumbi cheri kera ubansa neri ine bo mba banu rishe. ¹⁸Naambi banu songaranga ntambi ba simananga, nti baku risha kinwa kiiti kibu buri asa nihakange. ¹⁹Asa nti bari na byeri tuna bingi kuri we muri dini yabo kwisine, na kuri miasi ya mweya uma Yesu, ungu asa nti wa meekwa, ungu Paulo asa uisumyange mbu ukiri ushwere. ²⁰Naruka nikie inki mu eri siba iira mu binwa bya neri tuna Paulo kuti wa shima ienda ku Yerusalemu wa kererwa ubansa kuro muri mu bunwa bya. ²¹Paulo, iwe washima wa kererwe ubansa na kaisari, ngi buumbo na tinge nsidiro banu chungu, neenda nae kuri kaisari. ²²Na agripa wa kanya kuri Festo, na ani na shima nirukire mweya unu kwisine. Wa kanya mbu mukooma ngi wa murukira. ²³Ne mukoma koma Agripa weya na bernike kuri kikembe cha beya na wime, ba kime impi barukiriranga ebinwa na bakakare ba basherekani na bakakare berubungu ina Festo weba nsidiro, ba risha Paulo. ²⁴Festo wa kanya, mubake Agripa na banu baati muri hanu na baate, mu sungange mweya ungu bisasa biiti kuri wayuda ku Yerusalemu na hanu ba kushima ni sakee bo, nti ba kiane rube mbu watakochi siya na wingo. ²⁵Mgi buumbo nakusunga nti wakukisa kinwa anchi chapashi kia ashurwe, na iwe kwisine wa shimanga a kererwe ubansa na kaisari, asa ni sonda imuria kuri we. ²⁶Na kuri ani kusira inchi cha nininka isimira yerikoma kuri kaisari, nga singwa hanu kubusondori niinu, na kubusondori yabe mubake agripa kongo ba mu tuna ni shee kinwa anchi na koma.

²⁷Bwisha kya kese kinwa cheri shamukwa eri enda na ungu wa ninwa nti kuri imbi bya singwa wa songorwa.

Chapter 26

¹Agripa wa kanya kuri Paulo, na kuninka kinwa na Ongo mu eri kuri ebere, ngi buumbo Paulo wariya minwe yae kwiyo mu kwiebere. ²Mubake Agripa, na misunga mweya wa mukisa runu otu mu kwiberere kubusondori nabe, muri biti imbi na songorwa ne wayahudi. ³Bwisha Ongo osi miendere ya bayahudi, ngi buumbo ni hemange urukire kinwa chaani nti usisokana. ⁴Bwisha bayahudi baati bosi wingo wani itangire busike. Mu mbutiro raani ku Yerusalemu. ⁵Bonsi nguru mu eri tangiro, kuti bashima ikamira, mbu ani mufarisayo mweri shaka bikembe biitu muri bo. ⁶Na sina hanu mu eri kererwa ubansa bwisha niri na mwinyihiro mu imbi batita biitu na Ongo. ⁷Imbi bisasa ikumina bibi biri na mwinyihiro ihikira, mu eri hera Ongo mutu ne mu mwishi. Na songorwa na bayahudi bwisha e mwonyihiro uwo e mubake. ⁸Bwisha inki banu mwa sunga nti bubi nguru ibese ne mwinyihiro mbu Ongo wa kora mu eri simbukara ra beya? ⁹Mu eri ira ani kwisine nakusunga kumunda nani iyabese shushu nikie binwa bingi imbi bya hakanya ne rina ra Yesu wa Nazareti. ¹⁰Na koranga biiti byo ku Yerusalemu, na minanga biingu muri bakonderera kumunda e miyororo nti nama hinkwa kinwa cha bakakare wa ba heri, ne ntambi asa bakererwa ubansa ba shurwe nti nasimira mu eri ensa wiki. ¹¹Na ntambi niingi kuri esa ruushu sa Ongo siiti ebo mbu tine nsimira yabo, nti niri na busibuke bwa kiyongwa buri mu bui, neri hiyo bo mumbingu siimpe. ¹²Namu mikorere itiya, asa nendange ku Damesiki, nti nina wime na binwa pimbi bya tuka kuri bakakare ba baheri. ¹³E mubake ntambi asa hiri mumunse, nti ntambi chaaka kiingi irenga ya mwiishi nti ya tuka mumbingu asa cha tu timba ani na bendendi asa turi nabo mongo. ¹⁴Twa keanga kwanso bate bati, na rukira murenge ebange nani mu mwebere ya kiebrania, Sauli, Sauli, bwisha inki uni nubyange? ukorere busa buri nkambu ingi ikasongi mwiindi kuri nkoma ya murangi wae. ¹⁵Mani na kanya, Oongo inye mubake? mubake wa kanya, ani ngi Yesu, ungu Oongo unubiangе. ¹⁶Usimane kuri miindi yabe, bwisha na miishee kuri Oongo bwisha imbi, nikurie ubesi mukoreri na ungu wende nti ukanyange imbi wama sunga runu otu na ambi nti nensi naku shee. ¹⁷Na kuramia Oongo na beya ba Israeli ne beya ba mbutira simpe imbi ani na kurebe ka kuri bo. ¹⁸Urindo meeso ya bo neri sake bo bakuke mu murimia neri kime muri chaaka: ba tuke kuri risima ra mushumbu ba binduke kuri Ongo, ira mu eri risia ba shee musa siro wa bibi neri tinge e ndikero tabo kuri imbi ba mashee ibese beya ba Ongo. ¹⁹Kuri byo e mubake Agripa, neri rukamaa yeritina isiba imbi na sunganga nti bya tuka mumbingu. ²⁰Na ntangire meri hana ibo ba ku demesiki ne Yerusalemu, na kuri mbutirwa riiti kuri uyahudi, na simpe mbutirwa, mbu ba heme musasiro neri bindaka kuri Ongo, mu eri kia imbi bya shee mbu mitima yabo yare binduka. ²¹Bwisha buumbo wayahudi ba ntinge muri ruushu nti ba sonda ini shura. ²²Bwisha na mashee winsake kuri Ongo, nasimana hanu runu otu na nti ni kanya kuri bakakare ne banunke, nti ni kanya kinwa irenga imbi barori ne musa bare kanya mbu ya besi. ²³Mbu kirisito wa nube neri tangira ifuka kuri bakwi, ira a tate chaaka chaaka cha n'kukari cha sana kuri beya baati, bayahudi na simpe mbutirwa. ²⁴Ntambi aa wieberer buumbo, Festo wa kanya na murenge mukiri, Paulo, Oongo uri na bubui, eri siba rabe riingi rama ku bindwa e wenge. ²⁵Ira Paulo wa kanya, nti niri na bubui, e Festo Oongo uri na n'subanwa, bi kanyange ani ngi eri ira. ²⁶Oongo osi binwa ambi e mubake kuriyo na kanya nti nisira booba kubusondori nabe ni sira booba binwa ambi bya sibwa kuri Oongo beisha nti ra kukarwa nti ra biswa. ²⁷Mubake Agripa, wa simira barori? ani n'osi mbu usimira bo. ²⁸Agripa wa kanya kuri Paulo, mu binwa bikeke bya uhaka mbu wa n'kia ni bese mukirisito. ²⁹Paulo wa subiye, ni hemange Ongo, kuto kuri ntambi niingi ne ntambi nkenke, nti Oongo ho ira na ambi baati barukirange runu otu ba besi buri ani, nti ku sira iminwa rini. ³⁰Ngі mubake Agripa na mukaka ke wa rubungu, Bernike na baati ambi asa bari nabo basimana. ³¹Ba kianga benda, ba kanya muribo, kusira cha singwa mweya unu aminwe neri shuriwa. ³²Na Agripa wa kanya kuri Festo mweya asa wa kochi iborwa kuti washimanga kaisari nge wa mukerere ubansa.

Chapter 27

¹Ntambi asi basi ba rana mbubendi ku Italia, ba ria Paulo kuri imbi baampe ba minwa, muri burangi bwa yulio asa nti mukakare muri ba shee kani muri kikembe cha bengwa cha Augustito. ²Twendanga mu kitange cha Adamu tio asa ngi kiri tayari mu eri enda kuri esa mbungu siri kumushi na asia, twa tangira eri enda, Aristarko, shemine ku makedonia kuri Tesalonika asa nti uri niitu. ³Kindi cha sibu twenya kuri sidoni, Yulio wa kierengu Paulo bya hunda mu eri mu kanya mbu usendi kuri bira bawe kongo ashakirwa. ⁴Mu eri tuka ha twendangu tu, muruendo ira bwisha asa binkubungu biingu kubusondori, twetera kuri kipio, iko asa nti kuri binku bungu biingi. ⁵Twa sako ruusi rwa kilikia na pamfulia, tweyanga ku mira rubungu rwa Likia. ⁶Kuko e mukakare wa basherekani sungu kitange kimua cha Alekisandria asa nti kyendange italia, ngi buumbo wa tukimisha kumunda. ⁷Asa twenda mpoompo bindi biingi, tweyangu ku nido nti twa nuba, na bwisha asanga binkubungu bisangwa twetere munsee kwansi naku krete kumishi na Salmone. ⁸Twenda nga munubo mingi kumishi kumishi tweya impo ba bikiranga bandari ya konda, kumishi na erubungu rwa Lasea. ⁹Asa kwa meeta ntambi niingi, neruengo nti rwa minubo bwisha ematu yeri minwa asa nti ya masira, Paulo wa hana bo. ¹⁰Neri kanya e ba buume, ani na sunga buri bwendere bunu bwa bese na minubo mingi na bibi bingi, nti kuri miriyo ne kitange ho, ira na kuri baate. ¹¹Ngi buumbo akida wa rukinga binwa bya Paulo irenga shemine kitange. ¹²Asa kuri kane aniingi irika muri bandari, bakia na mambu beendi kuri rubungu rwa foiriike ba besi ko mu esa ntambi sa keme kiingi asa bandari ya kukrete, nkumanano yeri endu kiiti. ¹³Asa binkubungi imbi bya tuka kumbo bya tangiranga kakeke ba haka mbu ba ma shee inchi asa bashange, ba tangira epi enda ku mishi na krete. ¹⁴Asa nti kwa meeta nkeke, binku bungu biingi byeeya imbi bibikirwa eurakilo. ¹⁵Ntambi kitange asa chama tingwe na binkubungu, twa ruka maa yerisangana naa binkubungu, twa rekerituriye. ¹⁶Na twetanga mu eri sanguha kumishi na ketengi kakeke inki ka bikirwa nga kauda, twisumya eri mirana ekitange mu ninu bo. ¹⁷Ntambi asa bama kukuma ba mina ekitange bechanga emuri kwansi wa cho nti ba subahange iranda mu misie ya kirisito, ba sichanga e bufurifuri. ¹⁸Bwisha asa tu humbwange nguru na tufani naroutu nuasibi ba taa imbo asa biri mukitange kumunda nerusi. ¹⁹Ne kindi cha bishatu ba taa bikai bya kitange muminwe yabo kwisine. ²⁰Emwisha ne sa nyota asa nti kwa meeta matu minginti nti sungwange: asa bibungu bungu biingi biri na baate, twa kera e munyihiro weri rama. ²¹Na ntambi asa nti barika nti kusira erikisa bio, Paulo wa simana munkati bo neri kanya e babuume muni rukire, mutu tuki hantu ku krete, mwendi kwa shee minuboa. ²²Ni nibaninkange mahane, mu besi na mwinyiro imbu kurisa mweya kuri banu ungu wa seika, ekitange ho. ²³Bwisha butu bwa runu otu nunu ngashano ya Ongo ungu ani wawe, ungu ni heranga, waku simana kumishi nani. ²⁴Wa kanya, uta besi na boobaa, usimana kubusondori na kaisari, Ongo wa kuninka ebeya bati ambi mwendange mongo. ²⁵Eba buume mu besi na mwingi hiro bwisha na simira Ongo mbu ya besi buri nama kanya kuri baanu. ²⁶Ira tu sonde enda kwa rekerwa kuri katengi kima. ²⁷Na ntambi ya ikimu na munani ya kianga ya meeya, nti tu inaina nge kunu na kuni mu ruusi rwa Adria, asa buri mutu wa manane asa nu bakange mbu ba sonde iya kumishi. ²⁸Ba pima emecha, cha shee ebi pimo makumi abi, benda tu kakeke ba pima ikumi n'isano. ²⁹Asa nti turi na boba yirekerwa ba rekerwa nanga sinye kunuma ne kitange nti ba rindirange buutu bu iche. ³⁰Na baharia asa ba sonde baka ituka mu kitange, basicha ekikai kuri mecha ina ba sonde nekera e nanga ku busondori ne kitange. ³¹Paulo wa kanya kuri akidana ba sherekani, kuti banu nti barika muri kitange muta rami. ³²Ngi buumbo basherekani ba kera esamiri kuri kitange, neri siya yo mu erikee. ³³Asa nti mwisha usonde iya Paulo wa kanya kuri bo mbu ba ikumi na munani nti twa rindira neritina irisa bio. ³⁴Ne bange na baanu mbu murese bio, ya besi mweri rama rinu, kusira ne ruteo rwa mweya umu rwa rimina. ³⁵Wasi wama kindi ieba bo watonge kambonsa, wa shima ongo kubusondori na baati, wakera e kambansa neri tangira irisa. ³⁶Ya kia bati ba shamuchwa neri risa bio. ³⁷Na baate asa turi mukitange asa turi bihumbi bishatu makumi arinda na mutuba muri kitange. ³⁸Asa bama kindi eri risa kitange asa nti cha ritohatu datangi buyi kuri mecha. ³⁹Asa butu bwameecha nti ba sibanga kuri ba, basunga kwishuanga e beya, ba kia nama mbu ba kense kitange kuti ba kocha. ⁴⁰Ba e nanga kuri ruusi neri neme cha emiri, bariya kahiri fune kakeke, neri enda ampi beya bishu anga. ⁴¹Asa nti nkumanano ya nsiisi sibi baria kitange hama ya rika nti, nti inainanga, ira echunda cha kunuma kya tangira ibiha bwisha e binkubungu. ⁴²Mahano ya ba sherikani asa ishura imbo ba minwa, mweya wata soka erusi neri beka. ⁴³Ira akida wasondanga iramya Paulo, wa hangire bo ikia imbi ba sondanga ikiya, weba mbu imbu bosi isoko ruusi bitae kuri ruusi beye kumishi impi nti kuri mecha. ⁴⁴Na baampe imbi ba siyanga, ba rika kwiyo emiti, bampe kwiyo ye bikayi asa biri mu kitange. Ngi buumbo beya baati beyanga kumishi impi nti kuri mecha shuushu.

Chapter 28

¹Twa masi rama, ngi twa sibangaa kuri baati mbu katengi ka kabikirwanga metita. ²Ba tukiera shushu irenga matu ati bwishaa ba sachanga ekasha neri tu bikira bate baati asa nti mbura ya kuke na nti kuri keme kiingi³Asa nti Paulo wa Maria hima muriyo we saukuri, mbu riye yo kuri kasha, ensoka ya tuka nti ibake ekasha neri binga mbinga mu minwe yae. ⁴Asa bari nawe bana sunga buri nsoka itange mu minwe, bakanya kuri bo kuti mweya unu mushuri wa beya, ungu ira wama rama ituka erirusi ikonderera nti ra musia ne wingo.⁵Paulo wa yi kwanya kwangi neri e taa ensoka murikasha nti, nti ya mukia kikai. ⁶Ibo ba hakanga mbu waa bimba neri kee kwansi mueri kwa tete, ba teanga e meso ba sunga nti wa kwa kikai, ba kanya mbu iwe Ongo (Mukeke)⁷Kumishi asa kuri bo nti kuri mashwa ya mukakare wa ketengi rina rawe Dulio, watutinge nga shuushu buri baate bira bawe, watu kianga beni bawe bindi bishatu. ⁸Ishe wa publio asa nti wasamba kupurura na nti unenange enshama Paulo wa kime ku rwae wa hema neri murie minwe neri muramya. ⁹Asa binwa abya byama kindi ikorerwa, beya baati asa bakari kuri katengi beyanga nishee eri rama. ¹⁰Ba tu ninkanga eri suba hwa riingo, ntambi twendanga batu ni ninga biti imbi asa turi nabyo mura. ¹¹Asa nti ya meeta mieri ishatu twendanga mu kitange cha Alesanduria asa nti irikengi ho ntambi ya keme mu eri siba yo asa kuri arama ya maansa ya babume. ¹²Tweyanga ku sirakuse twa siya ko bindi bishatu.¹³Ituko ko twa timba neriiya ku regio, asa nti kwa meeta ruturuma kwa besi binku bungu imbi byatuka mu rahao rwa kumbo, neruutu rwa sibi tweeya ku Puteoli. ¹⁴Iko twa kumuna basike bite ba tuhema mbu turike nabo bindi birinda, ngi buumbo tweyangu ku Roma. ¹⁵Mu erituka ko bana kitu imbi ba rukiranga emwasi witu, beya mu eri tu rindira twa kumana kuri soko ra Apio na miti ishatu ya kahawa. Paulo bwakia wama sungabo watata Ongo neri shima nguru.¹⁶Twakinga turi ku Roma, akida wa ria imbi baminwa mu minwe ya mukakare wa barangi, ira Paulo bamuriya kurwae kwisine na musherekani ungu umu rangange. ¹⁷Asa nti bindi bishatu bya meeta wa bikira bakakare kuri bayahudi asa bameya wa kanya: Bana kitu ba buume, ira nti nakukia kinwa kuri bea bitu, ira kuri imbi ba bitu ase bendere muribo, ba kiniya mu minwe ya wa Roma, natuka ku Yerusalemu nti na minwa. ¹⁸Ntambi asa nti bama kindi eri nishisha asa ba shima inibora asa kusira kinwa ingi kikochi ikiya ni shurwe.¹⁹Ira ntambi wayahudi bakianga rube bwisha enama ya nahema kuri kaisari arukire kinwa chani, asa muri shitake beya ba mbutiro rani. ²⁰Ira bwisha ya bya, nama bu bikira mwiiye kw nisunga neri kanya kuri ani, bwisha nakumonwa mu muyororo unu bwisha mwinyihiro wa Israeli.²¹Ba kanya kuri we, baate nti nti twashee imbi bya komerwa kuri Oongo ituka uyahudikusira na musikitu umwa ungu weya nga hanu mu eri tu ire emwasio, neni iba kinwa kibi kuri Ongo. ²²Ira twa shima tu rukire kuri Ongo e miani kiri yabe, bwisha kuri dini iya twama siba yebwange bubi kiimu kiiti.²³Asa nti bama kia nama Yeruutu nawe, beyanga mu numba asa muriwe, beya biingi nguru, weba wabo nti wa hehera neri kanira bwimi bwa Ongo. nti uirengi bo miasi ya Yesu kuri binwa ya momba wa musa na barori, itukire mukokomo beya muntambi butu busondi iya. ²⁴Bima ba simira e binwa abya, na bimpe nti bakusimira.²⁵Na ntambi isa baruka kinwa kima ibo muri bo, benda asa Paulo wama si iba kinwa kima, mbu mutima wa konderera wa kueba shiishu na ba tita bitu, kuri buunu bwa murori Isaya. ²⁶Mu eriiba, enda kuri bea banu, ukange kuri bo, irukira mwa rukira ira muta sibi, isunga mwa sunga ira muta sibi.²⁷Bwisha emitima ya beya banu ya ma ritoho, bata sungi kuri meeso yabo, ne isira irukira murimote yabo, neri sibo kuri mitima yabo neri kuruka kuri ani ni ramye bo.²⁸Ngi buumbo kuri banu musibe mbu nchukari rini ra Ongo ra meenda kuri mbu ntirwa simpe ibo nabo birukira. ²⁹Ntambi asa wama kindi ieba buumbo bayahudi buendere, ibo muri bo nti ba tunanange.³⁰Warikanga ntambi sa byaniro bibi muri umba yae asa urikanga mo, asa ngi mwenge beya bati asa beyange. ³¹Nti uhanenge miasi sa bwami bwa Ongo, neri hana imbi mubake Yesu kirisito nti, nti kuri ungu wa muhangire.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Pauro, eh ntumwa ya Kirisitu Yesu, ingyu wabhikirwanga mwanafunsi, washikwa mu eh ritura eh mwasi wa Ongo, ²Inji Ongo n'eh wamakinda iebherera mu maanu eh bha tahwa bhawe munkati n'eh myandiko ya konderera.³Nti eh myasi y'eh mwanawe ingyi wabhutwanga mu umwanda rwa Daudi mu mubhi.⁴Na isheiwa mu maa ibhese mwana wa Ongo, mu mitima ingyu wa konderera mu ifuka munkati n'eh bhakwire, Yesu Kirisitu nyere kuritu.⁵Munkati nawe twasheenga mukisa n'eh bhwanafunsi, bhushwa eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi kwisimira mu isimirira, bhushwa n'eh rina rawe, ⁶Imbhi na bhanu muri mubho, bhanumbhi mubhikiwa na Yesu Kirisitu. ⁷Mu bhati bharikanga ku roma, imbhi bhashimwa na Ongo, imbhi bhabhikirwanga eh bhakonderera.Eh mukisa ubhise kuri bhanu n'eh bhuhoro ituka kuri Ongo iita witu, na kuri nyere kuritu.⁸Ibherebhere na tata Ongo wani

munkati na Yesu Kirisitu bhushwa niinu ibhati, bhushwa eh risimirira rinu raturwa mu chuo ikiti.⁹Bhushwa Ongo ngyi kariho wani ingyu ukore rengyi ani mu mutima wani, munkati n'eh mwasi ingyu wa konda wa mwanawe, Imbu mubhutikongyi ani na angyi reke, eh matuiyati mu mahema aani.¹⁰Na mahema niyhe kuri bhanu mu matu anu, mu ishima ra Ongo, nibhese na mwendo rwakoma.¹¹Bhushwa nashima nguru ibhusunga, nibhuninke inkii uhembho rw'eh mutima, kongo musimanikwa.¹²Bhushwa tukwirane bhoonso ani hima riinu, eh mweya iutii na isimirira ra mine, rinu na rani.¹³Ina nti na shima muruke eh mwasi, bhana kitu iyo ngendo niingyi nianikirange ibhuendere,ina nakunde reshwayo na inu mpina, bhushwa nibhese na myomba ya koma.kuri bhaanu, bhuri kuri eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi bhampe.¹⁴Ani mwinda kuri bhayunani n'eh bhashensi, kuri imbhi bhari n'eh wenge, na imbhi bhasira wenge.¹⁵Ngyi bhubho, mu utuko rwaani, ani na simira itu ra eh mwasi ingyu wakonda kuri bhanu imbhi murikire kuroma.¹⁶Bhushe nti narukira nkene y'eh mwasi ingyu wa konda: bhushwa nti kaara ka Ongo na irama, Mu irama, Mu mweya iitu ingyu wasimira, Ra roso kuri eh muyuda na kuri eh muyunani bhubho.¹⁷Bhushwa eh riira ra Ongo risungwange kumunda nawe, ituka isimirira naambhu isimirira, ngyi bhwandikwakabho, mine eh riira waabheseyo mu riira.¹⁸Bhuahwa eh bhusubhuke bhwa Ongo bhwa masungwa ituka mu mbingu bhushwa n'eh bhibhi ibhiti n'eh bhubhi w'eh bheya, na imbhi bhaminange eh riira mu bhubhi,¹⁹Bhushwa eh bhinwa bhya Ongo imbhi bhisibhirwe bhisungwange kumunda nabho, bhushwa Ongo wama hanabho.²⁰bhushwa eh bhinwa bhyawe imbi imbhi bhitangasungwa, ituke eh ri korwa rw'eh chuo bhisungwange, bhisibhirwe mu mikorere yawe: Bhatabhesi na musasiro,²¹Bhushwa intambi sasi bhangabho Ongo, nti bhanu tarishanga bhuri Ongo, na imutata, ina bharimina mu myanikiri yaabho, n'eh mituma inji ya bhesenga isira wenge ya bhesi mwirimya.²²Bhebha mbhu asanga bhari na wenge, asanga bhasira wenge.²³Bha hinjanga eh ngoa sa Ongo, ingyu nti uri na bhubhi, mu nsusanya y'eh mweya w'eh bhibhi, na ya muronghe, na yaa nyaama insi siri na bhisando bhinye na ya imbhi bhikururukange.²⁴Bhushwa n'eh bhinwa mbhi, Ongo wasiyabho mu nchumo y'eh mitima yaabho, bhatu che eh bhibhi, naambhu bhabhisha eh nchime y'eh mibhi yaabho.²⁵Bhushwa bhahinjanga eh riira ra Ongo n'eh manko, bhasimira na ikorere eh kikai irenga eh mubhumbhi ingyu waninkwanga eh mukisa w'eh matu iyatu.Amina.²⁶Ngyi bhubho Ongo wasiyabho bhatuche eh myanikiri yaabho y'eh bhibhi, bhushwa eh bhamina bhahinjanga eh mirimo ya kare mu inji nti ya kare.²⁷N'eh bhabhume naabho bhubhobhubho, bhasiya eh mirimo ya kare y'eh bhamina, bhashimana ibho bhisine, Abhume kuri abhume bhakia bhinwa bhya nkene, bhashee kumunda naabho kwisine eh ruhembho rw'eh bhibhi bhyabho.²⁸Na ebhe imbhu mwatinangabho irika na Ongo mu myanikiri yaabho, Ongo wasiyabho bhatuche eh wenge wabho imbhu nti warengeka, bhakore eh bhinwa imbi nti bhyarinabho,²⁹Bhamarisa manko eh mitinda iitu, bhibhi kwisane, na bhubhi, bhamarisa kisane, bhushuri, nkundo, na manko, na ibhikirwa, bheya bha katere.³⁰Bheya bhamanko, bheya bha nyarirwa Ongo, bheya bha muhao, bheya bha kurisunga, bheya bha kwitata, bheya bhi ishaka bhinwa bhya nyara, bhatangaru kira eh bhabhuti bhabho.³¹Bhasira wenge, bheya bhinoa eh ndaani, nti bhashima eh nganda sabho, bhasira bhaanso,³²Nakiro bhasibhanga eh rubhansa eh bhinwa bhuri imbhi bhakomenwa ikwa, bhatangakora ho eh bhinwa imbhi, ina bhasimiranange na imbhi bhakorangebhyo.

Chapter 2

¹Bhushwa naanchi, oongo eh mweya iuti inghyu ukeranga eh sa mbansa, oongo utumininka, oongo eh mweya inye mweya ingyu oongo karengi e h rubhansa, bhushw mu kinwa nchi, oongo karengi bhampe eh rubhansa, oongo wikerengir o oongo kwisine, bhushwa oongo ukerange eh sa mbansa oongo korange eh bhinwa bhya bhuma.²Ina bhaate tosi mbhu eh rubhansa rwa Ongo rwiira kuri imbhi bhakorange eh bhinwa bhuri bhibhya.³Na oongo eh mweya ingyu ikerengyi bhampe imbhi bhakorange eh bhunwa bhya eh sa mbhansa, na oongo ukorange oongo kwisine, oongo anikirange mbhu ubhekayo eh rubhansa rwa Ongo?⁴Eebhe unena eh bhutumba bh'eh bhukomya bhwawe, n'eh bhukomenwa bhwawe, n'eh rimina rh mutima rawe, utusibhi mbhu eh bhurongyu bhwa Ongo bhwakurishayo mu musasiro?⁵Ina mu eh risuma rabhe, na mumutima rabhe ingyu usira isasi, whibhikire kimua cha bhushu mu utu indhyu rw'eh bhushu na isheiwa eh rubhansa rw'eh riina ra Ongo.⁶Ingyu waasabhayo eh mweya iutu itukara bn'eh mikorere yawe, ⁷Kuri bheya imbi mu bhukomenwa munkati n'eh mikorere ya koma bhashakange eh waami na nchime na ifundwi ibhiha, waabhuninka eh karamo k'eh matu atii.⁸Ina ambvhi bhari na moonono, bhatangasimira eh riira ina bhasimirange eh manko, bhasheeyo bhusubhuke na minubho,⁹Eh minubho n'eh mario mu mutima iutii w'eh mweya ingyu ukorange bhubhi, kuri eh Muyuda naroso na kuri eh Muyunani naawe.¹⁰Ina eh waami n'eh nchime, n'eh bhuuhoro kuri eh mweya ingyu ukorange imbhi bhyo konda, kuri eh Muyuda kasa na kuri eh Muyunani naawe.¹¹Bhushwa kusira katobhororo kuri Ongo.¹²Bhushwa mbhu ibhati imbhi bhakorange eh bhibhi annga ubhansa bhariminayo kusira ubhansa.N'eh bhatii imbhi bhakorange eh bhibhi nti bhari na ubhansa, bhaakarerwa eh rubhansa itukana n'eh myomba.¹³Bhushwa nti imbi bharukirange eh myomba ngiyi bhari n'eh riira kuri Ongo, ina imbhi bhakorange eh myomba ngiyi bhaansurwa eh riira.¹⁴Bhushwa eh bheya bh'eh bhibhi imbhi nti bhari na myomba mu eh rikiya eh bhinwa imbhi bhuri kumunda n'eh myomba mu eh rikiya eh bhinwa imbhi bhiri kumunda n'eh myomba mu mibhere yaabho, imbhi nti bhari n'eh myomba bhamabhese na myomba mu mitima yaabho ibho kwisine.¹⁵Ibha bhananisange eh murimo wh'eh myombha inji yaandikwanga mu mituma naabho, eh mitima yaabho y'ebherebho iira, n'eh myanikiri yaabho ibho bhasine na bhisine, yasongorebho ni iyebherebho.¹⁶Munkati n'eh rutu runo Ongo Ongo waakerayo eh rubhansa rw'eh nama s'eh bheya, irengeka n'eh mwasi wa konda wani, kuri Kirisitu Yesu.¹⁷Ina oongo, ebhe oongo utukurwange mbhu muyahudi na kwiseke mu myomba, na kwitata kuri Ongo.¹⁸Na eh risibha ishima rawe, na irisiya eh bhinwa imbhi bhya konda, na oongo umahanisiwa mu myomba.¹⁹Na isibha mu riira mbhu oongo kwirine oonga muhani w'eh bhirimirimi, eh chaaka cha imbhi bhari mu mwirimya.²⁰Muhani w'eh bhasira wenge, muhani w'eh bhana bhakeke, ingyu uri na mitinda ya bhishisharo na ya riira mu myomba.²¹Ngyi bhubho oongo uhanange umpee, bhuni! utungihana oongo kwisine? oongo uturange oongo kwisine?²²oongo wibhanga mbhu eh mweya watashingiri,oongo shingiranange oongo kwisine ? oongo ubhihirwa eh tuhombo.²³oongo witatange mu myomba unoere Ongo eh nchine mu eh rikamba eh myomba? ²⁴Bhushwa eh rina ra Ongo rikambawange munkati n'eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi bhushwa niinu, imbhu bhwaandi kwangacho.²⁵Bhushwa eh ri enda eh kutunde ra hunda ebhe oongo mukori w'eh myomba, ina ebhe oongo munawi w'eh myomba eh rienda eh kutende rabhe nti enda eh kutende.²⁶Ngyi bhubho ebhe ingyu nti wenda kutende whose eh ndeeri y'eh myomba, bhuni! eh ntienda rawe eh kutende kutaansurwiyo ienda kutende?²⁷Na ingyu nti wenda kutende rwa kare, whosi eh myomba, bhuni! wataakukereyo eh rubhansa, oongo wendire kutende, na unoa eh myomba?²⁸Bhushwa iwe nti Muyuhudi ina mu nsusenya ho, na ienda kutenda nti riira r'eh nsuseya mu mubhi.²⁹Ina iwe nti mu mutima, nti mu rwandiko, indu itatwa rawe nti ratuka kuri mweya ina kuri Ongo.

Chapter 3

¹Ngyi bhubho eh Muyahudi uri na inye muongerero? n'eh rienda eh kutende kuri na inye muongerero?²Kuri na muonderero nguuru mu insi iitii. Raroso bhamaninkwa eh bhinwa bhya Ongo.³Bhunike, eh bhima mubho nti bhare kwa simira? bhuni! eh riruka isimira rabho ra munoa eh risimirira ra Ongo?⁴Rekhee! Ongo wasungwe mbhu iira n'eh mweya iutii manko, imbhu bhwaandikwanga bhyo, ebhe usiwe mbhu oongo uri na iira mu bhinwa bhyabhe, usingane intambi s'eh rikerwa oongo eh rubhansa.⁵Ina, ebhe eh manko itu ahandisha eh riira ra Ongo, twibhe bhuni? Bhuni! Ongo mweya wa manko wamasubhuka?⁶Rekhee! Bhushwa himpo waakochayo ikere eh chuo eh rubhansa?⁷Ina, ebhe mumanko aani, eh riira ra Ongo ra marenga nguru mu waami wawe, bhushwa na inkii nakerwatuu eh rubhansa bhuri mweya wa nsambhi?⁸Bhushwa na inkii tutebhi na tukore bhibhi, ebhe eh bhyakonda bhiye? Imbiye? Imbi eh rikererwa rabho eh rubhansa kuri iira.⁹Inkii khwee? bhaate twakonda irengha bhampee? Anga! Kiro kakeke. Bhushwa twamakinda isongore eh bhayahudi n'eh bhayunani mbhu bhamabhese mu nsambhi.¹⁰Imbu mwaandikwanga bhyo, mbhu, kusira ingyu uri na iira anga na uma.¹¹Usira ingyu whosi, kusira ingyu usondange Ongo.¹²Ibhati bhamarimina, bhamaabho ibhatii, kusira mukori wa bhyakonda, Anga! anga na uma.¹³Eh myuda yaabho nti masinda ashwere, mu ndwami sabho bhamebha manko, bhari na ngyii mu mitutu yaabho.¹⁴Eh maanu abho amarisa mpero, na wae.¹⁵Eh miindi yaabho iri tete muiritha eh nchama.¹⁶Eh ribhisha n'eh bhoobha bhiri mu inse yaabho.¹⁷Ebhe eh inse y'eh myomba nti bhasibhangayo.¹⁸Eh risimirira Ongo risira mu meeso abho.¹⁹Ngyi bhubho twasi mbhu eh bhinwa ibhitii imbhi bhyewange n'eh myomba bhyewange bhushwa na imbhi bhari eh kwansi n'eh myomba, bhushwa eh bhuunu ibhutii bhunwe, n'eh chuo ikitii kikerwe eh rubhansa rwa Ongo.²⁰Bhushwa kusira ingyu uri n'eh mubhi wansurwayo iira kubhusondori nawe mu mikorese y'eh myomba, bhushwa eh resibha eh bhibhi riyanga mu inse y'eh myomba.²¹Inaakwhe, eh riira ra Ongo ramasungwa nti kusira myomba, ramebhererwa n'eh myomba n'eh bhatahwa.²²Eh riira ra Ongo mu eh risimirira kuri Yesu Kirisitu kusi ingyu naangyu mu imbhi bhasimirira.²³Bhushwa ibhatu imbhibhamakora eh bhibhi na iru kirwa n'eh sangoa sa Ongo.²⁴Bhamaansurwa iira bhusa mu mukisa wawe, mu inse y'eh ribhorwa iri kuri Kirisitu Yesu.²⁵Ingyu Ongo wamakinda imurondora bhabhese rikon mu inse y'eh risimirira mu nchama yawe, Bhushwa washee riko mu inse y'eh risimirira mu nchama yawe, bhushwa washee eh riira rawe, bhushwa n'eh risiya eh bhibhi imbhi bhyakorwanga kare, mu eh ri sumwa eh mutima kwa Ongo.²⁶Wahanise eh riira rawe mu ntambi iiyaa, bhushwa wabhese mweya wi iira na mweya whi ansure eh riira ingyu wasimirira Yesu.²⁷Ngyi bhubho, eh kwhitata kuri kuni? kwa munwa eh kumbhuka. Mu myomba ya bhuni? Mu myomba y'eh mikorere? Anga! Ina mu myomba y'eh risimirira.²⁸Ngyi bhubho, twasunga mbhu eh mweya wansurwange eh riira mu eh risimirira nti kusira mikorere u'eh myomba.²⁹Kuti bhuni! Ongo ngyi na Ongo w'eh Bhayahudi hotu? nti Ongo w'eh bhakori bh'eh bhebhi hotuu.³⁰Eh mu riira Ongo ngyi na umaho, ingyu waansureyo eh riira imbhi bhandire kutende mu eh risimirira, na imbhi nti bhendire kutende waansureyobho iira mu eh risimirira rirarira.³¹Eh bhuni, tuhinjange eh myomba mu eh risimirira rira? Rekee! Kunuma na bhyaa tuhandiange eh myomba.

Chapter 4

¹Bhurabho tu ebhe bhuni bhushwa na Iburahimu, Tita whitu mu mubhi?²Bhushwa ebhe Iburahimu waansurwanga eh riira bhushwa n'eh mikorere yawe, wamurtata, ina nti kubhuso ndori na Ongo.³Bhushwa eh myandiko yebha bhuni? Iburahimu wasimiriranga Ongo, waansurwa eh riira.⁴Ina kuri eh mweya ingyu ukorange eh murimo, eh bhisabho bhyawe nti bhyansurwa mukisa, ina mwinda.⁵Ina kuri eh mweya ingyub watangakora mirimo, ina wasimirira ingyu waansurwqange eh riira imbi nti bhasu bhaha Ongo, eh risimirira rawe ramansurwa iira.⁶Bhuri Daudi imbhu usheengi eh riyari r'eh mweya nghyu Ongo umwansurengib eh riira hasira mikorere.⁷Iyari kuri imbhi bhasasirwanga eh bhibhi bhyabho, na imbhi eh bhibhi bhyabho bhyabhiswa.⁸Iyari eh mweya ingyu nyere kuritu nti wamwaansure eh bhibhi.⁹Bhurobho bhuri! eh riyari riira nti ra kuri imbhi bhendanga kutende, kuri imbi nti bhendanga kutende? Bhushwa tuebhange mbhu kuri Iburahimu eh risimirira rawe raansurwanga iira.¹⁰Inye utub kwhee waansurwanga? wakiyanga we nda eh kutende, kuuti nti ntineki wenda eh kutente? nti kunuma n'eh rienda, ina nenki nti ntiwenda eh kutende.¹¹Nawe wasunga eh bhyengeko bh'eh rienda eh kutende, eh mutiro w'eh riira rira rw'eh riira rira rw'eh risimirira wa hesenga uri na nti ntinenki wenda eh kutende, wab hese ishe waabho imbhe bhasimiriranga, na ebhe nti bhendanga kutende, kongho nabho bhuansurwa eh riira.¹²Tuuna Tita wabhese nti wendire kutende, nti kuri imbi bhendanga naro nti nenki nti wenda eh kutende.¹³Bhushwa n'eh ndaani iya mbhu Iburahimu ebhe eh rubhuto rwawe, waaninkwayo ibhese shemine eh chuo nti mu myomba, ina mu riira ra isimirira.¹⁴Bhushwa ebhe imbhi bh'eh myomba ngiyi bha shemine eh rirai, eh risimirira ramabhiha, n'eh ndaani yamabhindurwa.¹⁵Bhushwa eh myamba ngiyi irishanga eh bhusubhuke, bhushwa imphi hasira bhibhi.¹⁶Bhushwa naambya, nti mu isimirira, bhibhesi mu mukisa, kongo eh ndaani isiwe mu mbhuto isitu, nti kuri bh'eh myomba ho, ina kuri hatu imbhi bh'eh risimarira ra Iburahimu ingyu wabhesenga Tita wiitu bhaate ibhati.¹⁷Imbhu bhwaandikwanga bhyo: Na makurondora ubhesi ishe wh'eh bheya ibhati khubhusondori na ingyu wamusimiri ranga, ngiyi Ongo igyu aramyanga eh bhakure, na ingyu weranga eh bhikai nti bhirikire mbhu bhyamabhese.¹⁸Nawe, warisiyanga kwinyihiire imbhyi bhitakochi inyi inyihirwa, kongo wabhinduke ishe w'eh bheya bhiingi, imbhu bhwebhwangabhyo: Ngoyi bhubho bhwebheseyo eh rub huto rwabhe.¹⁹Iwe ingyu nti mutetera mu isimirira, waanikiraanga bhuri eh mubhi wawe, mbhu wamakinda ikwa, na sara wabhesanga nti watamubhutatu bhaana.²⁰Ina wakianga wasunga eh ndaani ya Ongo nti watikatikanga mu ifundwa isimirira, ila washee kaara mu isimirira, nti utatange Ongo,²¹Asanga whosi mu iira mbhu Ongo wamukocha ikora indaani ya ninkanangawe.²²Muunchi bhamuansurenga iira.²³Ina nti bhyandikwa bhushwa nawe ho mbhu wareansurwa bhyo.²⁴Ina nti bhushwa na bhaati hatu. Bhyansurwayo kuri bhaate ebhe twasimirira ingyu wafakanga Yesu nyere kuritu mu nkati n'eh bhakwi.²⁵Ingyu watarwa bhushwa n'eh bhibhi bhitu, niifuka kongo twaansurwa eh riira.

Chapter 5

¹Ngyi bhubho twamakinda iansurwa eh riira mu isimirira, turi na bhuhoro kuri Ongo itukana na nyere kiritu Yesu Kirisitu.²Kuri iwe hatu muisimirira twamashee eh mukisa unu twasimana kumunda naho, na twashima munkiti n'eh mwinyihoro mu ngoa sa Ongo.³Ebhe nti bhubhoho,ira turi na ngoa mu mirubho hotuu,twamasibha mbhyu eh minubho irishanga bhurai.⁴ N'eh bhwai bhwarishanga isumya mutima,n'eh risumya eh mutima ririshanga mwinyihoro.⁵N'eh mwinyihoro nti wakiya nkene,bhushwa eh rishi ma ra ongo ramarisa mu mitima yiitu itunakana n'eh mutima ingyu wa konderera waninkwanga bhaati.⁶Bhushwa twabhesenga nti turi nenki n'eh kaara,inta mbhi yakianga yamabhese,kirisitu wakwanga bhushwa n'eh bhabhi.⁷Bhushwa rasuma mu mweya ikwa bhushwa n'eh mweya w'eh riira:ira rakomenwa eh mweya ierekanya ikwa bhushwa n'eh mweya ingyu wa konda.⁸Ira ongo utusheengyi eh mashimane awe,mu matu twabhesenga nti tukiri bhakori bh'eh bhibhi, kirisitu wakwanga bhushwa niitu.⁹Ngyi bhubho rarenga nguru.twamaansurwa eh riirake munchama yawe,twabhorwayo kuri iwe ituka mu bhusubhuke.¹⁰Bhushwa ebhe intambhi twabhesenga bharenda,twaku manyanyiwanga na ongo mu eh rikwa r'ehmwanaawe,rarenga nguru, kunuma n'eh rikumanyanywa,twabhorwayo munkati n'eh karamo kawe.¹¹Na nti ngyi bhubhoho,ina twashima munkati na ongo kuri yesu kirisitu,kuritu nawe twamashee ikumana.¹²Ngyi bhubho,ebhe mu mweya uma eh bhibhi bhyamakime mu chuo, na ikwa mu bhibhi, na ngyi bhubho eh nikwa reyanga¹³Bhushwa kubhusondori n'eh myombaasanga eh bhibhi bhiri mu chuo.ina eh bhibhi nti bhyansurwa ebhe kusira myomba.¹⁴Ina eh rikwa rabhesenga ituka kuri Adamu ihiya na kuri musa ,na kuri eh bheya imbhi bhatanga kora eh bhibhi imbhi bhisusene n'eh bhibhi bhya Adamu,ingyu wasusa ingyu weeyayo ¹⁵Inaehruhembo rw'eh mukisa nti rwabhesenga bhuri eh khibhi kiicha.bhushwa mu khibhi ch'ch mweya uma bhiingyi bhama akwa,irenga nguru eh mukisa wa ongo, n'eh ruhembo mu mukisa w'eh mweya uma,yesu kirisitu wamasungwa kuri bheya bhiingi.¹⁶Ebhe harehe eh mweya uma who wakoranga eh bhibhi, nti ngyi harehe eh ruhembo,bhushwa eh rubhansa rweyanga mu inse y'eh mweya uma,raro rwarisha minubho,ina eh ruhembo rw'eh mukisa rweyanga bhushwa n'eh bhibhi bhiingi,rwarisha iansurwa eh riira.¹⁷Bhushwa ebhe mu inse y'eh kibhi ch'eh mweya uma, eh rikwa reyanga bhushwa n'eh mweya uma,rarenga nguru kuri imbhi bhasheengi eh mukisa warenga n'eh ruhembo rw'eh riira bhasimayo munkati n'eh karamo kuri eh uma uuho, yesu kirisitu.¹⁸Ngyi bhubhotuu,ebhe mu khibhi kima eh bheya.ibhatii bhakererwa eh minubho,ngyi na bhubho mu mukorere uma w'eh riira,eh bheya ibhatii bhaansurwanga iira riri na karamo.¹⁹Bhushwa ebhe eh rikora eh r'eh mweya uma,bheya bhiingi bhamakimishiwa mu bhuriki bh'eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi,ngyi na bhuubho mu eh risimirira na mweya uma,bheya bhiingi bhamakimishiwa mu bhuriki y'eh bheya bh'eh riira.²⁰Ina eh myomba yakimenga mbhu eh bhibhi bhibhesi bhiingi nguuru;ina imphi eh bhyarenga,eh mukisa warenga nguuru;²¹Naambhu,ebhe imbhu eh bhibhi bhyasimayo munkiti n'eh rikwa,Ngyi na bhubho mu inse y'eh riira eh mukisa usime na mu karamo k'eh matu iyatu kuri yesu kirisitu nyere kuritu.

Chapter 6

¹Twibhe bhunikee?tuhandire mu bhibhi ngiyi eh mukisa urenge nguuru?²Angha,kirokakeko.bhaate imbhi twakwanga mu bhibhi,bhuuni twamurikatuu mu bhibhi?³Nti bhaanu mosi mbhu bhaate ibhaati twarubhikwanga munkati na kirisitu yesu,twarubhikwanga mu eh rikwa rawe?⁴Ngoyi bhubho twa ikiswa hima nawe mu inse y'irubhikwa mu eh rikwa rawe,na kiro ebhe kirisitu imbhu bhyafukangawe munkati n'eh bhakwi mu inse y'eh ngoa sa tita,ngoyi na bhuubho na bhaate tutuche munkati bhushaasha bh'eh karamo.⁵Bhushwa imbhu twarekumanyanyiwa nawe mu nsusanya y'eh rikwa rawe, ngoyi na bhuubho twakumanyanywayo mu nsusanya y'eh rifika rawe;⁶Twamasibha eh kinwa nchi,mbhu eh mweya wiitu wa kare waharikwanga hima nawe,kongo eh mubhi w'eh bhibhi ubhishiwe,tutakorirituu eh bhibhi;⁷Bhushwa iwe ingyu wakwanga wamaansurwa eh riira kore n'eh bhibhi.⁸Ina ebhe twakwanga hima na kirisitu,twasimirira mbhu twarikayo hima nawe;⁹Twamasibha mbhu kirisitu wa makinda ifuka munkati n'eh bhakwi nti wakwatuu,n'eh rikwa nti rasimatuu kuriwe.¹⁰Bhushwa mu eh rikwa rawe,wakuirenga eh bhibhi rimaho, ina mu eh ririka rawe, warika na Ongo.¹¹Ngoyi na bhubho na bhaanu mu iansure ibhese bhakwi mu bhibhi, ina imbi bhariho na Ongo munkati na kirisitu Yesu.¹²Ngoyi bhuubha eh bhibhi bhitasimi eh kumunda n'eh mibhi yiinu inji irikire bhukwi, na kiro musimira eh kwisane rawe.¹³Ina angji shia eh b hitambo bhinu mu bhibhi, ina muishie kuri Ongo bhuri bhiisa eh karamo kunuma n'eh rikwa, n'eh bhita,bo bhinu kuri Ongo bhuri bhikai bhikwana eh bhita bhy'eh riira.¹⁴Bhusha eh bhibhi bhitakoche isima kuri bhahu, bhushwa bhaanu nti muri eh kwansi y'eh myomba, ina eh kwansi n'eh mukisa.¹⁵Inkiku, tukare bhibhi, bhushwa bhaate nti turi eh kwansi n'eh myomba, eh kwansi n'eh mukisa? Anaga, kiro kakeke.¹⁶Nti bhaanu mwasi mbhu kwi iwe mumasibhura eh mitima yiinu, nibhese ntumwa sawe mu eh rimusimirira, Mumabhese ntumwa sawe ingyu musimirira, ibhese ntumwa sa bhibhi na ihiya mu eh rikwa, ebhe ibhise ntumwa sa isimirira na ihiya mu eh riira?¹⁷Ina Ongo wa tatwe, bhushwa bhaanu mubhesenga ntumwa s'eh bhibhi, ina musimiriranga mu mitima iinu eh mahana aninkwanga bhaanu.¹⁸Ngoyi bhuubho mumahuruchiwa ituka mu bhibhi, mubhese ntumwe s'eh riira.¹⁹Nibhange bhuri bheya imbhu mwebhangebho bhushwa n'eh bhutetera bh'eh mibhi iinu.Bhushwa imbhu mwashanga bhaanu eh bhitu mbho bhinu mu ikorere eh bhibhi kongo mutwukiri, Na ngoyi bhuubhatu mushie eh bhitambo bhinu ibhese ntumwa s'eh, riira konga utubhesi na bhibhi.²⁰Bhushwa mu ntambi mubhesenga ntumwa s'eh bhibhi, asanga bhaanu muhuru kara n'eh riira.²¹Ngoyi bhuubho uni muongerero washeenga bhaanu mu bhinwaimbhi bhikwirengi bhaanu eh nkenetuu? Bhushwa eh nsindiro y'eh bhinwa mbhyi nti eh rikwa.²²Inatuu mumakinda ihuruchiwa ituka mubhibhi, na ibhindurwa ntumwa sa Ongo, eh muongerero washeeyobhaanu nti ishuwa, n'eh nsindiro yaabhyo nti eh karamo k'eh matu iyatu.²³Bhushwa eh bhisabho bhy'eh bhibhi nti eh rikwa, ina eh ruhembo rwa Ongo nti eh karamo k'eh matu iyatu munkati na Yesu Kirisitu nyere kuritu.

Chapter 7

¹Eh bhanakitu,nti bhaanu mwosi,(bhushwa nebhangе na imbhi bhwasi eh myomba)bhushwa eh myomba yasima mu mweye ebhe ukiri wiho?²Bhushwa eh mumina ingyi wi na abhume waminwa n'eh myomba kuri moke ebhe ukiri wiho; ina ebhe moke wamaakwa,wamabhorwa mu myomba ya moke.³Ngyi bhubho wamabhese na umpe abhume, na moke nti ukiri wiho, waabhikirwa mushingirani;ina ebhe moke wamakwa,wamakinda ihurukara nti waminwa tuu n'eh myomba ya moke, na nti mushingiranituu wamabhese na umpe abhume.⁴Ngyi bhuubhotu, bhanakitu,na bhaanu imbhi murierwanga mu eh rikwa bhushwa n'eh mubhi wakirisitu,mu myomba,mubhesi bhutumba(bhehe)bhya umpe,iwe wafukanga munkatii n'eh bhakwi,kongo twabhutire Ongo bhyma.⁵Bhushwa twabhesenga turi mu bhuriki bh'eh mubhi,eh kwisane k'eh bhibhi,imbhi bhyaohesenga mu inse y'eh myomba,bhyakoranga mwimo mu bhitambo bhitu na twabhutire eh rikwa bhyuma.⁶Inakee twamabhorwa mu myomba,bhushwa twamakwire eh bhuriki imbhu asanga bhwatumina,kongo twakora mu bhuriki bhushaasha bh'eh mutima, nti mu bhuriki bhwakare bh'eh rwandiko.⁷Twibhe bhunikee?eh myomba bhibhihe?Anga, kiro kakeke.ina ntamukochiisibha eh bhibhi nti mu inse y'eh myomba.bhushwa ntamukochiisibha eh kwisane ebhe eh myomba nti yeebha, anga kwisane.⁸Ina eh bhibhi bhyasheenga ndikaro mu inse y'eh busumya,bhwakiya kumunda nani eh kwisane ikutii.bhushwa nti hasira myomba eh bhibhi bhya maakwa.⁹Ina ani nabhesenga niriho kasa na nti kusira myomba,ina eh myomba yakianga yeeya,eh bhibhi bhyabhesetuu, na ani nakwa.¹⁰Nasunga eh bhusumya bhuubho bhwishanga eh karamo,mbhu kuri ani bhyarishanga eh rikwa.¹¹Bhushwa eh bhibhi bhyamashee ndikaro mu inse s'eh bhusumya, bhyanitimanga, na bhushwa nacha bhyanishura.¹²Ngyi bhubho eh myomba yashongokara n'eh bhusumya bhwashongokara,na h'eh riira, na yakonda.¹³Ngyi bhubho bhuni inchi chakoma chabhindukanga ikwa kuri ani?Anga,kiro kakeke.ina eh bhibhi,kongo bhyasungwa mbhu bhibhi, bhyakia eh rikwa kumunda nani mu inse y'eh bhyakonda,kongo mu inse y'eh bhusumya,eh bhibhi bhisume nguru irenga.¹⁴Bhushwa twosi mbhu eh myomba nti y'eh mutima,ina ani mweya wa mubhi,namachurwa mu bhibhi.¹⁵Bhushwa nti nosi imbhi bhikorange ani,bhushwa nanchi chashima ikora ani ntangakoracho;ina inchi chabhihirwa ani, ngyi kikorange ani.¹⁶Ngyi bhubho,ebhe namakora inchi nti chashima ani nasi mira mbhu eh myomba yakonda.¹⁷Ngyi bhubhokee nti ani ngyi nikorangecho,ina nti eh bhibhi bhiri kumunda nani.¹⁸Bhushwa nosi mbhu eh kumunda nani,ngyi eh riibha kumunda n'eh mubhi waani,mutangarika kinwa chakonda;bhushwa eh rishima nashima, ina eh rikora bhyakonda na remwa.¹⁹Bhushwa bhyakonda imbhi bhyashima ani, ntangakorabhyo:ina eh bhibhi imbhi nti bhyashima ani ngyi bhikorange ani.²⁰Ngyi bhubho ebhe inchi nti chashima ani ngyi kikorange ani,nti anitu ngyi nikorangecho ina eh bhibhi imbhi bhiri eh kumunda nani.²¹Ngyi bhubho nasunga eh myomba mbhu mu nta bhi nibhunange ikora inchi chakoma,eh bhibhi bhyatangira.²²Bhushwa nashima eh myomba ya Ongo kuri eh mweya w'eh kumunda nani.²³Ina munkati n'eh bhitambo bhyani nisunga myomba impe ikwanange n'eh myomba y'eh wenge waani, iniminge bhuri ntumwa ya myomba y'eh bhibhi imbhi munkati n'eh bhitambo bhyani.²⁴Sarabhutara kuri ani eh mukwi w'eh minubho!Inye ngyi waaniramyayo n'eh mubhi unu w'eh rikwa?²⁵Natata Ongo kuri Yesu kirisitu nyere kuritu.Bhurobho ebhe ngyi bhuubho mu wenge waani nikorerengi eh myomba ya Ongo, ina mu mubhi myomba ya bhibhi.

Chapter 8

¹Ngyi bhuubhoke, kusira ikerwa eh rubhansa y'eh minubho kuri imbhi bhari munkati na kirisitu Yesu.²Bhushwa eh myomba y'eh mutima w'eh karamo kari kuri Yesu Kirisitu yamaniruhucha mu myomba y'eh bhibhi n'eh rikwa.³Bhushwa imbhi bhitakoche ikowa mummyomba, bhushwa byabhe senga nti byatetera bhushwa n'eh mubhi Ongo warerange eh mwana wawe munkati n'eh kingiringiri bhuri mubhi w'eh bhibhi, na bhushwa n'eh bhibhi wakerenga eh rubhansa eh bhibhi munkate n'eh mubhi.⁴Kongo eh riira r'eh myomba ramakinda ibhese kumunda niitu, tutambi mu itucha eh bhinwa by;eh mubhi ina itucha eh bhinwa bh'eh mutima.⁵Bhushwa imbhi bhatuchange eh bhinwa bh'eh mubhi, ina imbhi bhatuchange eh bhinwa bh'eh mutima, bhaani kirange eh bhinwa bh'eh mutima.⁶Bhushwa eh myanikiri y'eh mubhi nti eh rikwa, ina eh myanikiri y'eh mutima nti eh karamo n'eh bhuhoro.⁷Bhushwa eh myanikiri y'eh mubhi nti bhurenda eh kwiyo na utakochi isimirayo.⁸Na ngyi bhuhho, imbhi bh'eh mubhi bhatakochi imoya Ongo.⁹Ina ebhe eh mutima wa Ongo uri kumunda niinu, bhaanu mutunga tucha eh mubhi, ina bhaanu mutuchange eh mutima.N'eh mweya iutii ebhe nti uri n'eh mutima wa kirisitu, iwe nti mweya wawe.¹⁰Na ebhe kirisitu uri kumunda niinu, eh mubhi winu wamakwa bhushwa n'eh bhibhi, ina eh mutima winu uriho bhushwa n'eh riira.¹¹Ina ebhe eh mutima wa ingyu wafukanga Yesu munkati n'eh bhakwi uri kumunda niinu, iwe wafukanga kirisitu Yesu munkati n'eh bhakwi, wabhunka laramo mu mibhi yiinu inji iri mu bhuriki bh'eh rikwa, bhushwa mu mutima mu mutima wawe urikire kumunda niinu.¹²Ebhe ngyi bhuhho, munakitu, bhaate miinda, nti mu mubhi mbhu tutuche eh bhinwa bh'eh mubhi.¹³Bhushwa mumarikere itucha eh bhinwa bh'eh mubhi, muukwa, ina mumabhisa eh mikorere y'eh mubhi.Bhushwa n'eh mutima, mubheseho.¹⁴Bhushwa eh bhatii imbhi bhamanwanga n'eh mutima wa Ongo, bhanu ngyi eh waana bha Ongo.¹⁵Bhushwa nti muninkwanga eh mutima w'eh bhutumwa ingyu urishanga eh bhoobha, ina muninkwayo eh mutima y'ibhindurwa bhaana, bhushwa nanchi turengi, aba, ngyi Tita.¹⁶Eh mutima kwisine webherera hima n'eh mitima yiitu, mbhu bhaate bhaana bha Ongo.¹⁷Na ebhe bhaate bhanunke, bhaate ngyi bhashemine eh mwandu, bhisa eh mwandu wa Ongo, na bhisa eh mwandu hima na kirisitu, ebhe twamanubha hima nawe, kongo tutate hima nawe bhuubho.¹⁸Bhushwa namaansura eh minubha amu matu anu nti kikai twamatinge eh nsusanya yayoo n'eh ngowa insi saasheiwayo kuri bhaate.¹⁹Bhushwa eh bhiiti imbhi bhyabhumbhwanga bhyarindiri na mbhusha nguuru risungwa r'eh mwaana wa Ongo.²⁰Bhushwa imbhi bhyabhumbwanga ibhitii bhyarierwa nga eh kwansi w'eh bhusa;nti ishima rabho, ina bhushwa nawe wari angabhyo eh kwansi munkati n'eh mwinyihoro.²¹Bhushwa imbhi bhyabhumbwanga bhisine bhyahuru chiwayo ituka mu bhukobhe imbhu wabhiha,na bhikime mu ihurukara r'ehsa ngoa s'eh bhaana bha Ongo.²²bhushwa twose mbhu imbhi bhyabhumbwanga ibhitii bhya shukha hima,na bhiri na wae ihiya na runutu.²³Ebhe nti bhuhhoho,ina bhaate bhisine imbhi turi n'eh maatha eh mutima,na bhaate hotu twamashukha kumunda n'eh mitima yiitu,nti tuanikirange ibhikwa bhuri bhaana,ngyi eh ribhorwa r'eh mibhi yiitu.²⁴Bhushwa twabhorwanga mu insi y'eh mwinyihoro:ina eh kikai inchhi chinyihirwa chamasunwa,nti kusira mwinyihoro, bhushwa inye winyihirenga inchhi kisungangewe?²⁵Ina ebhe twinyihire kikai inchhi kitangasungwa twarinde cho na isumya eh mutima.²⁶Ngyi bhuhho eh mutima usakengi eh bhutetera bhwitw, bhushwa nti twosi ihema imbhu mwosasebhyo,ina eh mutima kwisir'e utuhemerengi mu ishukha inku kutakoche iibhwa.²⁷Na iwe ingyu usondange eh mitima wosi eh myanikiri y'eh mutima imbhu bhurio,bhushwa uhemerengi imbhi bhashuiwa mwashima Ongo.²⁸Na bhaate twosi eh bhinwa ibhitii imbhi Ongo ukorange hima na imbhi bhamushima mu nkati n'eh rininkabho bhyakonda,ngyi imbhi bhabhikirwanga mu isase rawe.²⁹Bhushwa imbhi bhasiwanga nawe ituka kare, wasombonga ntambi mususe bhuri eh mwaana wawe, kongo wabhisi.³⁰Na imbhi bhasombowe itukire kare, naabho wabhikira bho,na imbhi bhabhikirangawe eh riira, watatabho.³¹Ngyi bhuubho twibhe inkii bhushwa n'eh bhinwa imbhi? ebhe Ongo uri mu utoko rwitu, inye ngyi uri eh kwiyo niitu?³²Iwe watangasierere eh mwaanawe,ina wamushianga bhushwa niitu bhaate ibhati, bhuni watamukocha iturishie eh bhikai hima nawe?³³Inye ngyi waasongoreyo imbhi bhasombarwanga bha Ongo? Ongo ngyi waansurengibho eh riira.³⁴Inye ngyi waakerayo eh rubhansa? Kirisitu ingyu wakwanga, niirengaha, wamafuka munkati n'eh bhakwi, Na iwe uri mu utoko rwa kwabhume rwa Ongo, iwe ngyi utuhemerengi tu.³⁵Inye ngyi waatutoyo mu bhunakima bhwa Kirisitu?bhuni, minubho, irikitwa, ebhe rwaaka, ebhe munkanga, ebhe kikubha, ebhe mukushu?³⁶Imbhu bhyaandikwangabhyo raroso:Bhushwa nabhe bhaate tusharwange mu mwishi, tuansurwange bhibhoro bhikerwa.³⁷Ina munkati n'eh bhinwa ibhitii imbhi, twahima indi raernga muinsekya ingyu watushimanga.³⁸Bhushwa namasibha mu iira mbhu ebhe eh rikwa, ebhe karamo, ebhe eh bhinwa imbhi bhya runutu, ebhe eh bhinwa imbhi bhyeeyayo,³⁹Ebhe imbhi bhuri eh kwiyo, ebhe imbhi bhiri eh kwansi, ebheinchi chabhumwanga ikitii kitakochi itunsansa n'eh bhunakima wa Ongo imbhyu bhuri kumunda na Kirisitu Yesu nyere kuritu.

Chapter 9

¹Niibhange iira ku unda na Kirisitu, ntangebha manko, eh kimunda kwani kwaniebherera munkati n'eh mituma ingyu wa konderera, ²mbhu niri na bhoonso bhwingi na wae uringi bhutangasira mu mutima waani. ³Bhushwa asa namukocha ihema ani kwisine ni haangirwe na ishakwa na Kirisitu bhushwa na bhanakitu, eh ruwanda rwani bhuri mubhi. ⁴Ngyi baisiraeri, imbhi bhabhikwa bhuri bhaara, bhisa eh ngowa n'eh ndaani, imbhi bhaninkwange eh myomba n'eh bhinwa ibhitii, Ongo ingyu utatwange eh matu iyatii. Amina. ⁵Iira na Tita nti waabho, na munkati na bhanu Kirisitu watukamho bhuri mubhi ingyu uri k'eh kwiyo y'eh bhinwa ibhitii, Ongo ingyu utatwange eh matu iyatii. Amani. ⁶Nti bhuri eh kinwa cha Ongo chamabhinduka bhusa, bhushwa nti bhaaisiraeri ibhatii imbhi bha kuisiraeri. ⁷Ebhe ibhatii imbhi bhaana bh'eh rubhuto rwa Iburahimu, ina : munkati na Isake eh sa mbhuto sabhe waabhikirwayo. ⁸Bhushwa nti eh bhaana bh'eh mubhi ngyi bhaana bha Ongo, ina eh bhaana bh'eh ndai bhana bh'eh ndai bhaansurwa ibhise eh sa mbhuto. ⁹Bhushwa nti eh bhaana ch'eh ndai ngyi kiini: Mu ntambi insi n'eya, na sara waabhese na mwana. ¹⁰Ebhe nti bhuhohoho, ina intambi Rebeka nawe wabhesenga iyo uri na bhukure bhwa abhume uma, iwe Isake tita witu. ¹¹Bhushwa rabhesenga nti nenke eh bhaana bhiibha nti bhatanga bhutwa, Ebhe bhatangakora kinwa cha koma na kibhi, kongo eh risase ironдора ra Ongo risimane, nti bhushwa n'eh mikorere, ina nti bhushwa nawe ingyu ubhikirange. ¹²Nairirwanga bhunu mbhu: eh mukwakare waakorereyo eh mwanunke. ¹³Imbhu bhaandikwangabhyo: Namakushima eh yakobho, ina na mabhirwa Esau. ¹⁴Twibhe bhunee? kwa Ongo kuri muhao? Anga, kiro kakeke. ¹⁵Bhuswa wamuire Musa: Naakwireyo bhoonso ingyu nimukwirenga eh bhoonso, naasasirayo ingyu usasiranga ani. ¹⁶Bhurobho, ebhe ngyi utibhitange, ina kuri Ongo ingyi usasiranga. ¹⁷Bhushwa eh rwandiko rwebha kuri Farao, mbhu nakusima nyanga mu isase rira, Kongo nakushee eh kaara kani, n'eh rina rani riturwe mu chuo ikitii. ¹⁸Bhurobho, ebhe ngyi bhuubho, ingyu ubhunange imukwire bhoonso wamukwire bhoonso, na ingyu ubhunange imusunya wamusumye. ¹⁹Bhurobho uniire bhushwa nankii ukiri uherange? bhushwa inye ngyi wamufundana n'eh risasi rawe? ²⁰Anga nti bhuubho, oongo eh mweya, oongo ngyinye mu eh rihakanya Ongo? bhuri eh kikai inchi chabhumbwanga kuire ingyu wabhumbhangacho mbhu unibhumbhanga bhunu bhushwa nanki? ²¹Ebhe bhuni eh mubhumbhi usira kaara kuri eh rooto, mu kirongo kima ch'eh rooto ibhumbha kikai kima kib hese cha nchime, na kima kibhesi nti cha nchime? ²²Nti inkiikee ebhe Ongo washima ishee bhusubhuke bhawawe, na isubhukia eh kaara kawe, wasumyanga eh mutima nguru ibhese hima n'eh bhikai imbhi bhyakorwanga mubhusubhuke na bhiri tete ibhiha. ²³Hotuu, kongo wasubhukiya eh bhehe bh'eh sa ngowa sawe munkati n'eh bhikai bhy'eh masasiro imbhi bhyatunganyanyangawe ituka kare bhishee ngowa. ²⁴Ngyi bhaate twabhikirwanga nawe, nti mubhayahudiho, ina nti na mubhukori bh'eh bhibhi hotu? ²⁵Imbhu mwebhangawe mu Yoshua: Na abhikirayobho bheya bhaani, imbhi nti bheya bhaani, Na naamubhikira nchime yaani ingyu nti chime yaani. ²⁶Naaha bhairirwayo : mbhu bhaanu nti bheya bhani, kuuko bhabhikirwayo bhaana bha Ongo ingyu uriho. ²⁷Isaya nawe wakuto eh murenge wawe bhushwa na Isiraeri: ii bha mbhu eh muansuro w'eh bhaana wa Isiraeri na kiro wabhese bhuri eh misie y'eh nyansa, bhasiyaho bhabhorwayo. ²⁸Bhushwa waakindayo eh kinwa chawe, na ikeracho mu iira, bhushwa nyere kuritu wa korayo kinwa kikeke hiyo n'eh chuo. ²⁹Na ebhe imbhu Isaya watangiranga iebha: ebhe nyere kurwabho n'eh bhasura nti watusierenga eh ribhuta kongo twabhesenga bhuri Sodom, kongo twasun yiwanga na Gomora. ³⁰Bhurabho twibhe bhunikee? eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi imbhi bhatangatucha eh riira, bhasheenga eh riira, ira eh riira indhi ra isimirira, ³¹Ina Isiraeri, imbhi bhatuchanga eh myomba y'eh riira, ina ebhe nti mu myomba iya. ³²Bhushwa na inki? bhushwa nti bhatunchangayo mu isimirira, ina ebhe nti mu mikorere. Bhushwa bhasitaranga mu ikoi riria indi risubhuchange bhushwa bhasitaranga mu ikoi rira risubhuchange. ³³Imbhu bhwaandikwangabhyo, musunge, namariya ku sayuni ikoi sa isubhucha, na ukanga rwinducha, n'eh mweya iutii ingyu wamusimirira watasheiyi nkene.

Chapter 10

¹Eh bhanakitu, eh risasi r'eh mutima waani n'eh mahemo ani kuri Ongo bhushwa na bhaisiraeri ngiyi aanu, bhabhorwe, ²Bhushwa nibhu ebhererange, mbhu bhari na muho kiri Ongo, ina nti weenge. ³Bhushwa, asanga nti bhasi eh riira ra Ongo, na nti bhasondange isimanika eh riira rabho ibho kwisine, nti bharisinga eh riira ra Ongo. ⁴Bhushwa Kirisitu ngiyi nsindiro y'eh myomba, kongo eh mweya iutii ingyu wasimirira waansurwe eh riira. ⁵Bhushwa Musa wakiya rwandiko hiyo n'eh riira indi ritukange mu myomba, mbhu eh mweya ingyu ukorange eh bhinwa imbhi waabheseyoho mu inse yabhyo. ⁶Ina eh riira indi riisimira rebha bhuni: Angyi ebha kumunda n'eh mutima wabhe inye ngiyi waakochayo itaya mu mbingu? (ngiyi eh riebhha mbhu risha Kirisitu eh kwansi) ⁷Ebhe, inye ngiyi waasikayo kwa nyamurairi? (Ngyi eh riebhha mbhu irisha mbhu irisha mbhu irisha kirisitu eh kwiyo ituka kuri eh bhakwi) ⁸Ina bhyebha bhuni? eh kinwa cha kiri kwihi nabhe, nakiro mu bhuunu wabhe, na mu mutima nabhe ngiyi eh kinwa ch'eh risimirira kiturange chaate, ⁹Bhushwa ebhe umiarisiya mu bhuunu wabhe mbhu Yesu ngiyi nyere kurinu, na isimirira mu mutima nabhe mbhu Ongo wamufukanga ituka mu bhakwi, luibhorwayo. ¹⁰Bhushwa mu mutima eh mweya wasimirira na ishee eh riira na mu bhuunu wasimira na ibhorwa. ¹¹Bhushwa eh rwandiko rwebha: Eh mweya uni ingyu wamusini rira, watasheeyo nkene. ¹²Bhushwa kusira bhitikotiko bh'eh muyahudi n'eh Muyunani, bhushwa iwe who ngiyi nyere kwitu w'eh bhatii, shemine eh bhehe kuri eh bheya ibhatii imbhi bhamubhikirange. ¹³Bhushwa eh mweya iutii waabhikirayo eh rina ra nyere kuritu waabhorwayo. ¹⁴Bhurobho bhamubhikira bhuni na nti bhamusimirira? Na bha musimirira bhuni na bhatangamuruke? Na bhaarukira bhuni na kusira ingyu uturange eh mwasi? ¹⁵Na bhaturrayo eh mwasi bhuni na nti bharerwa? imbhu bhwaandingabhyo: Ikonda ra bhuri r'eh miindi ya imbhi bhaturrayo eh mwasi wa konda na w'eh karamo, na bhaturrayo eh mwasi w'eh ngawa y'eh bhinwa bhyakonda! ¹⁶Ina nti ibhatii bhasimiranga eh mwami wakonda. Bhushwa Isaya weebha: Weebha: Nyere kuritu, inye ngiyi wasimiranga eh myasi iitu? ¹⁷Ngyi bhuubho eh risimirira reyanga mu irukira, na irukira riyanga mu kunwa cha Ongo. ¹⁸Ina nebhaange: nti bharuliranga? naanki, iira, eh murenge wabho wamarukurwa na wamansansabhana mu chuo ikitii n'eh bhinwa bhyabho hende eh chuo, ¹⁹Ina nebhaange: Bhuni eh bhaisiraeri nti bhasibhanga? isondori Musa webha: Nabhuriamo moonoo kuri eh bheyya imbhi nti kitumo na narayo kumunda niinu bhusubhuke kuri eh kitumo inchi kisina wenge. ²⁰Ina Isaya uri na bhurongu nguru, na wibhange: Na shekanayo na imbhi nti bhanisondange, na nahanishiwayo kuri imbhi bhatanganibhusa. ²¹Ina kuri isiraeri, webhange: Mu mwishi iutii namabhukangikire eh mabhoko aani eh bheya imbhi bhatangasimira na bhahakahaka.

Chapter 11

¹ngyi bhubho nibhusange: bhuni Ongo warikitanga eh bheya bhawe kore? anga, kiro kakeke. Bhushwa ani Muisiraeri hotu, umwa mu mbhuto sa Iburahimu, eh bheya w'eh ruwanda rwa bhenjami.²Ongo nti warikitanga eh bheya bhawe imbhi bhosiwe ituka kare. Ebhe nti bhaanu mwasi imbhi bhyewanga mu rwandiko kuri Eria? Imbhyu wakia usongorengi eh bhairaeri mu makako na Ongo, nti webhange.³Eh nyere kuritu, bhamashura eh bhatahwa bhabhe, na bhamashambhura eh ruushu rwabhe, na ani namasiya ani kwisine, na ibho bhanishakange bhanchure.⁴Ina eh risubhya ra Ongo ramuire inki? Namibhikire bheya erefu sirinda bhatangahanda eh maru mu makako na Baari.⁵Ngyi bhuubho, mu ntambhi insi sa runutu, kwasiya imbhi bharondorwanga mu mukisa wa Ongo.⁶Ina ebhe nti mu mukisa wawe, nti mu mikoreretu, ebhe eh mukisa nti wabhesenga mukisa, na ebhe nti mu mikorere, nti mukisatuu, ebhe eh mikorere nti yabhesenga mikoreretuu.⁷Bhyamabhese bhunikee? eh kikai inchi bhasiraeri bhabhesenga bha shakangecho nti bhasheenga cha, ina imbhi bharondorwanga bhasheengacho, na bhampe bharitoha.⁸Imbhu bhwandikwangabho: Ongo waninkangabho mutima witinga, n'eh anga isinga, n'eh mathee anga irukira, na runutu.⁹Na Daudi webha: eh kabhate kabho kabhesi muteo, na bhukira kikai cha isibhu cha na bhidabho kuri bho.¹⁰Eh meeso abho abhese na murimya bhatasungi, Na oongo ukunyebho eh myongo yaabho eh matu iyati.¹¹Ngyi bhuubho nibhange: bhuni bhamasitara na kwihinda he? anga, kiro kakeke: Ina bhushwa n'eh kwihinda kwabho eh ribhorwa rameya kuri eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi, kongo ibho kwisine bhabhesi na bhushu.¹²Ngyi ebhe eh kibhi chamabhese bhutumbha bh'eh chuo, n'eh bhuukeke wabho bhwamabhese bhutumbho bhakori bh'eh bhibhi, bhuni! irumira rabho rarenga nguuru?¹³Ina nebhange niinu, eh bhokori bh'eh bhibhi, bhushwa ani ntumwa y'eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi, natata eh murimo waani.¹⁴Ebhe namashee iriya mubhano bhushu imbhi bhari na nchama nima naani, na ibhoro bhina mu ibho.¹⁵Bhushwa ebhe irekerwa rabho kwamarisha ikumanyanywa kw'eh chuo, bhuni eh ririwarabho rabheseyo inki ebhe nti eh karamokunuma n'eh rikwa.¹⁶Eh maatha amabhese tuu ashuiwa, ngyi na bhuubho eh kianda chawho: Na ebhe eh ritima ramashiwanga eh ntabhi natho ngyi na bhuubho.¹⁷Ina ebhe eh sa ntabhi simpe samakerwa, na oongo eh muthi w'eh bhusara ukishiwanga munkati naayho, na bhese hima n'eh matima aampe bhuri eh mura w'eh ririsha eh muthi.¹⁸Anga kwitata bhushwa n'eh ntabhi, ina ebhe umitata, nti oongo ngyi uriya eh ritina, ina eh ritina ngyi rakuriya oongo.¹⁹Ngyi bhuubho wiibha: eh sa ntambhi sa kerwanga kongo na ekwa.²⁰Rakonda, sakerwanga bhushwa n'eh ritina isimirira rabho, na oongo usimana bhushwa n'eh risimirira rabhe, anga kwisunga ina usubhahe.²¹Bhushwa ebhe Ongo nti wasiyanga eh sa ntambhi sibhere, wata kusii hotuu.²²Sungakee, eh bhurongu n'eh risuwa ra Ongo, kuri imbhi b hahukanga, eh risuwa, ina eh bhurongu bhwa Ongo kuri oongo, ebhe urika mu bhurongu bhwawe, ebhe nti bhuubho, na oongo uukerwayo.²³Na ibho hotu, ebhe nti bharika mu eh rifundwa isimirira rabho, bheekwayo, bhushwa Ongowamukocha iekatu bho.²⁴Bhushwa ebhe oongo ukerwanga ituka mu muthi ingyu wa kare wa mu bhusara, itukaaha wenda kwa ekwa bhumpe, mu muthi ingyu wakoma, nti rakondatu nguru imbhi bhakare ikochatu iyikwa tuu mu muthi wabho.²⁵B hushwa eh bhanakitu eh bhanakitu, nti nashima musibhe eh rinondo rini, kongo mutwisungyi bhuri bhaanu muri na weenge, jebha mbhu kikembhe kima cha Isiraeri cha masuma na mu uringi w'eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi wameya.²⁶Ngyi bhubho Isiraeri ibhatii bhabhorwayo, imbhyu bhwandikwangabhyo: mbhu eh Mutabheri weyayo ituka ku sayuni, na wakutoyo eh rifundwa isubhaha Ongo kuri Yakobho.²⁷Na rini ngyi eh rirana nani naabho, eh ntambhi naakutoyo eh bhibhi bhyabho.²⁸Na mu mwasi ingyu wakorera, bhamabhese bharenda bhushwa niinu, ina mu mwasi w'eh rirondorwa bhamashimwa bhushwa na bhishe bhabho.²⁹Bhushwa eh ruhembho na ibhikirwa na Ongo risira minubho.³⁰Bhushwa ebhe bhaanu mutinanga Ongo kare, ina muma shee bhonso munitina rabho.³¹Ngyi na bhuubho, bhanu naabho bhamatina, na kiro mu bhoonso bhwinu bhashee bhoonso bhubhobhuubho.³²Bhushwa Ongo wamariyabho hima munkati n'eh ritina kongo wakwire bhoonso ibhatii.³³Mukai bhuri eh bhusoki bh'eh weenge bhwa Ongo! eh rikera eh rubhansa rawe ritangasiwa, n'eh inse sawe sitangasondwa!³⁴Bhushwa nti inye ngyi wamusibha eh myanikiri ya nyere kuritu? ebhe nti inye ngyi muhani nawe?³⁵Ebhe nti inye ngyi wamunibkanga kikai kasa, nawe wahe mbhwayotuu?³⁶Bhushwa eh bhikai ibhitii bhitukange kuri iwe, na bhiri mu kaara kawe, na bhiri, na bhiri kuri iwe. N'eh ngowa sibhesi kuri iwe. Amina.

Chapter 12

¹Bhushwa na nchui eh bhanakitu, nibhuhemange mu musasiro Ongo, musibhure eh mibhi yiinu ibhesi bhisabho imbhi bhishere, bhyako nderera na Ongo wa nsorebhyo, ngyi eh bhuhani bhuhani bhwini imbhu bhuri na iebherera.²Na angyi susa bhya muchuo kini, ina mubhinduke na ibhese na mianikiri mishaasha, kongo musibha nguuru eh risase ra Ongo, imbhi bhyakoma, bhyashimawe, na ibhererera.³Bhushwa mu mukisa waninkwanga ani, nimuirengeyi eh mweya iutii mu bhaanu, wata anikiri kwitata irenga imbhu bhwamuanani kirawe, ina waanikire na wenge, imbhyu Ongo warebhanyie eh mweya iutii harehe eh risimirira rawe.⁴Bhushwa imbhyu mu mubhi uma turi na bhitambo bhiingi, ina eh bhitambo ibhitii na bhaate turi bhiingi, bhaate murimo uma.⁵Ngyi bhuubho na bhaate, turi bhiingi, bhaate mubhi uma munkati na Kirisitu, Na bhaati ibhatii bhitambho, kima kuri kimphe.⁶Ina twamabhese na bhisabho nti bhyarirana harehe eh risimirira ritu.⁷Ebhe mu bhuhani, tukore mubhuhani bhwitu, ebhe ingyu uhanange, mu ihana rawe.⁸Ingyu uhanange, mu eh rihana rawe, ingyu uninkanange, mu mutima ingyu wakonda, ingyu wasimanire, na muho, Ingyu wasasira, na Ngawa.⁹Eh rishima ritabhesimo katima, mubhihirwe inchi chema, mwiseke kuri inchi chakonda.¹⁰Mu eh rishima ra bhunakima, mushimane bhaanu kwisine na kwisine mu nchime musondoyane.¹¹Mutubhesi bhatara mu mirimo, mubhesi na muho mu mitima yiinu nti bhaanu mukorerengi nyere kuritu,¹²Mubhesi na ngowa mu myanikire, murindire munkati n'eh minubho, musiye mu mahemo.¹³Murike hima na imbhi bhasira eh bhibhi mu imbhi bhya sasebho.¹⁴Mukasanii imbhi bhabhunubhyange, mukasinii, na anga ihera.¹⁵Mubhesi na ngowa hima na imbhi bhari na ngowa, murire hima na imbhi bharengi.¹⁶Mubhesi na mianikiri mima bhaanu kwisine. Anga iriya eh nianikiri yiinu mu bhinwa bhikiri, ina murisie naambhi bhisa eh bburongu. Anga kwisunga bhaanu kwisine ibhese na weenge..¹⁷Anga ikurucha eh bhibhi kwi eh bhibhi .Musonde eh bhyakonda mu meeso eh bheya ibhatii.¹⁸Ebhe bhya kocekana, mu utuko rwinu, mubhesi na bhuhoro n'eh bheya ibhatii.¹⁹Eh bhanakitu, oonga kwibhune, ine musiereko eh bhusu bhuke, bhushwa ramaandikwa: Munsiere eh kwibhune ani, ani naatuwa, mukotho webhange.²⁰Ebhe ngyi bhuubho eh murenda wabhe ebhe uri na rwaaka, muninke bhiyo, ebhe uri na mbhusha, muninke mecha, bhushwa mu eh rikiya bhuubho, ubhese nti umariya makaya akasha hiyo n'eh muntwe wawe.²¹Eh bhibhi bhitakuremi, ina himabhyo n'eh bburongu.

Chapter 13

¹Eh mweya iutii wasimire eh bhakwakare bhisa eh myomba: Bhushwa kusira bhukwakare nti bhutukange kuri Ongo: n'eh bhakwakare imbhi bhariho, bhamatuma kuri Ongo.²Ngyi bhuubho ingyu utirange eh bhakwakare, utinange eh myomba ya Ongo, Na imbhi bhatinange bhikereyo eh rubhansa.³Bhushwa eh bhakwakare bhatangasubhahya eh bheya mu mikorere ya hunda, ina mu mikorere yema. ngyi bhuubho oongo ushima utusubhahi eh mukwakare? kora bhyakonda, na ushee itatwa nawe,⁴Bhushwa iwe ntumwa ya Ongo kuri Oongo mu bhyakonda. Ina umakora bhibhi, subhaha, bhushwa nti watingere eh mukushu bhusa: bhushwa iwe ntumwa ya Ongo inji ihunengi eh bhakori bh'eh bhibhi bhushwa n'eh bhusubhuke.⁵Ngyi cha shangwa rakomenwa isimira, nti bhushwa n'eh bhusubhujeho, ina bhushwa n'eh mweya w'eh kumunda hatuu.⁶Bhushwa nanchitu bhaanu mutuwanage eh mparata, bhushwa ibho ntumwa s'eh muimo wa Ongo, bhamasiya mu muimo unu.⁷Muninke ibhatii eh makomenwa abho, eh mweya w'eh mparata, eh mparata, eh mweya w'eh mparata eh mparata ingyu wakomenwa bhoobha, bhoobha, ingyu wakomenwa nchime, nchime,⁸Anga ibhese na mwinda wa mweya, ina ishimanaho, bhushwa ingyu washima eh mweya umpe wamakora eh myomba.⁹Ngyi eh riebhha: Anga ishingirana, angyishura, angyi ishuma, angya ihambhika manko, angya kwisane, na ebhe bhuri eh myomba itu impe, inji yasiwa munkati n'eh kinwa kini, shima munakinu bhwishima oongo kwisine.¹⁰Eh rishima nti rakorere umpe bhibhi, ngyi bhuubho eh rishima ngyi ibhererera r'eh myomba¹¹Nanchii, twamasibha eh ntambhi, mbhu eh ntambhi nti ntambhi sa isimuka mu toro, bhushwa eh ribhorwa ritu iyo ririkwihi irenga eh ntambhi twasimiranga.¹²Eh mwirimya wamarenga, eh chaaka iyo kiri kwihi, bhushwa nanchiturekere eh mirimo y'eh mwirimya, tumbare eh bhikai bhy'eh rikwana bhy'eh chaaka.¹³Ebhe munkati n'eh chaaka, tukhie shuushu, nti mu bhuroho n'eh bhutamiri, nti mu bhushingirani na kwisane, nti mu ikwana na moonono.¹⁴Ina mumbere nyere kuritu Yesu Kirisitu, na anga ianikira eh makomenwa y'eh mubhi na ikora eh kwisane kwa whoo.

Chapter 14

¹Ingu ehmutetena wisimirira mumurisiya,iinantimubhu haka na mwanikiri yawe.²Mwiya umwawasimirira,wamakochirisa eh bhikou'bhiti; iina eh mutetera urisange nyenyi.³Ingu urisange ataneni ingu atarisi,ungu watangarisata amuhuri iingu urisange;bhwisha ongo wamamukoke.⁴Oongoinye uherange muhombwe wa mpemweya?kurinyerekurwawe wisine usimene ao wisina.aaeh ,wasimamikwa,wisha oongo wamukochaimusimarisha.⁵Mwiyaumwa waansange uturumwa irengaampematu;umpeusungange bhokirotu bhuribhyarengoka.iramweya wasibheira munkatinewengewawewisine.⁶Ungu watingire eh ruotu,witingirire kurinyerekuritu:naanguntiwatingirire ehruhotu,ntiwitingirire kurinye rekuritu.naangu urisange,urisange kurinyerekuritu,wishautata oongo:naangu watangarisata,watwangerisa kurinyerekuritu na eh utataoongo.⁷Wishaaanga mweyamunkatinitu iigu warika wishawisine,naanga mweyaanguukwange kuriwekwisine.⁸Wishatwamarika,turikire wishananyerekuritu;natwamakwa,twakwa,kurinyerekuritu;uumbu,twamarika aotwamakwa,bhate bhehe bhyanyerekuritu.⁹Wisha naneki kirisitu warekwakwa,nawafukangawa bhunduke nyerekurwabho imbibhakwanga,nambi bhashwere bhumbo bhumbo¹⁰Iinaoongo,ishananki uherangemunakinu? naongo,wishananki unenamunanakinu?wisha bhatebhatitusimene kubhusondori nekitumbi cherubhansa rwakirisitu.¹¹Wisha yamatondorwa:iibhumushere aani,nyerekuritu webhange,kinsimaru rwakuniwayo kubhusondorinani,kinsi rwamirwatatayo oongo.¹²Bhumbo kinsimweya mubhate waseturayo eh mwasiyawe wisine mubhusondorina oongo.¹³Bhumbo tutakirani tu;iinamutakirikino,mwaya watarii-kikaichirairisha aokikirisha mumunse yamunachabho.¹⁴Namasibha nanamasimirisha munkati na yesu,nakusirakikai chema munama yawe,iinakuringu usungange kikai kibhundukechema,kuriwe ehkikaicha chema.¹⁵Na embhamunakinu wamasubhuchiwabhushanebhiyobhyawe,utungeendatu munkati ne bhurongu.¹⁶Bhumbo eh bhongo bhwawe bhutasungwi bhumbhi:¹⁷Bhwisha eh bhwami bhwaooongo nntirisaniomo,iinaehiira,nampororere,nangoowamunkati wakondererwa.¹⁸Wiishangu ukorerere kirisitu munkatinebhinwabhinu,washimishaoongo,nawarisiwane bheya.¹⁹Bhumbo kutingibhumbo,tutuchebhinwabhebhuhoru,nebhinwabhi bhwakomane ihmiba.²⁰Bhishanebhiyo angibhisha eh murimo wa Ongo.Iira eh bhikaibhitibhyakoondo;iinareema eh mweya irisamubhusibhuke.²¹Rakoonda angirisanyama,na angiomo ehmau,naangiebha kinwanchisubhukishamunakinu,aoimukirisha ao imukiamoo mutetera.²²Oongo usimirira?ubhundikinayo ongokwisire kubhusondori na Ongo.ngoakurimweyaangu watangitakiraiwekwisine munkatine bhinwa imbi washimabho.²³Iinaangu urinabhoobha,wamasingwakuti wamarisa,iisha watangarisamubhuhoro;nakinsimikorere ritangatukamunkati nisiimirira ntinsambi.

Chapter 15

¹Bhumbo rwakomanebhateehbhaturinekara iria eh bhutetera rwambi bhasira ne kaara,nantirakondakwitatirisa bhisine.²Kiinsimweyamubhate washimishe munachabho washeebhwakonda nihibhwa.³Wisha kirisitu ntiwisheangawisire;bhumbo rwatondorwanga:eh bhibhi bhwabho iimbi isiyobhakuterange bhyamanikurukire ani.⁴Bhushe bhitimbi bhyatondorwanga,bhyamatondorwamuma'hanoyitu,namuwenge nikono eh minsori na yitondoorwatubhundukenamunyihiro.⁵Iina Ongo inguurinewenge ne minsori wabhunike isimirana namutimavumwa,bhanumubhanu bhwisha na yesu kirisitu⁶Namu myanikiri umwanamubhunu bhumwamushee itataoongo,titawanyerekuritu yesukirisitu.⁷Bhumbo mukokerane iibhukristo wakianga watukokere mweritatorwaongo.⁸Bhwisha nacho nebhambu yesu kirisitu asanga muombe wamyomba bhusha eh riiraraoongo,himpo wa simanye eh ndani iinsi sanikwangwa bhatitabhitu;⁹Ne bharenda bhatateongo bhwishane bhongorwawe;imburwatondoorwa:bhishananyi nakutatamunkati nebharenda,naninsesimba eh rinarabhe¹⁰Eo nebhatu:mumoe,bhanu embarenda himane bheyabhawe.¹¹Narimpe:mutate oongo,bhanubharendabhati;namumutatebhanu bheabhati.¹²NaIsaya webha:ranikwarinara yese,naweengu wasimane isimanire eh bharenda;nge bharenda wasemuninkamunyihiro.¹³Nambo oongowamunyihiro wabhorisiye bhanunangoowa hiti namporerere munkatine nsimirira,musheekaara munkatinemunyihiro,mukarakemutima mutabheri.¹⁴Nani kwisine bhuhobhbuhohu,bhanakitu,nosinguruwishaninu,nabhanubhisine eh bhamumarisabhurongu,mumarisa bhurongubhuti,namupashi ihanana.¹⁵Iina bhanakitu,namabhutondoorebhanu mukara nguru munkatinebhinwa bhimpe ibhusubhukie bhanu,bhishanebhurongu ingi nareri'kwanaoongo,¹⁶Nibhesi ntumwa wa yesu kirisitu mu bharenda,namakiaeh mwasiyakonda waoongo murimobhwe bhutahwa,impo eh mitungire yabharenda irisiwe,iyamashuirwa na mutima wakonda.¹⁷Bhumbo namitatamunkati na Kirisitu Yesu mubhinwa bhya oongo¹⁸Iina takochi tu iyee bha iisha n'ebhinwa, iina aambi bhakoranga Kirisitu mu murimo yaani, himbo bharenda bhabhena koha, mubhinywa na mumikorere, ¹⁹Mukara kabhiterero na bhishisharo, mukata ka mutima mutabheri, naampo ituka kuyerusalema, ne kumishimishi bawe, na kuyeriko, nama kinditondorwa eh mwasi yahunda ya Kirisitu,²⁰Nampo name rekanya nguru itondora mwasi yakonda, ntimukati himpi asanga nti kwangwa turwa mwasiwakirisitu, nta himbhi ha bhasirwa nerukanga waaumpe mweya,²¹Iinambhu rwaretondorwa: Imbhi tiwairirwanga kinwa chawe, wasesungwa, nambhi bhatanga rukira bhasesibhayo.²²Wisha nampo nakuhangi siwanga mbhisonyingi ihi ya kuribhano.²³Iina iiye murirowishanisirane bhuhari tu munkati ne rutuko runo, nani rina mbhusa nguru iyakuribhanu itukire bhihaniro hibhi,²⁴Mwinye kashangi kendange amuaani iyenda kusitania, neya kuri bhanu, (iishani rinamurao iwasunga bhanu munkati ne ruendo rwani, nirishiwaku bhusondo riniu, ku numa nebhusukute mutima ni kuri bhanu mukeke.)²⁵Iina muntambhinsi nenda kuye sarema, ikorere eh bhi bhakondakonda.²⁶Isha yamashimisha bheya bhakumakedonia na Akaya ini kana eh bhisabho mumbhi bhakonde rwa munkati ne kuyerusalema mubhibhasene.²⁷Aye rwamakocheke, nabho bharinamwinda rabho.Bhishakuti bharenda bhamakumanyanywa mwironganawe bhikai bhabho bhye mutima, rwamakomenywa mwikorere bhamubhikai bhemubhi.²⁸Bhurobho namakinda eh murimo uno, niriya munkatinemyombho bhabho chumakiro, netakukwinu rendakwa Spania.²⁹Nanosinguru mbhu neyakuri bhanu, neyayo murengeka mwe rikasanirwa mumwasinguwa konde rerwa wa Yesu Kirisitu.³⁰Nibhushereshange bhanu,munankitu, kurinyere kuritu Yesu Kirisitu. Nemashimane ye remu tima,Turike himwa mumahemo inukuri oongo iisha nani,³¹Nasibhurwa mubheya nti bhasimirira munkati na Yudea, nami korere yani imbhi niri nani munkati na Yesu sarema irisiwe nambhi bhakondererwa,³²Nase iya kuri bhanu nengowa, mwerisasa ra Ongo, nishee ihukara himwaninu.³³oongo ngu wabhurongu wa bhesihima ninu bhati. Bhibhesimbha.

Chapter 16

¹Nari iya kubhusondori ninu Foibe munkati mumina, iwe mukoriwe ruushu ririkire munkati na kenkurea:
²Mumukokere munkati na nyerekuritu, ibhu mwa komane imbhi bha kondakonda, namumusake munkati ne bhinwa yiti imbhiase kongayo kuri bhanu: isha iwe wamabhese musakiri wabhaya bhampe, naniho tubhumbho bhumbo.³Nkati prisila na Akila, bhakori bhamurimo bhuriani munkati na Kirisitu Yesu.⁴Iibhiasabhashane karamo kani: naninitatange bho,iinanti anisin e ho, iina eh bhisabho ya Asia mukirisitu.⁵Nkeri rushururi munkati nekinunduchabho.Nkeri Epeneto, nushimirwa wani, iwe bhisabho ya Asia mukirisitu.⁶Kerikuri mara, uungu wakoranga murimo mwiringi wisha ninu.⁷Nkereye Andronika na Yunia, eh runda sani, nambhibhaminywanga kuri ani, ibhibhasibhirwa munkati ne santimwa, nabho asangabhari kubhusondori nani.
⁸Nkeri Ampuliato, mwira wani kumunda na nyere kuritu.Nkeri urbano, mukori wa murimo hima nani munkti na Kirisito, na songore mwira ani.¹⁰Nkeri Apele, iingu warisiwa kumunda na Kirisitu mukereye eh bheya bhakinundu ya Aristobulo.¹¹mukee Herode, eh ru wanda rwani.Mukee eh bheya bha munumbha ya Narkiso, ibhi bhari munkati na nyere kuritu.¹²Mukee tirifaina na Tirifaina, imbhi bhanu bhangе nguru mu mirimo wa nyere kuritu.¹³Mukee rufo, murondorwa munkati na nyere kuritu. Na iina ingyu ngiyi koo.¹⁴Mukee Asinkrito, furego,Hereme, Patrobho, Herema, na bhanakitu imbhi bhari hima naabho.¹⁵Mukee firorogo, na Yuria Nerea na mwisiabho, na Orimpa, n'eh bhakorea ibhatu imbhi bhari hima naabho.¹⁶Mukeane mu mitutu injhi ya konderera, eh nduushu isitii sa Kirisitu sa bhukea.¹⁷Nibhu hemange, eh bhanakitu, mukohyanga na imbhi bhansansabhanyange eh bheya ni risha bhinwa bhya b husubhuke,kore n'eh mahano ahanwanga bhaanu: mwendi kore naabho.¹⁸bhushwa eh bhari bhari bhuubho bhatangakorere nyere kuritu kirisitu, ina eh mara abho ibho kwisine, na mu bhinwa imbhi bhya choke na ishamukirwa bhatimange eh mitima y'eh bheya imb hi nti bhari na bhubhi.¹⁹Bhushwa eh risimira ramasiwa n'eh bheya ibhatii, Ngyi bhuubho nashima bhushwa niinu, Ina nashima mubhese na wenge munkati na bhinwa bhyakonda, na imbhi nti bhari na wenge munkati n'eh bhimwa bhyema.²⁰Na Ongo wa buhoro watundurayo Nyamurairi tete eh kwansiy'eh miinde yiinu.Eh mukisa wa Nyere kuritu Yesu Kirisitu urike hima niinu.Amina.²¹Timoteo, mukori w'eh murima hima naani, wabhu kea, na Rukio na Yasoni, na sosipateri, eh nganda saani.²²Ani torotio, narekora eh rwandiko runu, n abhukea, na kwarato, munakitu.²³Gaius mweni wanina wa ruthu ruti wa bhukea,Erasto mubhiki wa kitiri cha mu murongo wabhukea both muna kitu Quartus.²⁴Buhoro wa nyere kuritu Yesu Kirisitu bhubesi ninu bhati.²⁵Ingu wamukocha ubhuhurucha ichucha mwikanya rani na ihorosa mwasi wa Yesu Kirisitu,ichucha isimuka ra murimo wa bhiswa ituke Bhianiro .²⁶Hotu mu makomi a bhatahwa ichuchana na miomba ya Ongo,na ishibisha mu bheya bhati kongo bhachucha isimira.²⁷Ongo wisine wosibiti, bhuhime mu bhianiro na bhianiro. Amena.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo wabhikirwa ibhese ntimwa wa Yesu Kirisitu mwisasa ra Ongo namine sosthene. ²Mubhusoni wa ku korinto mumbhi bhahakwa kuri Yesu kirisitu bhahikirwa bhabhesi bhakondererwa mumbhi bhatuange rina ra Yesu kuti,Ongo hima mitu. ³Bhohoro,na bhurongo wa Ongo tita witu na nyerekutu Yesu kirisitu⁴Nitatange Ongo wani wamambere mukisa kuri bhani na mu mukisa wa Ongo wareningwa bhani kuri Yesu kirisitu. ⁵Wisha kuriwe bhanu murisere na bhusoki bhuti ichuchana na kinwa na wenge kuriwe. ⁶Musubyo wa Yesu kirisitu wahandwa kumunda ninu na nkati ninu⁷Nisangwa nti muruka kingi bhuri mwiirindira mubhesi makairiro anyerekuritu Yesu kirisitu. ⁸Wabhurongayo mu nkendero ngi mutubhesi bhaairwa muturwa nyerekuritu Yesu kirisitu. ⁹Ongomuhunduhundu iwengi warebhuhikira mubhesi hima na nyerekuritu yesu kirisitu.
¹⁰Nibhukubhuange bhanakitu murina ra nyerekuritu Yesu kirisitu ibhese na kinwa kima,na angi ibhaana nkati ninu ina ibhese hima mu mutima uma,wami miaanikiri mima. ¹¹Wisha bhana kitu nirukirayo kuri bhisa ku chbho mbu nkati ninu hari changa.¹²Nibhunange iye bha mbu kinzi mweya nkati ninu webhe mbu ani wa paulo,ani wa d'Apolios na ani wa Cephas ina ani wa kirisitu. ¹³Kirisitu wa bhanyiwa?Paulo mbeni wa shurwanga wisha bhanu?na mbeni murina bha paulo ngisangwanga murubhi kwa kusi?¹⁴Naronja buhoro kuri Ongo wisha kusira ingu narubhikanga kusi mu rina rani ina ho Crispus na hotu Gaius ¹⁵Kongo kusira mwea abheyo mbu warubhikwanga murina rani. ¹⁶Narubhikanga hotu bhunaste Phanas kunuma nabha ntinosi umpe mweya warubhikangani.¹⁷Ntirina ri irubhika bheyangi randereranga kirisitu ina wanderera na nti mu bhinu bya wenge.
¹⁸Wisha matetekao wisha ihango;ishire kuri mbi bhashirira ina kuri bhate twashukara,ntimaa a Ongo ¹⁹Hotu ra

komenwa,;na rorobhanyayo wengena bhenge ni ihuto wenge wa bhengenguru²⁰Bhisa wenge bhuri kuni? bhanzomori bhari kuni?bhari kuni bhanzonzomori bha chuo?Ongo nti warekiabho bhati bhashire,bhenge bha chuo. ²¹Wisha mbu chuo na wenge wacho nti waresibha Ongo mu wenge wa Ongo rakoma kuriwe iramy a bhanawa mwi ishire ra kinwa. ²²Bha isiraeli bhaahemange tushingishiro na bhagriki bhashakange wenge ²³Bhate tutikongo tukanjange kuri yesu washurwanga,bhubhi mu bha isiraeli ni ishire mu bhakongobhanya. ²⁴Ina kara ka Ongo na wenge wa Ongo kuri imbi bhabhikirwa ntibho,bha isiraeli nabho bhagriki ²⁵Wisha ishire ra Ongo renga irenga bheya na bhutetera wa Ongo wasuma irenga bheya. ²⁶Musibhe bhanakitu mbu nkati ninu mubhikirwa kusira bbingi wisha wenge wingi wa mubhi,ntibho wingi wa kara ntibho wisha wingi wa bhehe. ²⁷Ina Ongo waresombho bhikayi bya ishire ra chuo mwi isubhanya na wenge,Ongo wasombo lesbhikai bya tambatamba mu chuo mwi isubhanyabhyo na bya suma. ²⁸Na Ongo waresombo bhikayi byabhobho,nambi byawenwa bhisiraho mwishamureha byo bhobho,imbi bhiriho ²⁹Kongo kinzi mubhi utitate mu makako na Ongo. ³⁰Ntibho wisha iwe ngisangwa twabhese ku yesu kirisitu kuriwe mu Ongo,twareronjwa kuri bhate,wenge,mbhurano,ukoo ,na nkumanano. ³¹Nangi wa komerwa cho:ingu isasire kwitata witata murina la mukota.

Chapter 2

¹Bhuri ani bhanakitu nindange kuri bhanu nti wisha kwihora mwi ibha ntibho mu isibha bhangi ngisangwa neya kwabhutire mwasi wa Ongo. ²Wisha asa nti nanikira isibha bhimpe nti rinabho ra Yesu kirisitu washurwanga. ³Asa nirikuri bhanu na bhutetera na bhobho hima na katenja kakiri ⁴Na bhinwa byani mu mahano nti bya misanya na bhinwa bya isibha bhiti mu wengi wa bheya ina mwi ishuee ra mutima wakonda na kara. ⁵Kongo irisia rinu ritabhesi bhiri muwenge wa bhanabheya ina mu mukara ka Ongo. ⁶Ibho ina wenge bhuturange bhate mu bhakonda,wenge ntiwa kianyiro kinu ntibho hutu nti wa bhakakara wa kiamiro kinu imbi bhatindibhairwayo. ⁷Tuturange wenge wa Ongo,wa bhishisharo,byabhiswa,⁸Wenge imbhu anga na mubhake uma wa chuo wasibhabho,ntibho wasibhangabho kongo nti bhashuranga Ongo wa itwatwa ⁹Ina imbhu wakomerwabho,bhikayi meso atakochi ikae na mate irukira,na bhitaretaya mu mitima ya bheya bhikayi wakiangabyo mu mbi bhashimawe¹⁰Ongo watushee bya mu mutima wisha mutima unzonzomorange bhiti na hotu kumunda na Ongo. ¹¹Na hotu hotu wosi inye kiri mu mutima wa mweya?na hotu kusira osi kira ku Ongo ntibho ho mutima wa Ongo wisine. ¹²ntibho bhatu nti twareshee mutima wa chuo ina mutima mutima watuka kuri ongo,mbhungi kongo twasibha bhikayi byatuninkangawe na muwenge,na bhuhoro. ¹³Na twibhenge nti mu bhibhorobhoro bya mahano ya chuo. ¹⁴Ina ungu wimisa miomba ya karekare nti wachucha bhinwa bya Ongo wisha bhinwabya nti bhuhokohoko kuriwe na watakachi usibha byo wisha bhisiwenge na mitima. ¹⁵Ina ingu wachucha mutima wosi bhinwa bhiti ina ingu wisine nti wasibweno mwiya. ¹⁶Wisha inye wose misasire ya nyerekuritu nawe wamuhane?ina bhati turi na isasa ra kirisitu yesu.

Chapter 3

¹Ani,bhanakitu,tunakanya ninu bhure nakonderera ina bhuremweya mukuritima,bhuri bhana bha kirisitu
²Nabhurishanga mata anga bhiyo bya sumasuma,wishi asa mutakuri mu kochabyo na bhunu mitukochibyo
wisha bhanu mukiri wa timatima³Munkati ninu mukiri bhunongonongo,na bhuhaka ni mukiri bhahunduhundu
nkati ninu ni enda mindere ya mwiya ⁴Abhe uma wibha mbuwe wa Paulo na umpe mbu wa Apolo,ntinti
mumabhe byeya? ⁵Apolo nginye na paulo nginye bhati ntumwa wisha ibho murisia,ichuchuwa na kinzi uma
warebhekwangawe.⁶Ani nekenga na Apolo warorako mecha ina Ongo washucha ⁷Ngi ntingu weka kikikai ntibho
ingu warariemo mecha ina bhiti nti Ongo ngu ushuchange.⁸Ingu weka nangu warariemo mecha bhati
bharengeke,nakinzi uma wa tamburwayo muhango wawe, ⁹Wisha bhate bhakori bhathigo bhanu ishwa na
ndikaro ya Ongo.¹⁰Ichuchana na mukisa wanikwani na Ongo narianga intangira bhuri muhimbi wa umpe
wahimba hiyo,inakinzi uma wasibhe wahimbawe hiyo ¹¹Mwisha kusira mweya wamuhimba ntangiro abhenti
Yesu kirisitu.¹²Ntibho kinzimweya wa mahimba ntangiro ya noro,ya bhehena mumakoyi a bhusi mu
mpau,mutukomo,na bhisu,murimo wakinzi uma wasungwayo. ¹³Wisha uturwa shaishayo byo na byasibyayo
mukasha na kasha katurayo murimo wa kinzi mweya¹⁴Abhe murimo wahimbwa nanzimiko kinzi mweya
wahembwayo. ¹⁵Abhe murimo wa rebhe wamashire nti wabhe wamariminyu uhembho nangu nti washire
ntiwasoka.¹⁶Nti bhanu mosimbhu bhanu bhusoni wa Ongo ONGO urikire kumunda ninu. ¹⁷Ingu nkati ninu
wamabhuto bhusoni wa Ongo na O ngo wa muhutoyo wisha bhusori wa Ongo wakonderera wa bhanu he?¹⁸Kinzi
mweya wishishe kinzi uma munkati ninu wamanikira mbuwe,mwenge mu kiranga kini,ntiwe
muuruuru;muihese mwenge. ¹⁹Wisha wenge wa chuo kin ingi ishire kuri Ongo.hotu rakomerwa:utinge bhenge
bhenge mu mango abho. ²⁰Na hotu Ongo wosi mianikiri ya bhenge bhenge nti ya bhusabhusa.²¹Kinzi mwiya
watarii mwinyihoro wawe mu bheya wisha bhiiti bhiri kuri bhanu. ²²Wabhe Paulo,wabhe,Apolo wabhese Cephas
wabheshe chuo,wabhese bhuingo,wabhese ikwa,abhese bhikaye bhiriho na byayayo. ²³Bhiti bhiri kuri bhanu na
bhanu muri kuri kirisitu na kirisitu kumunda na Ongo.

Chapter 4

¹Twabhusubhaha isa bhanu ntumwa sa Ongo. ²Wenge wa bhinwa bya Ongo bhabhe na mutima konda. ³Ntinabhabha bhanu mumaniaya kuri bhanu bhanabheya,nani ntakocheiaya. ⁴Mutima wani ntiwaniaya,ntichasingwa ntabhunduki,na bhubhi,Ongo ngiwiniaya.⁵Angiaya mweya nesi,intambi za Ongo sitangeya,isa,iwr watabhura inchicha bhiswa,mumwirimya kinzi mweyawasheeyomushoko,ituka, kwa Ongo. ⁶Bhanu bhanakitu nebha mwebhanga Apolo nanimumushoko winu muhane,muebharinu,ritendi koremumbi byebwanga,na anga inena mweya, ⁷Inye ngiwaronjanga bheya kinzi mweya na wenge wae,?inye kikaicharuka bhanu?icha kirinabhanungi mushoko winu?⁸Mumakinda iishee kinzi chashima bhanu,nabhusoki wingi,namumabhe MIBHAKE(waflume) ⁹Isa Ongo wamaturonja ntumwa za Ongo,na wamaturia kwa hehemumukororo wa kunuma,ni bhati tusungwe,bhuri bheya wamarerwa mu ikwa,twamasungwa muchuo ikiti,na bhanabheya natumwa(ngashani za Ongo,nato hutu).¹⁰Murina rantumwa wa Ongo Yesu kirisitu bhate,bhiashaasha,nabhate turi kumunda namukoto Yesu kirisitu na bhate bharombe ina turinakara, na bhanu mukomenwa. ¹¹Muntambi nzituri na rwaka nambusha na munkanga,ni humbwa na tusira ndikaro. ¹²Na mirimo ya ritoha,mumino itu,naituhera,na ibhabhara,na imina mutima ¹³Na watuhamikwa,ntitwasubya na bhinwa,bya kwa kuitondoyora na bhibhi bya haihuo kini kiri na bhate nabhubhi,wa runutu. ¹⁴Na bhurebheka mitiro mubhinwobhu niibhanange nusunge bhibhi nabhishicharo,na shima nabhuhana bhanu bhanabhani,bhachime. ¹⁵Bhanu,murina bhahani wasiramwansuro kumunda na Yesu na bhanu musira bhatita bhangi ani iso winu kuri Yesu,iruchamwasi wa Ongo. ¹⁶Nabhuire muchuche micho yani. ¹⁷Isacha,namare bheka,ntumwa Timoteo ntangi yani muchime ya Yesu wabhusubhukiayo mubhuingo wani kuri mkota wasimira mwanikiri yani muginzi numba ya Ongo,kwetangani. ¹⁸Na bhanu mumabhe na muhao mumihaki yenu,mbu nteiyo,kurinu¹⁹Ebhe Ongo wasase neya,kuribhanu nani nashima nguru nasibha myanikiri,yambi bhari na muhao,nakara kabho. ²⁰Isa wami wa Ongo nti ibhinwa hotwendange na kara ka Ongo ²¹Bhanu musombo,kima neya nakara,na nkoma ibhahana,ao niya na chimye wa mitimamutabheri.

Chapter 5

¹Kuri mwasi mubhanu kuriushingirwa woronnjiwa na bheyambi ntibhosi Ongo,nabhampe,bhashingirengi bhina bhabho. ²Kinichamukocha bhanu bhanu bheya bhinikwa,mihaki,Ongo waranja bhinwa bhiribho,wasusa irikitwa nimusianya na bheya(uanda)³Ata ntinurininu mumubhi,musibhembu nirininu mumutima.namakinda ikuto ubhanza nkuri mweya uo mubhibhi byae,ebhe,sanga nuriko ⁴Mumakumanana,murina ramukota witu Yesu,nani ntiniriho mumutima,mukara,kanyere kuritu Ongo. ⁵Mukuto mweyao,kurimushumbu,kongobhubhi wawe bhurekerwe,kongo mutima wawe,usungwe mturwa nzindiro ya Ongo,⁶Muhao winu nti wakonda ⁷Mukuto bhubhi winu wa karekare natukuto bhuyongwa,kongo twasheemuhango usira ngini isa mwana wa Ongo,mukota Yesu,wakuturwa wabhe, kinziso,kitusoche bhabhatibhati. ⁸Nabho turonje kumanano inji nti yakekeme,ya myanikiri yema na bhubhi,ina tumukambonza usira na bhubhi,ina na mutima wa hunda na ira.⁹Na bhurebheka mitiro,anga isimirani mubhushuma(ishingirana) ¹⁰Nusira,na chiebha,muturisinyi na bheya bhachuo imbi bhari nabhushuma,na myanikiri mibhi(yema)bhashuma na mbi wa bhuange,nabho,ribhunange mutuke muchuo. ¹¹Nuianikira rani,anga,ikoana nakila muiya uuti ingu webhange,mbuwe,munamunakitu ina mushuma na kwisane,na kunyihire bhirumbirumbhirumbi,na mukambani na mutamiri,na anga irisa na mweya urimbo. ¹²Nti murimo wani iaya imbi bhari kumushi,na nkumanane imbhi bhari munkumanano,ngibheya bhifine. ¹³Ongo,washima,ikora ubhanza mumbi ntibhamushima mushima bhari kore na nkumanono,murikite mubhi urimunkati ninu.

Chapter 6

¹Kuti munkati ninu muri na bhuyongwa kuri munachabho,na ubhunange iendakwa musongore,kuri mumbhi,ntibhosi Ongo. ²Bhanu musu bheyabha Ongo,bhakera obhana muturwa nzindiro?na bhanu muayayo chuo,mutukocheiaya mbanza nkekenkenkete? ³Ntibhanu mosi mbu twakereyo ntiumwa za Ongo mbanza. ⁴Inki ebhe kusira irisenya ,munkati ninu ichuchana na bhinwa bhurimbhi,musombo,bheya wa nti bhasibhirwa na nkumanano.Nebha bhunusunge bhubhi,cha kukukochana,kusira mweya munkati ninu wasengeha,wabhukerere ubhanza rurininu,mubhanu bhanakima?. ⁶Kwara,munakitu uma warie munachabho,mubhashumba imbi ntibhosi Ongo. ⁷Mumenda kwebhana,mubhashumbha ntimumahuka kuri Ongo.ubhe,ntimurisenya,kini,chakusingwa muturonjewe bhubhi?inki chakusingwa mututimwi? ⁸Bhanu bhesine mumbhana ni ironjeana bhibhi,na ikorere hotu bhanakima. ⁹Bhanu,mosi imbhi bhasira iirabhasira ndikaro kwa Ongo.angi iyobya bhashingirani bhasira ndikaro mu, mumakako na Ongo.nambhibhari nakahindo(kahombo)na bhatamiri. ¹⁰Na bhibhi na kurisane na bhatamiri na katere na bhashakabhusa. ¹¹Na bhanu sanga murihotubho,ira mumashuwamu,chama ya mukota na musasi wa mukota. ¹²Kinzi kikayi,cha nusumire na nti kira kikai,mushoko wawe,ina ntikira kikai,ina ntakoche ibhunduke muombe wabhe. ¹³Bhiyo,ntibhara,nabhura nti bhiyo ina Ongo wa bhisha yobyo,ibhiti.namwiya,mukakare nti mubhibhi ina kuri Ongo,na Ongo,kurimubhi. ¹⁴Ongo wa huhura mukota Yesu na bhate wa tuhuhura na bhate hotu. ¹⁵Nti,bhanu mosi mbu mubhi winu mutabhi,na mukota.ukukocha,bhuni namukocha itinge mubhi wa mukota,na bhuni turike hima na mubhi wakhanga? ntibhubho. ¹⁶Nusibhe mweya wamashimana nakihanga,ntiyo bharihima nayemu mubhi uma?emitiro ya mukota yebha ntiyo bharinawe mubhi uma?bheya bhabhibha,ntiyo mubho uma. ¹⁷Ingu iriya hima na Ongo ntiyo urihima nawe,mumutima nawe. ¹⁸Beka bhibhi na ushingirwa,bhibhi bhinti bhironjange muna mweya bhiri kumushi na mubhi wawe,nangu uronja bhushingirani,mumubhiwawe wesi ina tusibhe uuti waronja ushingiwa uri na bhubhi mumubhi wawe wesine ¹⁹Musibhe mubhi winu numba ya mutima mutabheri winu,warika kumunda ninu mumanikwa na Ongo?bhanu nti bhehe bhinu bhanu bhesine. ²⁰Mumachurwa,mubhuri bhukiri wasuma,mushime Ongo mubhi inu.

Chapter 7

¹Imbi byakukomya bhanu,ntirahunda abhume watingi mumina ²Ina wisha bhushingi rani kinzi abhume wabheshi namumina wawekwisine na kinzi mumina wabheshi na moke uma wawe kwisine. ³Abhume waninka mukasi byasasawe,wa mumina weninake hotu moke byasasawe. ⁴Mumine nti ukwe miomba mu mubhi wawe ina moke na abhume wawe bhubho hotu⁵Angiisimana mumubhi nti abhe mukura na kongomushoe ngoa mu mahemo murisanye tu mushumbu wamubhubhanya mwi iruka irukirana rinu. ⁶Ina nukanyange bho mwininka na mianikiri ina nti muomba ⁷Ina chasasa ani nti kongo kinzi mwiya wabheshi bhuri ani.ina kinzi mweya uri na muhango wawe kwisine watuka kuri Ongo,ingu bho na umpe bhubho. ⁸Ina nubhushishinge imbi nti nesi bhabhinga na bhashumbakari bharikibho bhuri ani. ⁹Ina abhe bhatakochi,bhabhinge wisha rahunda ibhinga na ibhingwa kuri isaka kasha. ¹⁰Ina kuri imbi bhamabhinga mu ibhingwa nibhureronge nti ani ina nyerekuntu yeru mumina watasiani na moke. ¹¹Ina abhe wamasiana wawe warike anga tu abhume na abhume watasii mukari. ¹²Ina bhampe bheya nishisha bho ina nti nyerekuritu mbu kwamabhe ingu uri na mumina ntibho abhume nti nesi warisia iwe watamusii ina warika nawe. ¹³Nabhe mununa urina abhume nti warisia warikebho nawe watamusii. ¹⁴Wisha abhume nti wanisia waho reshwa kuri mubhari na mumina nawe nti horeshwa kuri moke abhe ntibho bhana bhinu nti nti bhahoreswa ina bhani irashushu. ¹⁵Ina ingu nti wa nisia wamasasi ituka nti watuka iha munakitu nti nti wabhosa,ina Ongo ngi wamamubhikira mu bhuhoro ¹⁶Ongosi kuti Ongo mumina umushukaya moke wabhe nti Ongosinki umushukaya mukari wabhe?¹⁷Ina kuri kinzi mwiya wabhanyiriwa ngawe nanyerekuritu kinzi ingu wabhikirwangawe wa Ongo ngi warereni mukinzi mahereso ¹⁸Mbheni rebhe wamabhikirwa nawamoneshwa?ibho wabhikirwa nti kikayi. ¹⁹Imona ntikikayi na iuma imona ntikikayi,ribhunange ho ichucha miomba ya Ongo. ²⁰Kinzi mwiya warike hoho bhusiwe wabhikirwanga. ²¹Mbeni ubhikirwanga nti Ongo mukobhe nti bhubhi ina umakocha ubhesi na bhukoro ntirahunda. ²²Wisha mbu ingu wabhikirwa na kirisitu nti mukobhe ina nti uribhuhoro kuriwe na ingu wabhikirwa nti mutumba ina nti mukobhe kuri kirisitu ²³Murechurwa mubhusi wasuma mutubhesi bhafuku bhabheya. ²⁴Bhanakitu kinzi mwiya warike ibho wabhikirwangawe na Ongo. ²⁵Kuri bhakoo nti nirina miomba kuribho,ina ho mahano aningumareshuee mukisa. ²⁶Ina nasunga rahunda mumbhi byamubhese mahano ani abhesi²⁷Mbeni uminwa na mumina?utubhorwi?shakamumina. ²⁸Ina umabhinga ntintibhubhi na umabhingwa ntinti bhubhi ina bheya bharibho bharikayo na kinyoma mu mibhi yabho na nishaka ikokoracho. ²⁹Bhanakitu nebhangе matu asiya nti mingi tu,imbi bhasi na bhamina bhabhesi bhuri nti bhakwengiho. ³⁰Nanu bhari nabho bhuri nti bhakwebhowambi bhashima bhuri nti bhashima,na bhachuyange bhuri nti bhakwengiki. ³¹Nambi washata machuo kini bhuri nti bhashatanguru wisha bhisheke bhiti bya chuo kini byetayo³²Ina washema mutubhi na bhurombe ingu nti wabhinga ushamucha bhitimwiishimisha Ongo ³³Inguwamabhinga wirandange mu bhiti bya chuo kini mbukongo washimisha mukari ³⁴Hari tu korekore mumina na mwanamkari kitasa ingu nti wabhingwa ushamuchange mwi ihundisha ngerekuritu ina ingu wabhingwa mwi ishamuchie moke. ³⁵Nikanyange bya mwibhutabhere ntikongo nabhuhakanya ina wisha ishamuchisha bhinwa bya nyere kurisitu ntinti murimo bhimpe bya chuo. ³⁶Nakwa mabhe ingu wakoreshi kitasa chawe bhisasawe nawe wamateana bhushukira wawe na iye uri na nyime kuri umpetwawasibhurabho bhabhingane. ³⁷Ina ingu wamisibhura mu mutima nawe mbu wamuranga kitasa chawe nti nti washamusha. ³⁸Nangu wahwecha kikunu chawe nti washamucha na ingu nesi nti wamuhweza wawe washamucha. ³⁹Mumina waminwa abhe moke ushwere ina abhe wamakwa nti iye uri ngeri ishaka umpe abhume kuritu nyerekuritu Yesu. ⁴⁰Ina iso ngeri irika bhobho bhuriwe ngibhukaengi ani,nani nanikirange bhuri ani ninu na mutima wa Ongo.

Chapter 8

¹Nemiasi ya bhikai bya tukanga mupero ya mishumbu.tosi bhate bhati tusi eh bwenge bhuti eh bwenge bhuri shange kwisunga,ira eh bhurongu bhuhibhange ²Eh mwea wamahaka bhesi kinwa,na ntintiwosi kira kikai. ³Ina abhe mwiya washima Ongo io nti isibhirwe nawe.⁴Mubhikai bhiribha bhikai bya kingiriri,natubho eh kiringiri rikikai ntichahunda muchuo,bhusha kusira Ongo,ina umaho. ⁵Busha kuri imbi bhabhingire ngiri,bhari mu mbingu na muchuo,bhariko bhingu na muchuo bhingi ⁶Ina bhate Ongo umaho,ngi ntita,kuriwe kwatuka bhikai mbiti.⁷Eh bwenge bhusina mubheabhate inakuri bhea bhashima eh tohombo ne mitima yambo nti mitetera.⁸Eh mbhio bhetakoshi itusiya na Ongo bhusha kuti turibha ritakoshi itusianya,nakiro twarisa ritakoshi ituria hima nae. ⁹Ina mukaye eh maa inu atakoshi isiana nambi bhatatera. ¹⁰Kuti,eh mwea wamakusunga na bhwenge,na irika ipi hari bhiyo kumunda na nyumba ya bhingiringiri¹¹Ungu mutetera bhamushiriemu bwenge bwaye na iwe munakitu mu kirisitu wakwa bhusha naye. ¹²Mukora bhibhi mubhana kinu niria eh mitima bhuhuru na bhatetera mumakiya bhibhi kirisitu ¹³Nargi bhubho eh bhiyo byasunga munachabho,nabhubho watarisi nyama mantu mingi.

Chapter 9

¹Ani nti ntumwa,ani nti ntumwa,anintinakumusunga Yesu mubhake witu,bhanu nti bheabha ²Abhe iwe ntumwa kuribho,bhampe bheya ina ani ntumwa kuri bhanu wisha mbu bhanu kiteerere chani kuri nyerekuritu.³Ichangi kinasakengi mubhi bhanishishange. ⁴Bhate tusira maawirisa ni ribhaga mauu. ⁵Kusira maa witinge hima nitu mumina wamunakitu,bhuri bhape ntumwabha mubhake makefa ⁶Ani kwisine na bharnabha tusira na maa wakora mrimo?⁷Inye musura wendage mubhita mutambi sinti uri na garamasiwe kwisine,inye uyekange mizabhibhu na watarisi mu bhunto saye,na inye urangange kikembe,watangerisa mumanta cha kikembe. ⁸Nebhange bhuri mwea,nemiomba atangemba?⁹Mumiombaya Musa mumitiro,angimina bhunu bwangambu harirengimbo hiha Ongo ukaengi bhinwa nabya nkambu. ¹⁰Ntimukwemba bhusha mitu na byakuandikura bhusha ritu na muhingi wakomana mu murimo,wakomerwa ishee muhango. ¹¹Kuti bhate twekanga bhikai bya mutima.nti kinwa kikiri mwerinikwa bhikai bya mumbi.¹²Bhape bhamaria eh maa bhusha ninu bhate nti irengaha. ¹³Nti mosi ibhi bhakorange eh murimo murushu bharisanga mubhikai byarushu nabhi bhakorangi bhari na muhango murushu ¹⁴Na ntita washima bhatu bhakinwa chakonderera bhashee muhango muginwa chamwasi wakonderera. ¹⁵Itukara nabya, itukire twashee ya miasi ya mubaki Yesu ¹⁶Wishahe btimu ntira mwasi wahunda nti ntasibhi chitatitr ani na ngari kuri ani abhe ntinatura mwasi wahunda¹⁷wisha na makora murimo ngu mwisasa rani nti niri na mushoki ina aha nti mwisasa rani na marisiwa iraira mu wenga ¹⁸Na ha mushoko wahisi ntingi ? nti bhuni mutambi itura ani mwasi wahunda naronja mwasi wahunda anga bhusi ntasha mushibyo mu bhebge wani mu mwasi wa konda¹⁹wisha hotu asamumathu nikiri na bhanabheya asa ani kwisime ni ronja mushuku kanti nanbho kangana shuuwee bheya bhangi kuri ani , ²⁰kuri bhayaudi asa mironja mu yuda kongo na shuuwe ba yuda kuri asa bhani kwansi na ubhansa na kusa asa nti ani kwisine nti muri kwansi na bhubhasa mbhu kongo na shuwe imbi na kwansi na umbasa.²¹Kuri imbi bhasinkwa nirincha bhuri nani nasingwa nti iyebha mbhu asa nasingwa kuri iongo ina mu ubhansa iwa Yesu krisitu naninkonho ubansa , ²²Mubhoromba ase nani mirincha murombe kongo na shuwe bharombe na mabhe bikayi bhiti mu bheya bhati na mu insi siti abhe na shuwebho inshukaya bhampe bheya , ²³Na nisha mucha bhiti bhya bicha na myasi ya konda na sisinya hima niinu .²⁴nti bhana mo simbu imbhi bhati bhariarwa mwi itibhita umahongi uminkwe bhuhembho? musisinyekayi mutibhite kongo mu shuwe ²⁵na kinsi ingu iti bitange mu mukorwa, utabitange mbhu kongo wa shuwe kisambo cha bhusabusa una mu kongo bhatatwa shuwe kisambho cha bhusabhusainja cha konda , ²⁶imbho mbhu nanyi niri mu ma tibita bhubho ho tu, nti mubhusabhusa buti bitange nti buri mu kwana na munka , ²⁷Ina nu shushiye mubhi wani ni ikore shao ramebhese na makindi ituwe bhampe wasi ani kusime nabhe mwiya wi itunwa.

Chapter 10

¹Bhanakitu ntangabhuna muobya mbu bhatita bhankanga mu irumbi rumbi na bhati bhasoka mu rusi ukiri. ²Bhati bhashuiwa na Musa mu kirumbirumbi na mwisoka murusi ukiri ³Bhati,bharisa bhiyo bya Ongo ⁴Na bhati bharisanga mecha a Ongo na ukanga nti ruachuchabhonu ukangaro nti Yesu⁵Ina bhinginkati nabho bhatathi bhahunda kuri Ongo ibho bhashirire mu weru. ⁶Ntibho bhikayi bya byeange mwi itutabhere bhuri kiteerere,bhuri tutabhesi na mianikiri yema bhure asa bhari nayo.⁷Mubhesi bheya bhamisari bhure bhima mubho,ituchana nambu wakomenywa:Bhanabha bhakumanange mu irisa irisa mau na isimana kwa mina. ⁸Na tutaronji bhushumo bhuri bhampe bhushuma bhuri bho,wakio nyabho,bhahuka bheya mana makumi abhi na bhashatu.⁹Tutengeki Ongo imbu bhamwengeka bhima na bho bhima bhashirire mu ibhurirwa nansoka ¹⁰Angi imuhuhumire bhri bhima bhahuhumanga kuri wenabho bhashirira. ¹¹Bhiti bya byetanga kuribho mbubhibhesi kiteerere,nabyakomerwa mbu ituhana bhate turimekirange kini. ¹²Ibho kai ingu usimene wasabhahe ike kwanza. ¹³Kusira kengero ntikamabhi katache ikwehere mu mubhi katache ikwehere mumubhi ina Ongo,wamene watakoche irisia twengeko twarena maa abhe ina hima na twengeko washamu chayo hotu inje yituka kumunda mundani yikinda. ¹⁴Ngibhubho wanakitu,mutuke mumishari. ¹⁵Nikanyiengi bheya bhenge bhenge bhanu kwisine mwihakanye mumbhi bhibhange ani ¹⁶Usara rwa choresa ruhere sange bhate nti nkumanano munehama ya kirisitu,na kambhosa kabhengaanga bhate nti ukooruma na mubhi wa kirisitu. ¹⁷Wisha kuri kambasa kima na bhateturi bhangi,mbheni nti nkumanano mu mubhiuma bhate bhati mu kambosa kima. ¹⁸Mubhesi bha isirairi bha mibhi imbi bharisange bhiyo bya mpero nti nti bhoshonga? ¹⁹Nebha tunki?bhiyo byaminganwa mu mishari na bhibhimpe ntibho mishari nayo nti kikai?ango²⁰Nebha mbhu imbhu byaninganwa mu mishari nti bya mushumbu ina nti bya Ongo,na nti nebha mbu mubhesi bhima na bhashumbhu. ²¹Mutukochi irisamecha musara rwa Ongo na hotu musara rwa mushumbu mutukochi irire murushurwa Ongo namurushurwa mushumbha ²²Tusasire ishoshwa mono wa Ongo bhatengi bhankangwe kuriwe?²³Bhiti byasibhurwa ina bhiti nti bya koma,bhiti bya sibhurwa inobhiti nti bhihimbha. ²⁴Anga mweya washaka mu mushoko wawe kwisine,ina washokake mu mushoko wa bhampe.²⁵Murise bhiti bhichukange mu iuriro,angi iraamu bhuno ngomongo. ²⁶Chuo cha Ongo na bhiti bhirimo. ²⁷Hamabhe uma nti uma ninu kuri Yesu wamakubhikira mumwe,nabhe hari bhi irisa,risa imbi bya kusibhurebho,bhiti angi iraa mu ianikiri mu bhimpe.²⁸Ina hamawa wakushisha mbhu bhiyo bhinu byatuko kuri mishari anga irisa wisha umairsirwa na mwiya wa wisha na bhunongonongo ²⁹Nibha bhunu wisha na bhunongono winu wa wisha wa bhampe wisha nabho bhunongongo womi watobhororwayo na bheni? ³⁰Nomarisa na bhuhoro wsha nangi naairwa mu kikayi chashue ani mu bhubhoro. ³¹Abhe,murisa,na munsame cha ntibho bhiti byakora bhanu mukore byo mu utatorwa Ongo ³²Angi ibhese bhobho ntibho kuri bhagiriki,ntibho kuri bha isiraeli ntibho mubhusoni wa Ongo. ³³Ngina bhubho nanikwisine nikokerange mu bhiti ni ishamuchabho mu bhati;nti mwishaka bhisabho byani kwisine ina bya bheya bhati kongo bhashukara.

Chapter 11

¹Muniumisanga ari mukianga nani nami Kirisitu, ²Ngi bhubho chasingwa munisubhikia kumunda nabhiti na bhanu mumasimirira bhiti inisanya nabhu mwakianga murukira imbu ma bhunsonsomorange ³Inashima muteerere mbu mutwe wa kinsi mumina ngi Kirisitu, na mutwe wa mumina ntiwabhume, na mutwe wa Kirisitu ngi Ongo ⁴Kinsi wabhume, kutii uhemange au unsosomorange wabhese wamabhumbembe mutwe, ntiwakabhishe mutwe wawe ⁵Ngibhubho kinsi mumina mukashangi uhemange ao unsosomorange nantiwabhumbembe mutwe ntiukambishange mutwe wee ⁶Bwisha mumina kutintiwabhumbembe mutwe na wabhewe bhuteo bwisha bhibhi mumba kikerwa bhuteo wawe ao ribhewa ⁷Bwisha riirq ntirihemange wabhume ibhumbe mutwe wawe bwisha iwe nsusenya na bhutu mba wa Ongo, ina mumina bhutumba wawe ntibhisa na mokewe ⁸Bwisha wabhume ntiwarengechiwa bwisha na mumina, ina mumina bwisha na wabhume ⁹Nti bhubho wabhume ntiwarengechiwa bwisha na mumina, ina mumina bwisha wabhume ¹⁰Ngibhubho rihemange mumina wabhese na bhiteerere chisimanirwa mumutwe bhisha na ngashani ¹¹Ina ntimumina hasira, wabhume ao wabhume nti hasira mumina kumunda na Ongo ¹²Bwisha kuti mumina wasairenga kuri wabhume bhubho bhubho wabhume wabhutwanga na mumina ngibhubho nangiro ya bisheke, bhiti byasairenga kuri Ongo, mwikererenga bhanu bhisine ubhansa ¹³Ngubhubho? rakondera mumina wamuhema Ongo atintiwabhume mutwewe? ¹⁴Ngibhubho? ntirabhuhani bhumwakia wabhume warengechwa wamabhese na bhuteo bhore ntikosa ¹⁵Inaa mumina wamabhese na bhuteo bhore ntikosa ina ngoa kuriwe bhuari wasangombe ¹⁶Ina mwea uthi uti wamasondo iriisha bhusu bhate tusira bwakare kare bhuri byibya ao ndushu bhuri sisa ¹⁷Ina murisisinya mubya, mukashi ikorange bhanukuma nano ntimurishe ngerero ina murubhansa ¹⁸Mucharoso kasa kuti mukumanana murushu na masiangwa bhukuri ubhangano kukwinu nani ntina simirira ¹⁹Chakonderera ntimubhose na wenge kuribhanu, kongo imbi bhakurisiwa bhabhesi mushoko kuribhanu ²⁰Ngibhubho mumakumanana hima hima ntirakomenwa murise bhio bya Ongo ²¹Bwisha kinsi mwea ntiwatngira itinge bhio byawe muribhucha irisa hima hima nangu uri nerwakanangu utamirange ²²Ngibhubho? bhanu musira bhinundu kwa murire bhanu ni omere? bhanu murerange rushu rwa Ongo nibhisho bhisha imbi ntibhateerera kiti kiti ntingibhubho ntanga bhutata bwisha nacha ²³Bwisha ani nahembwanga na Ongo byakianga na bhusakia bhanu bwisha mukashangi tita Yesu mukindi cha chakianga washiwa watingenga kambonsa ²⁴Nawe wakianga wamatata Ongo wakerakera kambonsa wakanya unu ngi mubhi wani uriho bwisha ninu? mukoreshe bhunu murikandira ²⁵Nabhubho bhubho wakianga wamahendanya ririsa watinge na mutambi webha, mutamabi unu ndani achasha kumunda na nehama yani: mukoresha bhubho mukinsi kashangi korengechange bhanu riomo, murinikandira ²⁶Bwisha mukunsi kashangi bhanu murisange kambonsa kano nerio mo mutambi ntibhanu muturange mwasi wamikwiri ya Ongo neriya rawe ²⁷Ngibhubho kinsi warisa makambonsa au muriomo mumutambi wa Ongo na ntinti wakomenwa wabhese ntiwamikerer ubhansa mumubhi wawe na munchama ya Ongo ²⁸Rihemange mwea ntiwisisirisa wisine nakunuma narantiwarisha kombonsa na mutambi ²⁹Bwisha urisange niriomo wea wawe ntinti wakwisisirisa mubhio ³⁰Bwisha nacha kuri bhea bbingi kukwinu wamakoreshabhubho na runutu bhamariminya bhungo ³¹Ramubhesengi twamusisirirange wea witu tutamukererwa ubhansa ³²Ina tukerani ubhansa, iha nti Ongo wamutuenyerayo hima nachuo ³³Ngibhubho bhanakitu mukashangi bhanu mukumananange muririsa ntimuri ndirane ³⁴Mwea wambhese narwaka nti warire muginundu chawe mumwenda kwarengecha ngumanuno ya bhansa na bya bhiti nabhi byamobya ani nikiayo narebhera kuro narengechayo byoo

Chapter 12

¹Ibho mu mishoko ya mutima ntangasonda mutusibhi ²Bhanu mosimbu mu mate asa ari bhanu bhatengu asa bhanu muhamwange ichucha bhishishiiri na bhtingiti bhitangebha wa hawanga bhanu ³Wisha nacha nibhuturengi mbu kusira mwiya webhurengi mbu kusira mwiya wrehere mu mutima wa Ongo mbu Yesu wamaherwa na kutabhesi mwreya webha mbu Yesu nyerekuritu abhe nti kuri mutima wakonderera ⁴Ibho kusi mushoko korekore ina mutima ngi uma ⁵Na bhuri intumwa siri karekare ina nyerekuwabho nti uma ⁶Na kuri mirimo mingi kore kore ina Ongo uma ukoresha bhati mubhiti ⁷Ina kinzi mweya uhanwakisinga kiribhe cha mumutinya Kongo bhati bhashu mushoko ⁸Wisha kuri mweya ntanikwa mutima wa wenga na Umpe mutima wirisia mutima uo uo ho ⁹Umpe mutima wirisia mutima uo uo ho na kuri umpe muhango wi irimya makoni mu mutima uo uo ho ¹⁰na umpe ishamucha bhikayi bya twengeko, na umpe irora ibhue bhikayi bhitangasungwa, mumeso a bheya na umpe itabhure miebhere ¹¹Ina mirimo iti ya mutima ngi iwe kwisine ishamuchabyo mwi ibhanyie kiunzi uma wisine washamawe ¹²Wisha abhe mutinti uma urina bhita mbo korekore, na bhitambo bhiti bhiri nti mu mubhi uma na ngina bhubho kuri Kirisitu ¹³Wisha nti mumutima uma, ngi bhate bhati twambikwa, mu mubhi uma bhuri bhayuda na bhayunani kasa twanubhe se bhakobhe nti bho turibho bho ina bhate bhati twamara ndishwa mu mutima uma ¹⁴Wisha mubhi nti kitambo kima ina bhitambo bbingi ¹⁵Buri mwindi wamebha mbu ani nti ku bheko kayi ani nti wa mu mubhi ¹⁶Na bhuri kote kwa mebha mbu aru kote kayi ani nti mubhi washa nti ani risa irikura inki? Nti mi wamubhi ¹⁷Abhe mubhi uti nti riso na irukira ntingi abhe mubhi uti nti irukira na inunja nti rire kuni? ¹⁸Ina Ongo wamaria bhitambo bhiti mu mubhi imbi wasasangawe kwisine ¹⁹Nabhe bhiti bya bhesenga kitambo kima mubhi kongo uri kuni? ²⁰Ina bhunu bhitambo ngi bbingi ma mubhi ngi uma ²¹Na riso watekochi ishairisha kubhoko mbu ntinakurae ma hatu mutwe watararicha murindi mbu nti na kurako ²²Wisha hitambo bya mubhi imbi bhisu ngu ange bhuri byaruha ngurungi bya rawamo nguru ²³Na bhitambo imbi bya nikirengi bhate ngi byanuka usubhahwa tusubhahobyo nguru na bhitambo bhitu imbi nti bya hunda kayi ngi bya hunda nguru ²⁴Wisha bhitambo bhitambo bhiti bya hunda ibya ntibhirika na murao ina Ongo wamakuma nyanye mubhi warinka kitambo hotu inji nti cha sabhahwa nguru ²⁵Mbu mikorere itabhi mu mubhi ina bhitamba bhirangane ²⁶Bhuri kitambo kima chomabhabhara nti bhitambo bhiti byabhabhara hima, na kitambo kima cha ma rankara nti bhiti byashima hima ²⁷Ngibho bhanu mubhi wa Kirisitu na bhitambo bya mubhio, uma mu umpe ²⁸Na Ongo wamaria mu mumba yawe bhoroso ndori nti bhasondori nti intumwa bha mata abhi nti bhaashani bhuheri na bha mata ashatu nti bha hani na kunuma nambo bhakori bya mikorere ya byumbi na uhembo ru iranye bheya bhokosi, beya bhita bhere bhampe na bhiinzonzomora miebhere ²⁹Bhati ntumwa bhati bhaashani bhahesi bhati bhahani bhati bhashamuchanga mikorere ya tushingishiro? ³⁰Bhati bhari na mushokowi iranya bheya makoni? bhati ngi bhakanya nge mu miebhere? ³¹Ina mubhesi na mbusha nguru mwishue mushoko mukiri nguru na nabhuhana bhanu inze ya hunda nguru

Chapter 13

¹Ebhe nirina, kara kiyebha mwebha za bhanabheya na za ntumwa za Ongo, na niriramashimane nti namaronja rubhe na nzumbo ²Ebhe nirinakara na kukocha isibha nama siti za bhanabyana wenge wingi na chaikutontata, sendi nku nanku, na nusira machi mane ani nti kikai ³Namakuta bhusoki wani bhuti imbi bhirinani, na kuto hotu mubhi wana ushikwe mu kasha na nisira mashimane mana nti chanikorere kikai ⁴Mushimane, imina mutima ishima risira Dukorotima na kwisunga ⁵Ishima risira muhao ina uri na bhurongu wa hehera usira ishu nanatete usira ianzura bhubhi ⁶Nashimane nti washima bhubhi ina ikora shushu ⁷Mashimane imina mutima mubhiti isimira ibhiti, byema ⁸Mashimane asira ngi ndiro, impe hari murori wasiraya na mebhe ya sira ntiyo hari wenge wingi ⁹Ysa tosi muchunda kirinabhate turonje mwereko ¹⁰Muiru womeyayo imbi ntibhiri mu ira byasirayo ¹¹Numatu ani mwana mukeke niebha nani, nti rawana mukeke, na mwanikiri yani nti ya mwana mukeke, ni kumbuka bhurimwana mukeke na mabhemwiya mukakara, nasia micho ya wana ¹²Twasunga insusanya bhuri kikairo ina mumatu ia twa sunganayo mboso na mbaso na anikira mumatu iya nasibhayo shushu umbu mosi bhanu ¹³Turi na bhikai bhishatu byasia matu mingi. Nasimanika wenge wani hima, ishima chii kitanga sunga mweya na mashimane nakikiri muibhiti nti nachimane

Chapter 14

¹Chucha mashimane, ushee nzumya ya mutima mutabheri ya ibhuwa ²Isa ingu webhange mu mwebha watangebha na bheya ina webhange na Ongu, kusira wosi mwebhangewe, isa webhange na mutima mutabheri ³Ina ingu webhangu kinwa ya Ongu, webhange na bhanabheya ni sakebho washee kara na ininka bho mutima wa isasira ⁴Ungu webhange mumwebha wesine wikorerengi, nangu uninkanange kinwa cha Ongu uhimbirengi nkumanano ⁵Nakushima bhanu bhati mwebhe mumwebhe, wa bheni, ina na kushimanguru bhanu bhati mukime mकिनwa cha Ongu isa ingu wasimana mu kinwa cha Ongu iwe mukiri irenga ingu webhange mwebhere na bhasira mweya wa insonsomora bhinwa mu nkati na nkumanano, ya ibhatu bharukire, munkumanano ⁶Eo bhanakitu nameya kuribhanu na mebha mwebhe utangarukira bhanu, nashee inye mushoko kuribhanu, nti, na ntumurukira ⁷Na bhikai bya simba, munkumanano, ibya ni rubhe mumate na bheya nanye wasibhangenki bhisirwa irukirwa na bheya inye rumbo ⁸Na kahanda ya mabhikira na nti ya rukirwa ntinye wenda kubhita ⁹Na bhanu mumebhe mwebhe usira irukirwa na bheya bhasibha bhuni na murenge wetange bhusa ¹⁰Bhanu mosi mebhe iri mingi mu cguo na isiti siri na utuko rwae ¹¹Ebhe ntinasibha mwebha uo nti ani mweni webhange rwami ruro ¹²Ngiebha na bhanu murina kara na mbusha siri mumutima muronje kara kihimba nkumanano ¹³Na mungu webhange mwebha wa kongo kara kimuhana mwebheurukirwe ¹⁴Namahema mumwebhe wani nti mutima wani wamakonga ina wenge waninti watinge ¹⁵Naronja bhuni? najonga mumutima hema muwenge wani na simba mumutima, ina, nahema mu wenge wani hotu ¹⁶Bhimpe twahema Ongu mumutima umpe mwiya weya musiku manano umpe mwiya, weya musikumanano yitu na ntiosi iebha, wakocha bhuni na ntiosi, iebha ¹⁷Mukukocha ikuto chime ina umpe mweya ni washima ¹⁸Nachima nguru Ongu isa ani nibhenga mwebhere ibhurenga bhanu bhati ¹⁹Ina nirimunkumanono na shima nebha bhinwa bhisanubya rukirwa, na ibhuhana bhambe rarenga iebha bhinwa mana ikumi, mu mwebhe. ²⁰Bhanubhanakitu anga ibhese bhuri bhanunke bhakeke muinikira rinu mubhubhi winu mubhebhuri bhana bhakeke ina mukumbuka rinu mubhe bheya bhashuka ²¹Bhamaronja mitiro munzo za bhanu bheya bha mwebhe wabheni na ietere mumitutu ya bheni na ikanya nabheya, ina watako che nirukira Ongu webhabho ²²Mwebhe wa bhani kishusharo mumbi nti bhosi Ongu na ntirina rambi bhosi Ongu na ntirina rambi bhachucha, ina imbi bhosi kinwa cha Ongu, na kinwa cheya isa ombi bhachucha na ntirina rambi nti bhachucha ²³Na kwa mabhe nkumanano ni ebha ba bheya, ibhati bhari na mwebhe una na kwa makime mweni nti wachucha kinwa cha Ongu, iwe wishisha, webha mbubheye bhamashireha ²⁴Ina ibhati bhebhangе kinwa kina cha Ongu na mweni wa makime wesine wasibha iwe kayi mwiya wa mushumbu ²⁵Na nama sawe isiti siri mu mutima wawe sasungwa naha wehuma kwanzi na isimira kinwa cha Ongu niye bhashushu Ongu uriko, na uri hima nani ²⁶Twebhe bhuni bhanu bhanakitu tukiya twama kumana kira mweya na rumbo rwae mureri mumwebhe wa bheni, na isosomora, na kiramweya turusenye ²⁷Na mweya wa mebha mu mwebhe mweya bhabhi ao bhashatu uma mu umpe na uma inzozo mara ²⁸Nakuti kusira mweya insonsomwebheri, wabhibhire, mu nkumanano wesine webhe na Ongu ²⁹Bheya bhabhi ao bhashatu, bhansonsomori wa kinwa cha Ongu, na bhampe matee mote ³⁰Na uma mumbi bharikire wamarukira wabhibhe ³¹Isa ibhati bhakubhe bhansonsomori na kira mweya urukirange na ahamwe ³²Mitima ya bhansonsomori siri kwansina bhansonsomori ³³Isa Ongu nti Ongu wa bhibhi ina Ongu wa bhuhoro mwaronja bhakare ³⁴Bhamina bhabhibhire bharike nti wanikwa myomba yi ebha ³⁵Na kutibhabhuna iebha wa wabhuse bhake bhabho mumarumba ³⁶angi hakambu kinwa cha Ongu cha tuka kuri bhanu nti musibha mbu kinwa cha Ongu chamawahere ³⁷Ebhe mweya wamasibha mbu munsomori ao uri na mutima wa Ongu, simira isha kinwa cha tuka kuri Ongu ³⁸Nangu ntiwosi bhini nawe watakoche siwa hotu ³⁹Nobho bhanu bhanakiti shima bhusosomori, anga ihangiri, anga ihangire mweya ungu webhange mwebhe ⁴⁰Kira kikao kironjiwe mpompo mashushu

Chapter 15

¹Bhanakitu nibhusubhikianga mbu mwasi wakia nabhuture, nangi isa shunga bhanu na ngi mwasisimya bhanu
²Wisha nacho, mushukara abhe muchuchacho wavhushishinga ni abhe ntibho nti murerisia mu bhusa
bhusa³Narebhuhana kubhusondori imbu washoenga ni byo nabhutureo mbu Kirisitu wakwanga usha na bhibhi
bhitu imbi wako meruabyo ⁴Mbu wakiswa wahuhuka uti rwa ashatu webha mitiro⁵Wishee kuri Efeso na hotu
kuri mukakanda na bhabhi ⁶Hatu wishoe mu mana asa mu bhonakima mu ntambi ruma na hatu hima bhakiri
bhashwere na bhampe bhama kwanga ⁷Kunuma naha wasaire Yakobho na hatu mu bhanawe bhati⁸Kunyma
nabho bhati, wansaire hutu ani bhuri nzori ⁹Wisha ani mukeke mu ntimwa sawe, nti nasusa ibhikirwa bhuni
ntumwa wisha na bhishabhishanga kinwa cha Ongo¹⁰Mu mukisa wa Ongo niri buri ani na mukisa wawe kuri ani
nti wa bhusabhusa, kusuma naha na rekora ringi irengabho bhatu, musunge bhiti bhinu turengi bhate ina
mukisa ingu uri hima nani ¹¹Ibho kai, abhesi ani ibho bhate bhati bhiturange bhate nti imbi bya shoenga
bhanu¹²Ntibho abhe bhatu range mbu Yesu warehuhuka mwikwa wisha nangi bhima mubhenu bhebhangе mbu
kusira uhuhuko mwikwa? ¹³Abhe kusira uhuhuko rikwa nti kai Kirisitu nawe ntinti ware huhuka ¹⁴Nabhe
Kirisitu ntare huhuka kai nti mikonyie yetu nti ya bhusa na mianiri yan hotunti¹⁵Rasusa hatu mbu bhakariho
bhabhusabhusa kuri Ongo, wisha tware iterao kunuma na Ongo mbu wa rehuhura Kirisitu na nti
waremuhuhura de bhakwi watahuhuki angana ¹⁶Bwisha mbu abha lakwi bhatanga huhuka anga nti nti na
Kirisitu nawe nti warehuhuka ¹⁷Nabhe Kirisitu nti ware huhuka nti irisia rinu nti ra bhusabhusa wanu makiri mu
bhibhi bhinu¹⁸Nabho hotu inibhi bhakwanga kuri hotu imbi bhakwanga kuri Kirisitu nti bhare rimima ¹⁹Abhe
bwingo bhunu ngi wateere bhate kuri Kirisitu kai²⁰Bhunu Kirisitu wahuhuka mwikwa, iwengi musondori mumbi
bhakwa ²¹Wisha ikwa reyanga mu mwiya uma na hatu ihuhuka ma mwiya uma²²Imbu bhati bhakwa kuri Adamu
nabho bhati bhahuhuka tuyo kuri Kirisitu ²³Ina kanwi uma na nunga yawe Kirisitu bhuri kiteerere, nabho bhana
Kirisitu²⁴Na ngi leharwaya nsinsiro mu kiranga wakuruchiyo wami kuri Ongo ishe, wakii wa makuta bhukine,
bhukakare ²⁵Wisha kirenga wasima kongo warionga inongo siti mu bhisa ndo byawe ²⁶Inongo ikwa ngi
wabheseyo wa ngendero mwi ibhishabhishiwa²⁷Ibho, Ongo wareria bhitu mu bhisando byawe ina webha mbu
bhiti, bhiri kumbo nawe ntibho ira mbu ingi wamusubhianwa bhiti kwalehe ²⁸Bhikayi bhiti byakii bya maningwe
ze mu makako nawe, ibho masike we wabhese yo kumbo nangu wama sibhurengabyo, mbu kongo Ongo
wabhesе mu bhiti hiyo na bhiti²⁹Nabho bhalibhanye imbi bhi irubhikange kuri imbi bhakwire, bhakwire bhata
rirani angana wishangi kwirubhika kuri bho ³⁰Na bhate wisha nanki kinwi utambi turi mukera³¹Kinzi ntu niri
mukere na susaro bhanakitu mu bhuhima imbu bhuri bhanu kuri ani kununda na Yesu Kirisitu nyerekuritu
³²Abhe mwikae rabheya ngisha naro na kwanisha mumu bhihuka bya ku Efeso, ingu mushoko wani? na abhe
bhakwi bhatangahuhuka kai turise naturise mase bhurobho wisha mukomi nti twaka³³Angi itingwa bhera
bhabhi bhahtinjanga miendere ³⁴Kwikuruche bhanu bhisine rahunda na mutikii bhibhi wisha bhima nti bhosi
Ongo, nibhuerengi mu nkene sinu³⁵Ina uma webhayo: mbu bhune imbi bhakwire bha huhukayo na inye mibhi
³⁶Kiashaasha: byekanga Ongo bhitanga shuka?³⁷Mbeni umeka nti mubhintingi washuka? nti kachuma kakekeka
bhuhu kuti ntibho kampeka chuma ka umpe ³⁸Kanuma naha Ongo umuninka umpe mubhi wasasawe, na
mukinwi lituko mubhi wa sasa we ³⁹Kinzi mubhi nti mubhi rima ina impe nti mubhi wa bhanabhea umpe nti wa
bhihuka ntibho nti mubhi wa mironge ntibho wa bhikubho⁴⁰Kwa bhasi hotu mibhiya kwiya na mibhi ya chuo, na
hatu chaka cha mibhi ya kwiyo na chaka cha mibhi ya kwasizi chuo ⁴¹Kimbi chaka cha mwishiki mpe chaka cha
nkekeni na hotu ike ni situ nti siri na chaka kima chaka korekore⁴²Nabhongi bhuri ihuhuka mwikwa mubhi
wekwa mu bhubhi ina uhuhuke mu Onga bhubhi ⁴³Wekwa na uneno, wahuhuka na ngoa, wekwa na bhukobhe
ina wahuhuka na kara ⁴⁴Wekwa mabhi ra kihuka ina uhuhuke mubhiwa Ongo, abhe kuri mubhi wa kihuka kuri
hotu mubhi wa kihuka kuri hotu mubhi wa kwa Ongo⁴⁵Wishangi wakomerwabyo: mwia musondori Adamu asa
mwiya wa bhuingo, Adamu wa kunume wabhese mweya wa Ongo ⁴⁶Mutima wa kwa Ongo ntingi wa nangi ina
mutima wa kihuko na mutima wa kwa Ongo wiye kunuma⁴⁷Mwiya munsondori wa tikanga moto iwe oto,
wamate abhi iwe wa kwiyo ⁴⁸Bhuri we wa kwanzi nangi bhuribho bhakwanzi na bhuriwe wa kwiyo ngi bhuribho
hatu bha kwiyo ⁴⁹Nambu waresusa bhate kwanzi twasusi hatu kwiyo⁵⁰chabhushishani bhanakitu nti mubhi na
njama bhitahumi wami wa Ongo na bhibhi bhitakochi ihima byakonda ⁵¹Musonge na nibhushishinge kishisharo
tutangkawe bhate bhati ina twahinji wayo⁵²Mukantambi kima mwinobha riso, kahanda ka kanuma koreyo,
kahanda ka kununuma koreyo, kahando kariyo, na bhakwi ⁵³Wishabho, mubhio wi bhiha ubhisi si wabhiha na
mubhiwikwa ubhisi nti wikwa⁵⁴Mu kantambi wabhiha wamabheyo ntingu wabhiha na wikwa umbere nti
wikwa, impo ngi hatabhorwayo mutiro ini ikwa raresingwa mu ngoa ⁵⁵Ewe Ongo ikwe ingaa sabhe siri kuni? Ewe
ikwa mushutu nde urikuni?⁵⁶Mushoto wikwa nti bhibhi na kara ki ikwa nti miamba ⁵⁷Ina itatwa ribhesi kwa Ongo
ngi watuninka ngoa iitire kuri nyerekuritu Yesu Kirisitu⁵⁸Ngibhobhanu bhanakitu marike na nsimiko, Onga

itenga tenge mukore shushu mushushu mu murimo wa Ongo ni sibha mbu murimo wenu nti wa bhusa bhusa
kuri Ongo

Chapter 16

¹Imbi byakae mukongoro kuri imbi bhakonderera, muronjeo imbu wa kubhya ngani mu mosoni a ku Galatia ²kingi uma mubhani mu kinza utu rwa utangiro rwa kasembe chawe, na kara kawe watarindi iya rani, mwi ishe mushoko³Na nakiayo na meya na rebhekayo hima na bhisasari bheya bhasombonga bhanu ku Yerusalema, ⁴Nabhe rahunda nenda ani kwisine nti nenda nabho⁵Nendayo kuri bhanu nti na,asokere ku Makedonia ⁶Kuti narikayo ninu ntibho narikayo nini matu a keme kango munkere ke ayo kwandayo ani⁷Rero nti nashima ibhusungu mukantambi Ongo wa bhuna ⁸Narika ya ku Efese itu ke mu Pentemanke ⁹Wisha rubhi ukiri na muke ngu mukeke warindirwa kuri ani, na matu a bhianikiro mingi¹⁰Tomotea wanmeya makiakongo wa tasubhahi munkati nime wisha nawe nkarange hima nani mu murimo wa Ongo ¹¹Anga mwiya wamunena nkati ninu, mumuhere ku mu bhuhoro, kongo weya kuri ani wisha na murinda hima na bhanakima bhempe ¹²Kuri mitu apolo, namu humisanga humira mbu wendi kuri bhanu hima na bhampe bha,akitu, ina asa nti isase rawe mwikia bho, bumpi na wenda wamashue kantambi¹³Mesongo musike nzumya mu irisia rinu, musisiyo ¹⁴Bhiti bhikora bhanu mukorebho na mutima wi itabherana, ¹⁵Hotu rimpe ihano rabhurebheka ani bhanakitu, musibhe mbu mumba ya Sitefanu ngi isina ntangiro ku Achaie nangi hi mu lurimo wa bhakonderera ¹⁶Angi ibhese nabho uneno mu bheya bha na kuri bhati bhakorange mu murimo¹⁷Nashima ibhese ra Stefane na Fortinaus imbi bhakorange mu murimo uo uo ¹⁸Wisha huresumuhucha mutima wani, musibhe ikokerebho¹⁹Masoni aku Asia abhukea akilasi na Priseliya bhima na bhusoni, bhuri mu manyumba abho bhabhukea bguru kuri nyerekuritu ²⁰Banakitu bhati bhabhukea makee ane bhampe mu bhampe mwi iko kerene²¹Nabhukea ani lwisine Paulo mu minwe yani, ²²Abhe hari nti washima nyerakuriti nti mukanakona na nti Maranata ²³Bhuhoro wa nyerekuri tu Yesu bhubhesi ninu ²⁴Injime yani iri hima nisa bhati kuri Yesu Kirisitu

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo hima na Timoteo ntimwa sa Kristu Yesu kurimbi ba konderera bati kuri yesu kristo hari ku Filipi hima na batarumbu na Bakori ²mubesi na muhisa na buhoro , ituka kuri ongo tita witu na nyerebaritu Yesu kristu³Natata Ongo kinsi ntambi na mawa nikira banu, ⁴muta ati ma mahemo ani ati wisha bani na ma hema na ngoa. ⁵Wisha na kibiri chinu muri ihmira amwasi wa konda ituba mu ntangaro iyo bunu . ⁶Na nosi nguru kinwa mbi ingu watangiranga murimo ngu kuri banu wa musiba yao kuri ituki utu rwa Yesu kristu.⁷Ngira bibo hotu na hunda na nikira binwa luni kuri manu bati wisha banu murimu mutima wani, mwisha mu mirima na mubitenganya bi isima nire mwasi wa konderera, bani batarumbe hima nani mu mukisa uau. ⁸Mwisha Ongo wisine ngi nsoni yani ma kikandi chani kuri bani mu mutima wa yesu Kristu.⁹Na ngi ni hemange kango ensime yeuu i sisinye nguru nu wenge na mu siba biti. ¹⁰Kongo murisa binwa lya konda ngi mubesi na mutama wa konda ongo bibi ituke utu rua kristu . ¹¹Mumabe na bhuma lyira ira mu inse ya Yesu kristo, mu ngoa na itata kuri Ongo. ¹²Ina banakitu nahima mnsibe mbu binwa biti bye enkerenga bya asire kuri isisimya mwasi wa konda. ¹³Hutu iminwa rani ra masungwa kuri nkati na kristu mu mumba ya baraiua nkati na bea bampe hotu, ¹⁴Na bampe banakitu munkati na muhime bashee murinyihoro wisha ni iminwa nani ba masisinye nguru itata kinwa cha ongo a ongo boba . ¹⁵Nangi kuri basambyange mwasi wa Yesu mwi neno na bampe mu bunongo nongo ¹⁶Bima mwisimya mu bu nongo nongo na njime bosi mu nama mbu na mariarwa ha mwisimsnire mwasi wahunda we Yesu . ¹⁷Ina imbi wasambyo mwasi wa Yesu mu bukana na mu mutima mubi mwiamikira imbese ntambora mwi iminwa rari¹⁸Mwisha nankiri ina munze siti ihesi mu bubi ntibo mwiira kristo usamirwanga na mu kinwa cha nashiam na nashima hotu hiyo. ¹⁹Ngiho bwanikirange ani nguru na na kwisumya ntabesi na nkeno mu kinzi kinwa ina na muburari biti kira utu, nabo hotu kristu watatwe mumubi wani ihesi mu karamo kani mwikwa rani.²⁰Ngiho bwanikirange ani nguru na na kwisumya ntabusi na nkeno mu kinzi kinwa ina na muburai buti utu , nabohotu kristu watatwe mu mubi wani ihesi mu karamo kani ntibo mwikwa rani , ²¹Wisha ani karamo nti kistu ni ikwa nti ongoa.²²Ina ibese mumubi ,bya nti byuma bya muri mwani ntinosi chiso ayoani, ²³Ina na hekere mu bikai bibi na masase kwi endere na rika hima na Kristu wishangi ra hunda nguru . ²⁴Ina ibese mu muhingi ra hunda nguru wisha ninu . ²⁵Na namamoere himwa cha mosi mbu narika na ibise na banu bati hima nina koko mu sisinya ishima mu mwinyihoro ²⁶Hatu ko ngo mu sisinya kwitata nkati na Yesu kristu wisha ani irika hima ni hotu. ²⁷Ina mendere inu uhesi buri mbi baru kirange mwesi wa konda wa Kristu ubo na masiba na ibu sunga banu ntibe hotu ntinirihoro

na rukira miasi inu mbu ba nu hati mutingane mokinwa, mu mutima uma, mu mikorere mima muna himana ma mushoko wa mwesi wahunda .²⁸Ntibo nti musubaha asanongo sinu mokinzi kinwa, mu kinwa cha , kiterere cha karamo katuka kuire Ongo. ²⁹Wisha banu muma ningwa wisha na Kristu nti imunisiaho ina hotu inuba wisha nawe. ³⁰Rumabese na bihimea wasungaya banu kiri ani ni iruhira abi kiri mwani bunu.

Chapter 2

¹Ibo mumushoko kuri kristu, ahese urukaro ya mashimane ya bese ngu munano wa mutima ²Ya besa bonzo buti, njunjuri na isasi isikuche mutima wani kongo mubese na minikiri mima bakwe njime nima mubesi na mutima umoma³Mu tukii kinzi kikai mwiteana mishinga ntibo mwirianamo manondo, na kwisunga ina mukwihicha kinzi mwea wasubahe umpe kinzi mwea wansure mine ihunda kuriwe. ⁴Kinzi mwea nkati nimu watakayi byawe kwisine ina kinzi mwea wakairire bya mine.⁵Mubesi na mianikiri ini ngi yabesenga minikiri ya Kristu yesu. ⁶Iwe ngi wabesanga buri ongo, watabesi isusana na ongo, rabese kuriwe. ⁷Ina wiro nja buri nti uri na nkuri wirunja mukobe na wironja nsusanya ya mwea. ⁸Na wasungwa nsusanya ya mwea , wasika wisine wabeze irisia biti hotu arikwa na hotu iridi ra rihango.⁹Ibo hotu Ongo wanusimanika na isuninka rirora renga mena ati. ¹⁰Imbo mbu murina na Yesu kinzi iru riha ngwe mubya kwiyo na bya muchuo na hotu kumho chuo . ¹¹Na kinzi rwanuii rusibe mbu yesu kristu ngi mkota wa wime wa Ongo tita Oongo likora mizimo nkati ninu. ¹²Imbo banu asanjime sani imubu wakiamga hanu usubahwa na besenga ninu no ira mukiabo nguru kusa nti niri hima ninu, musha muche nkuru yesu banu bisine mwi isubaha na ititi mana. ¹³Mwisha Ongo kukukorange murimo nkati ninu isasa ni kora mwisha mucha bishakangwe shushi¹⁴Mukore biti anga minjii na itea na manondo . ¹⁵Mubesi ibese hana ba Ongo hasina kishenge na muhira Kubati nkumo ya muhao na bihaka munkati nimu hamu musungu oongo buri kasuka nkati chuo . ¹⁶Mumamisi kinwa cha karamo kongo nashuntambi ya kwitata mutu wa Kristu mbunti na nahekenga mubusa hotu ntina ruhenga hesa. ¹⁷Ntibo nani na maritiwa hiyo na orna mikorere ya ririsira rimu, na shima ni shima hima ninu hati. ¹⁸Nabo hotu na banere mushime na ishima hima nani. ¹⁹Ina ninakirange kuri muhime Yesu ibire beka Timoteo hanu hakeke, nashuru kara , na masiba buri hana. ²⁰Wisha nti nikwengi umpe mwea hima nani buri ani wanuusi buri bani ira ira . ²¹Wisha hima hati bashaka binwa byabo bisine ina nti binwa bya Kristu. ²²Ina hanu mosi inkuru yawe mbu ukaranga nani mu mwasi wakonda buri mwana nische . ²³Na nikira nge ireheka unu mutambi nasibayo imbi byanihere yo. ²⁴Ina wa sisime kuri mukota mbu ne yayo ani kwisine mutu makeke. ²⁵Ina nikusunga kuri ani iburebeka kasa Epafrodito, musikitu na mukariwa murai hima nani na ntimwa inu na she bayongwa katumwa wa busasengi ani ²⁶Wisha asa nri na kikandi cho busunga banu hati , wahese na bonzo murirukira mbu asamukoni. ²⁷Wisha asa usambange ira ira kakeke wakewe ila Ongo wa munzinzime ita besi hima wisime nanihotu ntabesi na bonzo hiyona bampe bunzo.²⁸Imbo, na masisinga imureheka nguru mbi mu ntambi mumusunga tu mushime nani na bese na bonzo bukeke . ²⁹Mu mukokare, bonangaa mu mukata na musubahe mwea buri unu. ³⁰Wisha mu murimo wa Kristu asa urikwa, wansinsime hingo wawe mwikoresha imbi bya ruka mu buyonga wawe kuriani.

Chapter 3

¹Ntiho mwikinda banakitu mushime kumunda na mukota mwi, huko mere hinwa bini nti wankemba ina kuri banu musho ²Mwikairiri, mwikairiri kuri hisianyanze ninu bisine ³Wisha bati ndi bamu kene twarande munitma wa Ongo na kuri ita kumunda na kristu Yesu na nti kwakairire mubi. ⁴Ina ani nakuri nanzinzime mubikinzi mwia wamanikira bese na wisha si lakire mubi ani nguru. ⁵Na moneshwanga mutu rwa murani ituka ibutwa ani muna israel mu numha ya Beu jamini, mu ibrania mu baibrania mu binwa bya mukoror mufarisayo. ⁶Mubinwa bya buhaka na tindiya mumba ya Ongo mu binwa mubiri mukoba ongo bili. ⁷Ina binwa biti bya bese mushoko kuriani na shimabyo ibese mushoko kuri kristu. ⁸Ngiri ira na nanzura nge binwa biti ibese mushoko wisha ihunda risiba kristu Yesu nyere kuritu wisha iwena mashee mushoko wa hinwa hitianzuraho buri tubi kongo na shue kristu. ⁹Ni isunga kumunda na we ntabise na iira ira kwiseme ndi riri mu mukoro ina indi riri mu musho ko kumunda na kristu ira injii yatuka kuri Ongo munze ya buno ongo no ongo. ¹⁰Ko ongo nasiba iwe na karo karifuka rawe na nkumanano sa munobo yawe na nzusanya sa rikwa rawe, ¹¹Ko ongo nehire munze siti ne here isimurwa ituke ku nsinde. ¹²Ntieba mbinameya ntibo nubi na makondenera ina nusiinyange mu wenda kango na tinde kinwa inji ngi sangwa na tingirwa na Kristu Yesu. ¹³Banakitu oni ntanganzura nbu nama kindishee ina namakaia kinwa kima mwisura imhi byetonga ibere, na kwihara mu binwa biri kubu sondo ri. ¹⁴Ina na sisinya a ruendo koongo nehere hasuere oruhembo rwa ibikirwa ranina Ongo ku munda na kristu Yesu. ¹⁵Ibo bate mbi twashi mwa tubesi na mutima na mranikiri mima inji mumakira bimpe binwa mu binwa ibya Ongo wa burindure ibya hotu. ¹⁶Ina hamandere hate twendi mumuko roro unvo mwi ianikira kinwa kinwa. ¹⁷Banakitu munichuche na musunge muri chucha a bitebganya bya twabuserenga bate kuri banu. ¹⁸Wisha bea bingi benu derengi mu mibi yabo, ni bi irengi mbiso ningi na ni birengi hotu mukizo, wisha ibo nongo sa rihango na Kristu ¹⁹A nsindiro yabo nti irorobanya oongo wabo ntibira wabo, asanga sabo, nti nkenu sabo imbi banikirangeho binwa bya chuo. ²⁰Wisha bate ngi bisa kwiyo mwituka ha twa rindira mukota, ngi mutumba Yesu kristu. ²¹Iwe ngi wa hinjaye mubi witu wa nkene, ntingi wa susanya na mubi wawe wa butumba mu karaka wa mukocha ibibisha bikai bitebibesi kumbo nawe.

Chapter 4

¹Wisha nacha banakitu, nchime sani, nabu kwa kika ndi mguru mgoa sana, na maruho animu simane shushu ku munda na mutumba hana a sa shime jari. ²Nihemange kuri Ewodia hana sintike babesi na nama nima ku munda na mutumba. ³Nanki na kuhema na Ongo hotu ntumwa hima nani, wi ira ira tahere baminaba wisha bikoreshe nga nguru hima nani mu mwasi wa hunda hima hotu na klementi ne bampe bakoranga mumirmo hima nani bisa nuna abo mukikomecha karamo. ⁴Mu moe kumunda na mutumba matu ati, nehatumu mushime na mumo. ⁵Thehera rinu risungwe na bea hati mutumba urikuirini niya ⁶Anga kwinubya hana kwisine mukinsi kira kinwa ina mu kira kinwa cha susa chunda, kwihema ni irika hima ni itata, mahemo inu asibwena Ongo ⁷Buhoro wa Ongo ingi warenga wenge biti waranga mutima yenu na mianikiri inu ku munda na mukota Kristu Yesu. ⁸Mu sindiro, banakitu binwa biti binwa biti byu usuhahwa, binwa biti ira ira bya hunda na binwa biti bya ko nderura na mihi bya shurukara, ni ihunda riti, salesa nguru ni wanikira bwana bya. ⁹Mwi mise binwa bihananga banu, ni ishweebo, ni hukirabo, nisungaho kuri ani, na Ongo shekaramo arika hima nimu. ¹⁰Ina na shimanguru kuri mukota wisha mu ngendero muri mansibukia tu, imbu hotu asaha nu musibu kia huri ani ina nti murenzunga ani kwisine ¹¹Ntieba mbu nibange binwa bini mu nikwe mura wisha na mihana ani kwisine ishima mu kinzi kiranga kiri mwani. ¹²Nasi itaorekwa nanosi irika buni mumu kinzi kianyiro na mu binwa biti na mihano isamu rwaka ni isukuta, ihese na busoki ni bese na busene. ¹³Na mukora binwa biti kumunda na kristo ngiwa ndia mu busumya. ¹⁴Ina mushamuchanga mwi intahere mu minobo yani. ¹⁵Na banu kwisine mosi banu bafilipi mu muntangiro ya mwasi wa hunda na tukanga ku makendo kusi na Ongo impu bari bano munko kenanga na mukore ira ho banu kwisine ¹⁶Wisha mbu asa hotu ku tesalonike mu rebekango hotu murebe wi ntabere mu bisanga byari kinzi ntamubi. ¹⁷Nti yeba mu na raa mu mutahero ina naraa mu byuma byi isisinye ngati ninu ¹⁸Na mashue bikai bingi nu nimwe na Epafrodito murihe watuka kuri banu (karumba) karungo rungo, mpero yi irisiwa na konda mumeso na Ongo ¹⁹Na ongo warisia busoke wawe kuri banu mu busiko winu mu buhime ku munda na Kristu Yesu. ²⁰Numpina kuri Ongo tita witu huhesi buhime munsu ndiro na nsindiro ngina bubo (amina) ²¹Mukee kinzi wakonderera kumunda na kristu Yesu bana kitu imbi bari nani nabo ba bukea barihati ²²Abakonderira bati babukea, na nguru ine bi bari mu mumba ya kaisari, ²³Mukisa mutumba Yesu Kristu ibesi hima na mitima yinu.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Pauro, Sirife na Timoteo muri ekisomo cha Batesaronika, inji ya Tita Ongo na Mukota Yesu Kirisitu: mukisa ne buhoro bubesi hima ninu. ²Tutatange Ongo kuri banu bati mori tuhemere. ³Mutusumbukienga musira iobye emurimo we simira, murimo wa mashimane inu. nirika mo munihiro kuri Mu kota Yesu Kirisitu. busondori bwa Tita Ongo witu. ⁴Tosi, banakitu bashimwa na Ongo, murondorwanga, Ekinwa ntikuganga kwinu buri binwa, ina na maa, na mutima wa kondererwa na munihiro mwingi, kiro mombya twabasheanga beya ba buni busha ninu. ⁶Banu besine mubesenga bemisa bitu na ba Mukota musheenga kinwa mo minubo ningi mo rumoo rwe mutima wakonderera. ⁷Murebese mufano kurimbi basimira baku Makedonia na ku Akaya. ⁸Emurenge wa Mukota ntiwiyanga kwinu bushe ku Makedonia na ku Akaya ina kira fasi mpi erisimira rinu kuri Ongo rebwa tusira kinwa chieba. ⁹Ibo besine bebange emyasinu, bwiwanga bate kuri banu nambu mubindukenga Ongo nituka mo tuhombo, nikore Ongo ngu wakonda, ¹⁰Nirindire emwanee ituka mo mbingu ungu wafukanga ituka mo bakwi, Yesu, ungu watutunja mo minube inji iyange.

Chapter 2

¹Banu mosi bana kitu eriya ritu kuno nti rabusa, ²Twamakindi nuba ku Firipo, busi banu, twa simiranga Ongo witu, murihana ekinwa cha Ongo,mo bita. ³Bushe mahano itu nti ya busene ao ya bubi. ⁴Ina, bwasmirwanga bate na Ongo ne risimirirwa mu kinwa cha konda, nembu twebange nti moweresa beya, ina Ongo ungu usi e mitima itu. ⁵Bushi nti twa kumowereswa mu binwa, busi banu na nti twa shima esampai, Ongo wabesanga ⁶Nti twa kusonda rukengero imbi bitukange kuri ebeya kuri banu na bampe, e matu abesenga bate ne maa muri ntumwa sa Kirisitu. ⁷Ina, twa basenga barongu mu kati ninu buri ngurangange ebana bae, ⁸Akosi twashima, mo mashimane itu makiri kuri banu, nti buninka ho kinwa cha Ongo, ina ne bwingo bwitu bate be sine, busha mubese bashimane bitu. ⁹Musubukia , banakitu, emirimo ne minubo itu: mutu na mwishi mu murimo, murifundwe baritohe, twa buhananga kinwa cha Ongo. ¹⁰Banu musunganga na Ongo nae ,inji akosi turi nayo kuri banu musimiranga a micho ya konda, iira, busira kwe busabusa. ¹¹Banu mosi twa bese nga kuri banu buri tita mo bana bae, ¹²Nibabusange ni bahana mutambe bwa shima Ongo, ungu wabubikira banu mu bubake ne rukengero rwae. ¹³Chasingwa nanchi twa shima Ongo busire ruha, bushi erotu musimiranga ekinwa cha Ongo, chahangirirenga banu nti buri kinwa cha beya, ina buri iira kinwa cha Ongo, rikorange murimo munkati niinu banu muresimira . ¹⁴Busha naanchi bana kitu, mubesenga beya bemisa bisomo bya Ongo biri muri Yesu Kirisitu ku Yudea, nabanu musheanga minubo mu bana kinu nji mupatanga kuri Yuda. ¹⁵Ebayuda ngi bashuranga Mukota Yesu ne Barori, imbi batunubianga, watamo eresanga Ongo ne barenda ba beya bati. ¹⁶Batubibirya ieba ne bapakani ni bushi batuke mu bibi, bakiye bibi byabo matwati: ina busuke bwami erebo hende. ¹⁷Kokwitu, banakitu, twama kia twamasiana niinu matu makeke, mo mubine mutima, twa besenga ne mbusha ibasunga tu. ¹⁸Buumbu twa shimanga iya kuri banu, ani Pauro mbiso nima ao sibi, ina shetani watuminengense. ¹⁹Munihiro uni? , ao rumoo rwitu ,e rumbo rwitu rwe rukengero?, nti kuri banu ninu, busondori bwa Mukota Yesu mori yawe? ²⁰Bumbo,banu rukengero na rumoo rwitu.

Chapter 3

¹Muntambi inu nti twa kocha tu ihehera, twa sunga ishu turike bate besine ku Atene,²Twa tumanga Timoteo muna kitu,Ntumwa ya Ongo ne mwasi wa hunda wa Kirisitu, ibasimanya ibukono eminsori morisimira rinu.

³Mweya watahangaishwi ne minubo nji , bushe banu besine musu bu twamabikwa mo binwa mbi.⁴Bushe, muntambi esenga turi kukwinu twabushisha busondori mbu twa sungayo minubo, imbu weyanga ninu muyaribiwa. ⁵Bushe , ani muntambi narukanga erifundi koba tu natumanga mwea morisimira rinu, watabesenga muyaribu wabuyaribie banu, na minubo inu ibese anga faida.⁶Ina, muntambi Timoteo weyanga ku kwitu ituka kuri banu, waturishienga myasi wa konda wesimira rinu ne mashimane inu, nambu batukandiranga banu matwati, banu mushimange itusunga bate, ne bate isunga banu. ⁷Bushe mbi, munakitu , twakobeshanga mu myasi iinu mominubo itu iti na minsori inu bushe nerisimira rinu.⁸Bushe turikange mumbi tusimanange ne maa kuri mukota. ⁹Bushe erishima nki twamukochi tu Ongo bushe ninu, mu rumoo rwa Ongo witu? ¹⁰Mutu na mumwishi, tuhemange nguru tusenge embaso sinu, nikomya imbi bya ruka morisimira rinu.¹¹Bumbo Ongo wesine, Tita witu, ne Mukota witu Yesu bakomye ense itu kongo twiya kuri banu. ¹²Na Mukota waongereranga banu na wabarisie nchimi , banu na banu, na mobea bati, buri bate kuri banu; ¹³Wasimanye emitima inu busira ihanya mubutaberi busondori bwa Ongo Tita witu mori ya ra Mukota witu Yesu hima ne bataberi bae bati.

Chapter 4

¹Imbi bya sia munakitu bushi buhanangwa bwa Mutabani nishimisha Ongo tubahemange kutamba mu rina ra Mukota Yesu kirisitu nguru.²Bushi banu mosi myomba twaninkwanga ne mukota Yesu.³Imbi Ongo usondange ikondererwa, musiye busingirani, ⁴Imbi bisondekanange kira mweya wasibe ibike emubi abe mukondererwa na waeshimie nga bo.⁵Busira kwera mwe mbusha nyingi bukianga beya mubi imbi nti basi Ongo.⁶Mweya ntakie bubi kuri munachabo mukinwa chi: itima nerishima beyemu mirimo yabe,bushe Mukota usubukenge e binwa ambi bware bashisha bate.⁷Ongo nti watubingiranga mu bibi ina mu bya kondererwa.⁸Ungu tinange myo mba ngi utanga tina mweya,ina Ongo hungwa uninkanga mutima mushaasha.⁹Ituka ne mashimane ya munakitu, nti bya konda ba buandikire bushi mukuhanangwa na Ongo mushimane umpe mu umpe. ¹⁰Nambi bikianze banu kuri banakitu muku Makedonia ati ina tubahemange banakitu irika mwe mashimane ngo. ¹¹Ne riria burongu bwinu nekie mirimo inu banu besine bwa bareranga bate.¹²Busha mubese na heshima mumbi bari kubutara kiro mu bese na maitaji ati.¹³Ina banakitu nti twasonda murike nti mosi e myasi ya mbibekinde busha kirimubese imbi basira munihiro.¹⁴Kongo twasimira mbu Yesu wa kwanga na wafukanga tusimire mbu Ongo waturushie imbi bakwa muri Yesu Kirisitu. ¹⁵Busha tuberengi imbi mu kinwa cha Mukota: batembi tukwengi e buingo nambi barika montambi ya Mukota, tutasondorengi imbi bakwire.¹⁶Busha Mukota kwe sine, wiyayo ituka mo mbingu na murenge mukiri, na murenge wa maraika mukiri, ne kahanda ka Ongo, nambi bakwanga muri Kirisitu bafukayo kasa.¹⁷Bate mbi turi na buingo,twasianga,twatayayo hima nabo mu mbingu(kwiyo) ikumanana na Mukota mo chaanya,nambu twa beseyo na Mukota matuati. ¹⁸Buumbo mukobeshane mo binwa mbi umpe mu umpe.

Chapter 5

¹Itukana n'e ntambi ne matu,munakitu,umubunange kongo na kuandikire. Busha banu mosi wisine erotundo Mukota chaseya yo mutu buri mwibi . ³Muntambi ebaya basebayo buhoro ne burongu,eribiha raseya ,muminubo eributa remumina ungu urinebukure batabekiyo.⁴Banu banakitu,musira mumurimya batakutingi buri mwibi mu rotundo. ⁵Banu bana bati ba chaaka ne bana ba mwishi bate nti bana ba mutu n'emwirimya. ⁶Angi iyo chira buri bampe ina turike nibese na bukokoma. ⁷Busha imbi baichirange muntu,nebi batamirange mutu.⁸Bushe bate be mwishi tubeshe ni kokoma tubese mu bukuba erisimira ne mashimane na kira kikayi kyerikombora.⁹Busha Ongo waturiana mu bufungwa ina twasheenga nikombora mu mukota witu Yesu Kirisitu. ¹⁰Ingu wakwanga busha bate ni kae ni onjira turike hima naye.Imbu mukobeshwa ishimana kira mweya kuri mine mwakianga banu mwe rishimana.¹²Banakitu tubuhemange banu beya mu nkati ninu ni busimanire banu mu kati n'emukota ni buhana banu.¹³Mubese nabo mashimane mingi itukane ne mirimo yabe mubese n'ebuhoro mu nkati ninu.¹⁴Na tubuhanange banu,banakitu,muhane imbi batangarika mu mbi bya hunda,ibibiya imbi bari mu bibi,muse batetera irindire mu bate.¹⁵Mukaenga anga ikia kibi kuri bampe ina mukie bya honda kuri banu ni kia kira kikai mu nkati kinu¹⁶Murike na rumoo matuati ¹⁷Muheme turotu.¹⁸Mushime kira kikayi,mu makako wa Ongo na Yesu Kirisitu.¹⁹Angirima emutima wakondererange,anga isunzuura ebarori.Anga isunzura ebarori ²¹Ikae kira kikai nitinge inji kya konda,mubeke ebubi mu biti.²³Ongo wabuhoro ungu utuningange ebuhoro wakondrera wisine mutima ,nafusi n'ebubi bubesi hima na mukota Yesu kirisitu²⁴Ungu wabubikiranga wakonderera na wasekiayo. ²⁵Munakitu mutuhemere ²⁶unkereanga ebanakitu bati mu bwakonderera. ²⁷Nambi hahemange mumukota kongo erwandiko rusomwe n'ebanakitu bati. ²⁸Emushumo wa mukota Yesu Kirisitu bubese hima ninu.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Pauro,Sirife, Timoteo mu kisomo cha Watesaronika mu Ongo Tita na mukota YesuKirisitu. ²Mushumo ne buhoro bwa tuka kuri Tita Ongo ne Mubake Yesu Kirisitu.³Rihemange tushime Ongo matuati kuri banu banakitu, bushe kicha eiira ne mashimane ya kira mwea winu ya bese mengi; ⁴Na bate tuitatange kuri banu munkati ne bisomo bya Ongo bushe nerifumirie rwinu ne rimisimira mu minubo ne riteseka ritire banu.⁵Ino arama ya rubansa rwa Ongo bushe banu mukomenwa ikime mu bubake bwaye bushe banu munuba,⁶Bushe kinwa chiira waripayo imbi batunubiange banu, ⁷Nihembambi banubange iruhuka hima nitu erotu rwatukayo Mukota Yesu ekwiyo hima ne maraika mbe bari ne maa ae. ⁸Munkati ne kasha kasakange waninkabo maripisi bushe nti bosi Ongo,ntibasimira kinwa cha Mukota Yesu witu,⁹Baninkayobo maripisi mubibi beribisha matuati,ishikwa mu meso ya Mukota ne rukengero wa maa ae.¹⁰Nero ritu rwaseyayo we washimwayo munkati ne bakokomi bae,ni minirebo imbi basira bushe busunganga bwitu mu busondori bwinu bwariswi.¹¹Bushe nanchi tubuhemerengi e matuati, imbi Ongo witu wabuanse banu mukomenwa ibikirwa rinu,wahea kira mbusha ya koma na kira murimo wisimira ne maa; ¹²Kongo kinwa cha Tita Yesu witu ritatwe ku munda ninu,na banu kumunda naye,munkati ne mushumo wa Ongo witu ne ya Tita Yesu Kirisitu.

Chapter 2

¹Rakini tubushishange banu banakitu muri yeya rae Tita witu Yesu Kirisitu ne nkumanano iitu kukwae. ²Angi muhangaika tete bushwe ne bwenge bwinu,ao angi hangaika mu mutima,ao muginwa,ao mumutiro itukange kwitu bushi rotu rwa tita rwa makindi eya. ³Mweya watabuhosi banu munse ititi:bushe roturuteiyo,ina ebubi bubo yeeye busondori,ne mweweya uwo bwema wa bumburwa emwana we bibu, ⁴Emurenda wasimane kwiyo mu bibi babikirwa Ongo ,ao imbi shima ,warika mu kisomo cha Ongo ,wishiea wisine mbu iwe ngi Ongo. ⁵Nti mwanikira na bwirenga ebinwa bino entambi esenga niri hima nin?⁶Na rino tu banu mosi nchi cha singwa ntwasiba muntambi yae. ⁷Bushe esiri ye bubi ikora nge murimo,imbu hangirengi rino tu mupaka warimine. ⁸Muntambi emweya we bubi wabumburwayo ,ne Tita Yesu wamushura yo mumu uka we bunu bwae ,ni mushura muri bora reri yeya raye, ⁹Eriya re mubi, rabinduke mumaa ya satani ,n'eri shangaa bishisharo bya manko, ¹⁰N'idanganyika ritu mumbi berimana munkati ne bibi, bushe ntiba kushee mashimane ya konda kongo barama. ¹¹Ongo waminua maa bo maa irimina ,na basimire manko. ¹²Imbi bakerwe rubansa babi ntibasimireriira, bushe bashima munkati n'ebibi. ¹³kwitu ,bashimane ba mukota,risonange tumutate Ongo matuati bushe waturondaranga eribere turame bushe nerikoma re mutima,nisimira iira. ¹⁴Ibo wabubikira mu kinwa cha konda chitu kongo mwishee rukengero rwa Tita witu Yesu Kirisitu. ¹⁵Ongo munakitu simana mu maa,simira mahano ahanwa banu,au mu binwa ao mu rwandiko rwitu. ¹⁶Na Tita witu Yesu Kirisitu wisiwe na Ongo Tita witu watushima watuninka bate mushumo,imukobesha ra matuati ne munihiro wakonda. ¹⁷Wakobesha mitima inu nisimanya yo mu kikai ne kinwa kya konda.

Chapter 3

¹Hende, munakiti, mutuhemerenga, bushe kinwa cha mukota ikienderee nitatwa, bwa besenga cho ko kwitu, ²Tukomborwe ituka bea basira iira, bema bushe ntibati basimira. ³ina, Mukota wa hunda, ungu wabasimanyayo banu ni buranga banu nauwo mubi. ⁴Nabate twasimira mukota bushe ninu, bushe banu mukorange binwa bibuhanange bate na tena mu kore byo. ⁵Na Mukota waongose mutima inu muhate chime ya Ongo ne ufumirifu bwa Kirisitu. ⁶Tuberengi banu bana kitu, morina ra Mukota Yesu kirisitu mwerie kwa hehe na kira munakitu ungu utambange busira irengekana, ina ntumisa mahano atuka kuri bate. ⁷Mosi banu besime bwa mwetwemisa banu bwarengekana: bushe ntitwatambanga busira ihehera munkati ninu. ⁸Ntitwaringa bio bya mwea busa, ina moriruha ne minubo, twakoranga emurimo mutu na mu mwishi, bushi tutaritoheri mwea munkati ninu. ⁹Ntieba mbu tusira iira, ina twasondanga tubese mushinga wikairiremo, mutwemise. ¹⁰Bushe montambi asenga turiko kwinu, twa berenga kinwa kino bushe emwea utangashima ikora emurimo, kiro warisa bio. ¹¹Busha twerukirange, bengi, bendange munkati ninu basira irengekana, batanga kora, barikerengi bikai bya busabusa. ¹²Bumbu twa bikira ebea mbo ni hamabo muri Mukota Yesu Kirisitu, ni risa ebio byabo mori kora nguru. ¹³Kuri banu, bana kitu, kiro muruha mo rikorambi bya konda. ¹⁴Kuti mwea watarisii kinwa kitu mu rwandiko rumo, mukai emwea o angi musonana naye, bushi washei nkene. ¹⁵Ina kiro mumusunga muri murenda, ina mumusunganga buri munakinu. ¹⁶Bumbo mukota we buhoro wesine wabu ninke buhoro matuati monse siti Mukota wabesi hima ninu bati. ¹⁷Nabukea, ani Pauro, mumine yani wesine. inji ngi arama yani mukira mutiro; ngibwa andika ani. ¹⁸Mukisa wa Mukota Yesu Kirisitu upese hima ninu bati.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Pauro, ntumwa ya Yesu Kirisitu kwa busibure bwa Ongo Mukota witu Yesu Kirisitu munihire, ²kuri mwanani wa bura Timoteo, mu isimire, mushumo ne mukisa ituka kwa Ongo Tita na Yesu Kirisitu ibese na banu. ³Nikusumbukiange mwienda rani ku Makedonia mu ntambi asa ni kwirenge hi, usiye mu Efeso, waire bampeya watafundishe bimpe binwa bibutirirwa, ⁴birusha rube (Ubangu) ina nti sheria ya Ongo. ⁵Ina nti sheria ya Ongo, ina mashimane atoka mu mutima wa hunda. ⁶nisimira riiraira. ⁷Ebeyambi na mafuta (mwitucha), binwa bya mango babuni bese, bahani, na ntibabosi eriira, iratusibe mbwe sheria ya hunda kutitwa koresha kaara. ⁸Ina imbi beya banyara, barukirwa, bapakani, bahani ba beya bibi. ⁹Ina emiambo nti iriko mumbi bari na mitima ya hunda, imbi beya banyara, batomboki, barukirwa, bapakani, n'ebeya b'emango, ¹⁰Bashuma, mukwani w'ishe nani ne beti imbi ntibiri mu miambo ya hunda. ¹¹N'itukana na mwasi wa konda w'elukengero rwa Ongo, mwasi wa konda nareninkwani. ¹³Karekare asanga animukambani, mushuri wa beya na kianka biti mwiruka bwenge n'emusasirwa ¹⁴Twamashee ekinwa kya Mukota kyashangwa twabese bana ba Yesu Kirisitu. ¹⁵kinwachi kinwa charengeka na chapashwi ieshimiwa na beya bati BUSHA yESU kirisitu weyayo mu chuo ni kombora nisasira bea babi nani ngi wa kwanza. ¹⁶Ina namashee isase, musakiro, konko Yesu Kirisitu wansunge waroso nampi basemusimira. ¹⁷kuri mwami wa matwati na matwati, ungu watasungwanga, watakwanga, Ongo wisine itatwa n'erukengero sibye nawe matwati na matwati. ¹⁸E Timoteo mwanani, nitukana n'emwasi watanjanga kuriwe, n'eukwane ebita shuushu nichunga isimira beya bima bareriminye erukengero rwabo. ¹⁹nikae isimira namutima wa konda bampe bariminye wo nirimina isimira. ²⁰muhesabu nji twaria Himeneo na Likisa nasiabo mu mine ya mushumbu kongo batakambi.

Chapter 2

¹Mbere ikiya kikayi ni kuhanange ni kwirengi kwikora mahemo, isake ni bemberesa ni shima kuri kira mweya
²bami ne bakirikiri kongo ubese na buingo bwa konda neri ieba eriira. ³Kino kinwa chakonda na choche shimiwa
kuri Ongo Rukombora witu ⁴washima kira mweya wa rame nasi iyeya isiba iira. ⁵Kuri Ongo uma ne mushunguri
uma kuri Ongo na mwiya Yesu Kirisitu mwiya, ⁶ware kwitowa bushe nerikwa esenga ushuhudiye mwe ntambi
yaye. ⁷Bushe meya na bikirwa ani mwarimu ni ntumwa ne bange iira ntanga husa niri na murimo wi fundisha
bapakani mu simira ne iira. ⁸Babume ba hemange na barisa eminwe ekwiyo anga bunyoma kusira
katimatima (isubuka) na mianikiri yema. ⁹Eni bamina bambareshu ne ishikya nti baruke buteo ni mbara bikomo
na changi si beyi rasuma ne mate nechangi sa nkene. ¹⁰si bambar'ebyakonda buri ntumwa sa Ongo. ¹¹E mumina
erukira mahano nibibira. ¹²Nti naninge mumina ntambi yihana neriba ne bukakare kuri babume he warika
nibibira. ¹³Bushe Adamu wabumbwanga wa roso ne Eva kuruma; ¹⁴nti Adamu wahuswanga ina mumina wa siya
erihano. ¹⁵Emumina washukari bwishe neri buta kuti warika ku simira chime ne kuba mukonderera n'ikokoma.

Chapter 3

¹Mweya usondange murimo wa murangi, wa rondora murimo wakonda. ²Rihemange emurangi wabese na micho ya konda wabinga mumina uma mweya wasuruka ingu usihana. ³Ungu usondange ibinduke murangi,watabesi mweya wiomo mau,ni bese mweya wi kwana,nibese na burongu ni bese na mpayi. ⁴Risondange wa simaniri e nyumba yawe ni hana'ebana baye. ⁵Umafundi simanira nyumba yabe umukochi simanir'ekisomo cha Ongo buni? ⁶Watabi mushaasha muri simira,wameenda kisunga kakire mu mine ya shetani. ⁷Wamatunirwa ne beya bar'ekumbuka watendi kakire mu kakunda ka shitani. ⁸Diyakoni nawe watabi wishuka abe wisimira wabe mutamiri watabesi wishima mpayi(behe)ichuishana. ⁹Waranga erisimira mwete wa konda. ¹⁰Imbi bapimwe kasana bakori murimo we bahungu bamakindi sungwa.Bebange bushi busha naye. ¹¹Ne bamina kiro babese niebaringi, barike na siri ni hita batabi bashukishuki. ¹²Ediyakoni wabesi na mumina uma wasibe iranga bana bae ne nyumba yaee. ¹³Bushe imbi bakorange emirimo ungu ukorange murimo wawe shushu usheenga burikibwakoma,na wapashi kokoma mwimirira mu Yesu Kirisitu. ¹⁴Nariya emutiro'uno ne mwinyihiro wihiya kuriongo. ¹⁵Ina usibanka,na meyakunyuma bwamutinge mu nyumbaya Ongo,nange kanisa ki Ongo wisine,ihango ni yira. ¹⁶Angini hakanya,murimo ingi wasungwa mukati ne mubi,wasibwa na mutima mutaberi,asungwa na ba maraika,ni hubiriwa mu beya bengi,washimangwa na bise chuo,ni kukumwa mu rukengerwa

Chapter 4

¹Emutima wa konderera webambu kiro che nsindiro bingi ba fundwa ni tina kwisimirira ntibiriya mu binwa bya mushumbu ²ne manko nebibi bya bea bibi byabo kwisine.³Niira bea batabingi ni risa,ni binga ni risa na ntingi bya ruhusu Ongo nki kikayi cha hunda. ⁴Buusha biti bya bumba Ongo bya hunda,na kusira bitina kuti batingirwa ni shima. ⁵Busha biti byakomenwa mu kinwa cha Ongo na mahemo.⁶Busa banakinu bikayibinu Ubese kahungu ka Yesu Kirisitu ni risha bea bya binwa bya simira n'emiyambo ituchange. ⁷Tina emwasi ya busabusa ⁸wisumye mwiirika byakonderera busha nerisonda emaa memub'iri ne mwengerero mukeke,nambu ne kwiriya riya kuribeya eribese mutakatifu buri na maana muchuo inchi kiriho ne nchi cheyayo.⁹Nanjingi kinwa cha simirwa ni risiwa. ¹⁰Tukorange na tukwanishange twaria munyihoro witu kuri Ongo uriko,ungu wa shangwa bea bati ba okoka ni bese bakori ba mokota wa bea bati.¹¹Eba ebinwa binu ni hanisa. ¹²Mwiya wataenereye ebusike bwabe,wabese chaka mu kinwa nienda,na mashimane n'isimira. ¹³Usiye mwisoma,ne mahano ni fundisha mpaka neye.¹⁴Angi oner'eruhembo rwaninkwa ongo iraurwa ni hemerwa ne bakungu be kisomo. ¹⁵Tinge binwa binu shuushu angisiya murimo uno ngwasingwaongo wakukasane ne beya bati. ¹⁶Wikaenga ongo wisine mumafundisho'abe birike ku munda upashe tunja bampe mu bibi bikorangebo.

Chapter 5

¹Angi kemere emukungu,ina muhani buri Tita,ne misike buri bana binu. ²Thana ebamina bakungu buri koyo imbi misike bisi bitu imbi bakonderera.³Mitinge bashumbakari shushu. ⁴Kuti emushumbakari uri nabana na basiku wahanebo erikonderea mukisasa chabo,nikuruchie ehabuti ichi bahanangabo inse nji yakonda kuri Ongo. ⁵Emushumbakari weshushu ungu warikanga kwisine,warie munihoro wae kuri Ongo warike mumahemo mutu na mumwishi. ⁶Ina , mumina urikange mumbusha nti wamakwa na kiro munkangwe.⁷Rerarabo emyasi ino kongo batasewi. ⁸Kuti mwea ntosi iranga bamumwae twamatina isimira iwe twimubi irenga ntosi Ongo.⁹Utukochi ibese bushumbakari kuti ongo usira miaka makumi mutuba, na kiro wabese momina wabume uma. ¹⁰Rihunange wabese na mikoro ya konda,wabese wareranga bana ne rikaribisha beni, ni shua mindi ya bakondererwa nisake imbi banubange hima nikia shu. ¹¹Ina rihunange itina bashumbakari mishukira busha bamatingirwa n'ebusha wasiange Kirisitu,babunange ibingwa. ¹²Wasondange isiya eriranarabo ra busondori. ¹³Busha nacho babese ,barombe ni tambatamba mu manyumba ti burombeho ina bashukishuki ibange imbi byema. ¹⁴Nihunange bashumbakari mishukira babingwe ni bese na bana,barange enyumba sabo. ¹⁵Batangingi murenda nafasi itima bo busha bampe bamakurukira kunyuma nimisa murenda(shetani). ¹⁶Kuti wabume ao mumina wasimira uri na bashumbakari wasakebo,wataremei ekisomo,kongo basake ebashumbakari kwerikweri. ¹⁷E bakungu barangange shu baninkwe heshima ne tabi imbi barangange nguru mu kinwa. ¹⁸Busha emitiro yeba"angi mina ebunu bwe nkambu kuti wanyanta embuto nangu korange rihunange waningwe ruhembo rwae". ¹⁹Angirisiya binwa bya bushukishuki kuri mukungu, inarihunange basunganga babi ao bashatu. ²⁰Imbi bariange ikemerebo mubeya bati kongo imbi basiya basubaye. ²¹Nikurerange busondori bwa Ongo, busondori bwa Yesu Kirisitu, nabusondori bwa maraika imbi barondorwa bakie ebinwambi mukweri,angikia katobororo. ²²Angiriye mweya mine tete na angi kime mobibi bya bampe,wirange mu byakonda. ²³Itukire runotu omonga mecha na mau makeke busha ne bura babe ne makoni akirotu. ²⁴Ebibi bye bampe beya bisungwanga, busonori bakererwi erobansa ina bampe ebibi byabo biyanga kuruma nabo. ²⁵Ngibumbo byakonda bisungwanga nimbi bitangasungwa bitakochi ibiswa.

Chapter 6

¹kira emukobe wasunge emukakare waeburingu buningishee echeo erina r Ongo ritakambwi.²nambi,basibirira ekinwa kya Ongo,mutu areribo bushieba mbu banakinu,ina mukorerere bya hunda enda kwa hasina ebeya ebinwambi,ebinwambi hana bo ihano.³Ne mweya uhanange ebeya byanyara ne mafundisho ema,nabatakochi kwiriya mumafundisho akonda ye Mubake yesu kirisitu,ne mafundisho ngi yakondererwa,wisunganga, ntosi kinwa ina mukoni bushe ne kwishisha ne kwenishana ekinwa .⁴Wisunganga,ntosi kinwa ina mukoni bushe ne kwishisha kinwa mu kimpe iraisha irisha burunga busira mbusha nyingi,mweya wa robe,ihambikirana,ne myanikire ema,ne burunga busabusa mu mweyangu wahuswa,iruka eriira,nihika mbwerisimira ngishee biti.⁵Nikwana ne beya imbi babishangwa munkati ne bwenge bwabo,ni ruka ihira ni isiba mbukuti yabe sense ishee busoki bwingi.⁶Engoa ne butaberi ng'inse nkiri busha ntitarishanga kikayi, na tutakutuyo kikayi mu chuo.⁷Twamashee birisa ni mbara burombo.⁸Inambi bahuni bese,basoki bishina muyaribu,mutukunda ,mbusha siruka bwenge sakimisha bea mukushina nibingitana.⁹Busha ishima e behe ngeritina ne bibi biti ne bingi baresheeto barenda kare nerisimira binubya nguru ongo ngu mweya wa Ongo beka ebinwa mbi eonda.¹⁰Emweya wa Ongo,benga,benga ebibi,sonda eriira,njimane,ni simirira,mushake. ¹¹Kwanisha ebita shuushu bya kumirirwa,ubese ne buingo bore,bwasingwa ubikirwa chashangwa wasimira mu meso ,imbi basunganga.¹²Nikushishange busondori bwa Ongo ngi uninkanga ebingo mukira kikayi na mumakako a kirisitu Yesu,nangi wa koranga mbi busondori bwa Pontio Pirato, ¹³Iranga emiomba ya Mokota Yesu Kirisitu.¹⁴Ongo,washea beya, ne ntambi saye washeo ikokoma rawe,Mukota. ¹⁵Ungu ata kongwa,Mwami we bami,ungu ukiranga muchaaka kikiri,kitakochi sungwa,na kusira mweya ware musunga,kuri we kuri heshima, na maa wa matwati .Amena (bibesimbo).¹⁶Wirenga ebasoki bechuo kino batesungi busha ebutumba bwa runotu,buriminange tete,ina ne busoki bwitu turiyebo kuri Ongo.Watuninkanga busoki bwa konda tumoe nabo.¹⁷Shishabo bakore bya konda,babe batumba muns'enji ya konda basake bampe. ¹⁸Batunge ebehe byabo, na bibikire ekimua kongo bashee e karamo kakiri.¹⁹Ewo Timoteo ranga ekimua na angikia enganuriro sa busabusa na sa bushukishuki,²⁰Babume bima bebange binwa bya burunga bareruk'e risimira.Mushumo ubese hima ninu.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Pauro, Ntumwa wa Yesu Kirisitu, isasa kwa O ngo, ne rieba mwasi wa buingo buri mu Yesu Kirisitu. ²Timoteo mwanani mushi mwa: mushumo na isase ne buhoru narenikwa na Ongo Tita hima na Yesu Kirisitu Mukota. ³mshimo kuri Ongo, e Bakungu bamukorerange mu mutima wa hunda mutu na mwishi nikukandirange mu mahano mwani. ⁴Itukana ne biririo byabe, nibunange nikusunge kongo ushee e rumoo. ⁵Nikumbukange binwa biri kumunda nabe, iyetere Tita ku loisi na koyo Eniki ibi biri kumunda nabe.⁶Nibunange ichochea e mukisa wa Ongo itukire barianga minwe mu muntwe wabe; busha nti mutima wa subaha ,ina Ongo watuninkanga mutima wa maa na mashimane. ⁷Ongo nti watuninkanga e mutima we boba, ina mutima wa maa na mshimane na hekima. ⁸Angi bese ne nkene si shuhudie Mukota witu, mweya we muyororo.ina ifumirie minubo hima nani mu kinwa chema. ⁹Itukana ne maa wa Ongo watukomboranga nitubikira murikonderera, nti bushe ne mikorere itu,ina ne risasa rae wisine ,ne mushumo wae, waninkwanga bate na Yesu Kirisitu ibere mu ntambi sa karekare.¹⁰Muntambi cha rundurwa ni sunga rukombora rwitu Yesu Kirisitu wapomora erikwa na bwingo busira isira munse ye mwasi wa konda. ¹¹Itukana ne mwasi wa hunda uno, narierwa buri mwarimu ne ntumwa yerihana imbi nti basimira.¹²Nabusha iwe nanuba buno nanisira nkene bushe nerimurisia iwe ungu wasimira nano mosi iira, nawamukocha ichi chabikani kukwaye mupaka erotundo. ¹³Bika rihano re binwa buno bya rukiranga ongo kuri ani nerisimira na shime inji irikumunda naye Yesukirisitu .¹⁴Kira kikai cha bikwa ku kwabe mu mutima wa konderera wa rika munkati nitu.¹⁵Ongo si mwasi wa konda e bati bariku Asiya bamanisiya nge bimbi Figero na Heromojene. ¹⁶Mukota wabuninke musasiro ibi be nyumba ya Onesifore, bushe meta mingi unikobeshange twanirukirengi nkene muriminwa mu miyororo yani. ¹⁷Muntambi weyanga ku Roma wanisonda na maa ni nishee. ¹⁸Mukota wabuninke musasiro wa Tita erotundo nambu wanikorenga we kuri Efeso, iwe wasiba iira.

Chapter 2

¹ongo mwanani we maa mumushumo wa Yesu kirisitu.²Imbi byarukiranga na ongo kuri ani busondori bwe beya bingi.nink'ebeya bya konda imbi bya muhane bampe.³ Nuba nami,buri musura ungu wa konda wa Yesu Kirisitu.⁴kusira musura ungu kimenga mu bikayi bya buingo,kutisonda ungu wamubikiranga.⁵Emweya utanikwana imbi nti biakukanewe muse ya konda.⁶Emuhingi hukoranga busondori bwirishee ebyuma.⁷Rukira biebangani bushi Mukota wakunika bwenge mukira kika,⁸E'kukandira Yesu Kirisitu mukati e muruanda rwa Daudi,e'rifuka murikwa itukana ne kinwa cha Ongo. ⁹Buricho ni nubange ni binwa buri mubi,ina binwa bya Ongo ticha minwa.¹⁰Chasingwa nachi eri fumilia bushi barondorwa bachee e wokovu kuri Yesu Kirisitu ne rukengero rwa matuati.¹¹Ekinwa chi cha yira kuti twakwa hima naye twarika hima ¹²Twamafumiria twarikayo na mukota,twamamutina nae asetutina ¹³Kuti batenti tukwengi erisimira iwe muriira watamwiti na we sine¹⁴ SUubukiabo e binwa bino n'ihana bo busondori bwa mukota,kiro babesa na burunga mu binwa bisira ini ibishabisha imbi barukirange.¹⁵kiango sibirwe mu sondori bwa Ongo mukori usira nkene, ungu bangeshu kinwa che iira.¹⁶Reke ebinwa bisira kaekani bushi imbi irika mu bubi ,n'ebinwa babo bisebese buri kihuru.¹⁷Mumbi himeneo na Fireto¹⁸Imbi be banga iira ne erifuka wameeta,neribindura erimira ra bampe.¹⁹Ina musingi wasimana ne maa ukwengi ekashe :Mukota osi beya baye na kira mweya ubikirange erina ra mukota wa reka bibi ²⁰Munumba nkiri musira bikai bya bibihi na bya noro ha ina bya miti na bya busabusa.²¹Kute mweya we shua wa bese kayekani, wa kondererwa wa bese kaeka kira kinwa cha konda.²²beke embusha ebusike sonda iira ,isimira,mashimane ,buhoro nambi babikirange mukota n'emutima wa kondererwa.²³Mutae binwa bye busabusa n'isiba byarisha rube.²⁴Ntira koma kahungu ka Ongo wa bese mweya wa rube ina wabesi na burungu mu beya bati ungwa amuninkana mahano .²⁵N'ihano mu burongu ebarenda baye mu muniira Ongo wanikanga bo murisasirabo bushi basbe eriira.²⁶Washee bwenge bwabo natuka mo kapachi ka satani imbi bami nganga naye muri kiambi byasasawe.

Chapter 3

¹Sibake erutu rwansidiro rusebesayo rutu rwa suma.²Busha beya basebeseyo bakweshi mabesine. bibira babehe, beya bamuhano,beya bikamba, batengubababutibabo,imbi batashimanga ,beya bema.³Imbi nti bashima banachabo,imbi batasasirana, bashukishuki,basuisa,imbi batashimanga imbi bakoranga byakonda. ⁴Bashima mbusha irenga Ongo.⁵Imbi basusa buri basubaha Ongo,ina batina maa Ongoangirika hima nabo. ⁶Mubeyambi hari bikimishange mu manyumba, basheengi bamina imbi basira bwenge,bakwengi mirio ya bibi,imbi bakuriarwa ne mbusha nyingi, ⁷Befunsange matwaati,ina bata mwiya murisiba eiira.⁸Naburi Yane na Yambura batinanga ebinwa bya Musa,beya bano batinange iira,bakubihbiha emenge mu binwa bisimira. ⁹Ina batakochi enderea busha bushire bwabo bwasungayo ne beya bati,akosi burimo bea babimbi.¹⁰ongowemesinga emahano ani emicho yani,myanikiri yani,imirira rani,burongo bwani,mashimane ani,irindire rani. ¹¹minubo yani,minubo nki na sunganga kwa Antiokia,Ikoniu nakuri Listra.Nti na mufumirienga minubo nki ne Mukota wanitunjanga mubiti mbyo. ¹²Imbi bahunange buingo bwa konda mu Yesu Kirisitu base mu bayo. ¹³Beya basua na bema basesi yayo mu bibi,batimange bampe ne tima besine.¹⁴Ukiranga mu inwa bya hanangwa ongo,isimira ni sibainyengu wakuhananga. ¹⁵Nitukire bwanabwabe, ongosibinwa bakondererwa,imbi byamukuninka bwenge,inji ya kosi kukombora murisimira Yesu kirisitu.¹⁶Kira rwandiko rukwengi maa a Ongo, na rakonda mumahano,ishee ebea ebibi byabo murihana mo iira. ¹⁷Bushe emweya wa Ongo akondererwe,itunganyw mu bikayi bya konda.

Chapter 4

¹Nikurerange busondori bwa Ongo na Yesu Kirisitu ungu use minayo imbi bakwa nambi bakae mu mubake busae. ²Muhane ekinwa,mwebe na maa kira ntambi ya konda nanji nti ya konda,keme,hana na burungu ne nkana ne mitindo. ³Rwiayo utundu ebea basetinayo ekinwa cha konda niimesa embusha sabo na binwa bya mpe barimu. ⁴Base bindurayo emate abo irukira ebibi nisia imbi byakonda. ⁵Ina ongo,kae mu binwa biti, fumirienga eminubo kia emurimo wabe bwe butama bwa bikirwanga ongo. ⁶Busha ani na mashee emafuta ne ntmbi ni yerienda iyange, ⁷Nakukwana bita bya konda, na kukindanya emurimo wani,naranga erisimira. ⁸Kuruna na maninkwe ekiraya,Mukota wa kerayo ubansa,murihira wase nininkayo morutundo ntianiho,ina ebeya bati,nambi bashima isungwa naye. ⁹Iyakuri ani, ¹⁰Dema wakunibeka,akosi washima ebikai bye chuo kino wa kwenda ku Tesalonika,Kresike wakwenda ku Galatia,Tito ku Dalmatia. ¹¹Luka ngiuri nani.tinge Mariko nirishienga ye na ongo,munsaki mo murimo. ¹²Nakurebeka Tikiko ku Efeso. ¹³Moriya ongo,ndishienga erikoti rakusiani ku Troasi ha Karipo,ne bitabu,imbi bye rohu. ¹⁴Alekisanduro muhesi wakuninubya ringi Mukota wasemutwayo bikorange we. ¹⁵Iranganga naye,bushe wakutina ebinwa bitu. ¹⁶Munkumanano yani ye kwansa,hasira mwea wano rukiranga, ina ebati bambekanga bimbyo bitaansikwibo. ¹⁷ Mukota ngiwakubese nani nininkwa maa ne kinwa cha konererwa na bapakani banirukira.Natuka mo bunu bya ntare, ¹⁸ Mukota watunjayo mu kira kikayi kibi ni nsake morikime mo bufarume bwae kuye kuri rukengero mu myaka ne myaka. Amena. ¹⁹ Nkereanga Priska na Akila ne kisasa cha Onesiforo. ²⁰Erasito wakusia ku korinto' nakusi Trofimo mukoni ku Mileto. ²¹Kia tete iyanga busondori rwekeme,Eubulo,Pude,Lino na Kelaudia na banakitu bakukea. ²²Mukota wabese ne mutima abe. Mukisa ubese ninu.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Pauro, Kahungu ka Ongo na ntumwa wa Yesu Kirisitu mu resimira wakondererwa na Ongo mwerisiba eriira ne butaberi. ²ibi biri mu munihiro wa bwingo bwa matuati,ndaani ya karekare na Ongo watakochi itima beya. ³Wakiyanga ikinwa chaye mu mutiro mu ntambi ne kinwa charirikangawe itukana ne myomba ya Ongo Mukota. ⁴Tito, mwanani wa munihiro, mushumo ne buhoro wanikwanga na Ongo Tita na Yesu Kirisitu Mukota. ⁵Nakukusiya ku Krete kongo uriyanga bikai bya hunda ne mahano uriyanga e bakungu mu kira bungu. ⁶Kuti kuri babume imbi bataanangwa,wabesi na mumina uma na bana bahunda,imbi batakochi itashitakiwa murisingirani na mutesi. ⁷Ribunange e murangi twa bese wihanwa buri murangi wa Ongo, watabesi shemuhao ni sibuka ni omo mau na mukwani ni shima behe. ⁸Ina wabesi wikaribisha beya, na mwira wa beya, mweya wa konda,mweya wa hunda na mweya wiira,wiheshimia. ⁹wiriya mu kinwa cha ira chafundishwanga we, kongo wa bese mweya wihana ni tina ibi byema. ¹⁰Kuri beya imbi batende na batomboki na bieba, eba bubi ,ikuna nachi . ¹¹ rubunange imina ebunu busha babadirishange e nganda, bahanange ibi batakochi fundisha ¹²Bima mubo ,ebarori bebanga mu bisa ku krete beya ba manko na nyama sema na warafi na barombe. ¹³Irisunga na hunda busha itukana nachi ribunange ikiruke mu maa, kongo ba bese na bwingo wa imirera ao wasimira. ¹⁴Kiro barukira e ngano se Bayuda ne mahano wa beya, imbi babundukake isiya imbi bya hunda.Kira kikai cha hunda mubi bahunda,ina bakonsikonsi, nambi nti basimira kusira ichi cha hunda kuri mbo ,ina emianikiri ne mutima wa hunda samachafuko(Bubi). ¹⁶Bebange mu bosi Ongo, ina mumikorere batina ni bubusha beya.

Chapter 2

¹Kwabe iba bikai bisusana ne mahano ya konderera.²Iba kuri bakungu bapashi batarisnga bingi,mweya wa konda we musimirwa,we kwenderea,we mashimane,ne kuvumiria.³Bebange ebamina,bakungu babese namikorere ya hunda,kiro babese,bashukishuki,bato mumau mingi,ina bahane mahano akonda.⁴Ihana bamina basike ishima eabume babo.⁵Babe na babe na bwenge,nti bosi bamina wikiya mirimo ye nyumba sabo,babibombeka kuri babume babo, konko kinwa cha Ongo kitakambwi.⁶Ihane emisike ibese na ongo.⁷Isungwa bu binwa biti bya ba konda ihana mahano akonda,ne iira.⁸Na binwa bya buingo bitakochi kwera ru basa bushe murenda akwenkene utamweba kinwa chema kuri bate.⁹Bane bafuku bibombeke busondori bwe bakakare babo,bashimishebo mukira kikayi,batabesenga beya ba binwabinwa.¹⁰Kiro bashuma ina bashee erisimira rabo rakonda bushi baeshimishe mahano ya Mukombora Ongo.¹¹Mushumo wa Ongo ungu rishange ikea mu beya bati ya masungwa.¹²itwange eritima ebibi n'e mbusha ye chuo, ne ririka mo riira mo butaberi.¹³Turindirengi emunihiro wa konda wa Ongo mukiri na rukengero rukiri rwa Rukombora Yesu Kirisitu.¹⁴Ungu wenikanka kuri bampe mori tukuto tubesi beya baye ne ri tushua tukie mikorere ya konda.¹⁵Eba ebinwa bino,hana,ebyo na maa ne kiro mweya kuenere.

Chapter 3

¹Ubasubukianga bahite mo bakire be miomba ibese tayari mu bikayi bya konda.²Kiro bakamba mweya,babese na buhoro,mweya wa konda,murungu bwingi mu beya bati.³Bushi na bate,twabesengabeya ba busabusa,batengu,bareimina,barika na busha nyingi ne bubi barikanga morisua ntitwashima umpe mu umpe.⁴Ina,ebyakonda bya Ongo Mukota witu ne mashimane aye mu beya bisungwanga.⁵Ware tukombora mikoere ya hunda ya kihanga bate,ina usasiro,irubikwa ikiwamushasha,mu mutima wa konderera.⁶Ungu wakutusubie nguru muri Yesu Kirisitu Mukota,⁷Batuanse mo mushumo,twabese mu munihiro,bashemwandu wa buingo matwati.⁸Ekinwa kino kiri mu iira ,na shima uberere ebikayi mbi busha nambi baresimira Ongo bakie bikayi bya konda.⁹Imbi bya hunda ne bya konda mu beya ina siya binwa bya busabusa bye bya buti ikwana, babushanange bushe miomba kya shangwa bikayi bya busabusa na bya setayo.¹⁰Endanga kore na mweya urishange isiana.¹¹Siba mweyangu,wakubunduke kore,wa kukiya bibi,wakweninka maripisi.¹²Muntambi nse kutumireyo Aritema,Tikito kiya tete nikumane ku Nikopori.Nashimiri nko momantu ekeme.¹³Zenasi,mweya wa miomba na APolo tuwebo mo ruendo kiro baruka kikayi.¹⁴Beya bitu bihane ikora bikayi bya konda musubiye mumihita batarikingi busira buta byuma.¹⁵Ebeya bati bari nani bakukea mbi bati batushima morisimira,mushumo ube na banu bati.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Ani Pauro ,mweya wa munyororo wa yesu kirisitu na munakitu Timoteo kuri Firemoni mushimwa witu na mukori wa murimo hima nitu ²,na musiitu Afiya na Arikipo murai witu mu kisomo cha mwambe. ³Buhoro ne mukisa watuka kukwinu kuri Tita Ongo,na Mukota Yesu Kirisitu.⁴Na Tita Ongo wani kirotu,nikwanikirange ⁵muma hemo mwani,busha ne mwasi murisimira Yesu Mukota na mashimane wabe mubea byakonderera naa Ongo.⁶Ni hemange mwerisimira rabe ubesi na maa kuri kirisitu neri seba kikai cha konda.⁷Niri na ngoa nyingi ni kobesha mumashimane abe busha wa konderera ti waruhuka.⁸Hima na Yesu Kirisitu niri nakara ki kushisha kinwa cha raisha ⁹Itukane ne mashimane nikuhemange ani Pauro mkungu,nanguru mweya wa mu Yesu Kirisitu.¹⁰Ni kuhemange mwana nani ungu wabutanga ni mu rimino Onesimu ¹¹Ungu wosimu wakabusabusa uri na Ongo.¹²Nakurebeka mwana we bura bwani. ¹³Akosi nashima warike hima na niwanisaki bakianga ongo,buri ani morimino re kinwa cha Ongo.¹⁴Takochi ikiya kikai busira mahano abe ikiya kikai washima mu sasarabe. ¹⁵Tusira mmongo mutambi nkeke mwerisimirira rabe matuati ¹⁶nti burimokobe ina urenga mukobe buri munakitu ungu nashima ani,kuriani nguru na Ongo;mu mubi na kumunda na Mukota.¹⁷Umanitinge buri mirabe mutingenga buriani. ¹⁸Kuti wa kukubishie ni bese na mwinda wabe andikaro mwe rina rani. ¹⁹Ani Pauro namakiya mutiro ne minwe yani nasikutua yo;anisine. ²⁰munakitu nishee mwengerero kuri Ongo Tita,bibiyae mutima wani kuri Yesu Kirisitu.²¹Busha ne burongu wabe cha singwa na kwandikire nesi ukukia nguru irengana ²²Mutambino ni sondere fasi ya kukinde busha ne mahemo inu ni nyihire neya.Epafura mwirani wa minwa mu Yesu Kirisitu wakukeya,²⁴na Mariko na Sitariko na Dema,na Ruka bakori ba mirimo hima nani bakukea ²⁵Mushumo wa Mukota Yesu Kirisitu ube hima ne mutima wabe.Bibesimbo

1 John

Chapter 1

¹kiwa kyabesenga iberera busondori warukirenga bate na mbu wasunganga mu meso itu ingi wasunganga ni tingetinge mu mine yinu bushe n'ekinwa chi ira. ²Ne buingo bwaburwa hima nani twamasunga n'ishima twahana ku kwinu,n'ebuingo bwa matwati bwabesenga kwa Tita wa sungwa ku kwitu.³Inchi cha sungange bate,twa fundishacho kwinu tubuturence imbi bya sunga ni rukira,bushwa na banu murike hima,mubesi,mutingirane n'itu,bushwe urishima nitwi na Tita ne mwana witu Yesu kirisitu.⁴Twabuandikire banu bushe erimowa ritu ririke hima.⁵Twarukira mwasi wa Ongo ne chaka mungati naye hasira murimya, nehunange mwasi uturange bate. ⁶Twamenda mungati ne chaka na twamakuruka tu kuruma mumwirimya ,ntitwamabisha imbi beya ba mangomango ntinti twakora shuushu. ⁷Rakini twamenda munkati ne chaka,buriwe urimungatininu,turike mubunakima bate ne chama ya Yesu,mwana waye, yatushua ebibi bitu.⁸Twameba mbutusira bibi,ntitwa mahusa bate bisine,rakini eriira risira kumunda nitu. ⁹Twamasiba mbuturi nabibi twasiira

ne riira watukuto enzambi situ nitushua e nzambi ne bibi. ¹⁰Twameba mbutusira bibi twamukiya mushukishuki,ekinwa chaye ntikumunda nitu.

Chapter 2

¹Bana bani bakeke,nebuandikirengi ebinwa binu angikora bibi,mweya wamakora bibi turi na utuhemere kwa Tita, Yesu kirisutu wisinemineriira.²Iwe wikumanyanya mubibi bitu ao nti mu bibi bitu rakini mu chuo kiti.
³Twamasiba emiomba yaye,ntituta musibe.⁴Ingu weba imbu aninamamusiba ao ntiwamasimira miomba yae watina busha iira risira kumunda naye.⁵Ingu wasimira ekinwa chaye urinamashimane ya Ongo urinerikondererwa kumunda naye.⁶Ingu warisiya mbu Ongo warike kumunda naye watambe buri Yesu kirisitu.
⁷Ingu washimwa,ntinibaandikirengi miomba mishaasha, ina miomba ya karekare,e kinwa charukira nga banu.
⁸Ne miomba mishaasha ekinwa che riira kumunda nitu Kirisitu ,emurimya weta ne chaka cha siya.⁹Umatina munakinu,numeba mbu ongo wimu chaaka nti ongo timange.¹⁰Ingu washima munachabo warike nkanti mu chaaka bushwe kumunda naye kusira bunyoma.¹¹Ingu wabaa munyachabo wendange mukati ne mwirimya busha usira meso.¹²Nibuandikirengi banu bana bakeke bushwa mumasasirwe bibu binu bushwe na rina raye.
¹³Banu batita nibandikirengi bushe banu musiingu wabesenga karekare banu bashukira.¹⁴Nabuandikire banu batita busha mumasiba murwaroso,ne bana bakeke banu basike banu muri namaa,ne kinwa kirike munkati ninu ,e kinwa nji cha Ongo kirike kumunda ninu.¹⁵Tutashima echuo ,n'ebiti biri ku munda busha umeshimabyo echimi ya Tita isira ku munda nabe.¹⁶Embusha y'emubi nanji ye meso n'emuhao ebiti byatuka kwa Ongo ina bya muchuo .¹⁷N'echuo kisetayo n'ebiti , ina ingu akore enchime ya Ongo warikayo ho matu ati.¹⁸Ebana mbi barukiranga banu erutu rwahende ingu watina Kirisitu weya ,twasibayo ngi nzindiro we chuo.¹⁹Batuka kwitu busha nti bakukwitu,bamubese bakukwitu nge nti barenda.²⁰N'ebanu mumakuburirwa mafuta ya mutaberi atuka ku wakondererwa busha banu busikicha.²¹Banu ese nti banu base eriira,iina mwamasiba eriira mu nkati n'eriira hasira manko .²²Inye ngi mushukishuki,ingu utinange Yesu na ngi Kirisitu? nawo ngi watina Kirisitu watina tita n'emwana.²³Ingu watina emwana usira tita;ingu wasimira emwana uri n'ishe.²⁴Ebiti byarukiranga banu karekare nambi byasunganga banu birike kumunda ninu,birike mu nkanti ninu,murike mu nkati n'emwana ne tita.²⁵Ne ndaani yinu buingo bore ,matwati na matwati.²⁶nabuandikire busha ibombi basonda iburiminya banu.²⁷Emafuta ariyerwa nga banu kwaye,ya rike kumunda naye, nti muraye tu murihanwa, angi bese mweya wa manko turike kumunda naye.²⁸Ebana bakeke, nibushishange ise borayi kumunda naye, twama shaa sankene mwihiyararwe. ²⁹Kirangu ukorange shuushu ngiwabutwa naye busha uwengi ira

Chapter 3

¹wa tita twashangwa twabikirwa bana ba Ongo .kuti echuo kitosi ngerieba tofosi. ²Washimwa,bate bana ba Ongo erotindo twase susana naye na twasemusunga. ³Munihiro witu twase kondererwa Ungu uri na bubi ti wamanoa emiomba.⁴ Ungu ukianze ebibi wakera emioamba n'ebibi botinange emiomba,⁵ Banu mosi Yesu weyanga kwatunja bibi na kumunda naye musira ebibi.⁶Ungu warika ku munda naye watakochi ikia ebibi ,ingu ikiaye ebibi watakochi mususunga ni musiba.⁷Banu bana bakeke mweya wata kuhusi ungu wendange muriira na naye mweya w'eriira.⁸Ungu ukianze bibi nti wa mushumbu busha mushumbu ukianze bibi itokire mu ntangiro. ⁹Ungu wabutwa na Ongo watakochi ikia ebibi busha embuto ya Ongo irikumunda naye, naye watakochi ikia bibi busha wabutwa na Ongo.¹⁰Itukana nanji ebana ba Ongo basibirwe n'ebana ba mushumbu nabo basibirwe mu mikorere yabo.Ungu watanga kirya iriira nti wa Ongo nangi ntiwashima munachabo.¹¹Itukana nambi twaturiwanga n'irukira mu ntangiro twapashwi ishamana bate mu bate.¹²Angi isusana na na Kaini asanga mweya mubi busha washuranga musike wabo wamushuranga bushangi? busha wabesenga na micho yema.Ina musike wabo nti mwaya wa hunda.¹³ Ang'ishangara emunakitu busha echuo cha tubikire misona .¹⁴Angisera twapashwa ietere mwerikwa iya mu buingo busha twashima banakitu; ungu twashima bampe twarika n'erikwa.¹⁵Ungu wasubukire munachabo nti mushuri ;n'emushuri usira buingo bore kumunda naye.¹⁶Twasiba ishima ingu watininganga buingo kuribate na bate twapashwi ininka bampe buingo mu banakitu.¹⁷Kuti mweya uri na bikayi bya chuo,nawamasunga munachabo mu mbusha n'imina ebura,nerishima ra Ongo risira ku munda naye?¹⁸Mwana mukeke angishima mu binwa na mu rwami ina mumikorere yeriira.¹⁹Itukana n'esisiba muturi muruiira ntituninka munihiro mu mutima kumunda naye.²⁰Kuti emutima wamasunga bibi Ongo iwe mukiri irenge emutima na w'osi kira kikayi.²¹bashimwa,kuti emutima utakochi isunga ebibi,ngerieba turi n'emunuhiro kuri Ongo.²²Itukana nambi tukongange nishee kuruwe,nibika emahano nikia imbi bya konderera.²³Itukana n'emahano n'isimira murina re mwana Yesu Kirisitu niishimana bate mu bate itukana n'emahano watusierenga.²⁴Ungu wachunga erihano turikumunda na Ongo ,na Ongo ku munda naye nerisiba turikumunda ibesi n'emutima wakonderera twasheenga kuri we.

Chapter 4

¹Mushimwa, kiro simira kira mutima , ina pimao , morisiba kuti watuka kuri Ongo, Bushi Banuri bingi biya mo chuo. ²Busi banu emutima wa Ongo: kira mutima ongosi mbu Yesu Kirisitu wameya buri mubi itukange kuri Ongo. ³Kira mutima ungu nti wasimira Yesu Kirisitu ntiwatuka kuri Ongo, Antikirisitu ungu wameya mocho. ⁴Muri ba Ongo , Bana bakeke na mumusunganga bushi ungu urininu mukakare irengangu uri mocho. ⁵Ibo, bechuo bebange bya chuo na kirukira nge bo. ⁶Bate ba Ongo , ungu osi Ongo baturukirange⁷Mushimwa, tushimane bate mu bate bushi Ongo mashimane nangu washima wamabutwa na Ongo wamushima. ⁸Ungu ntiwosi Ongo, Ongo mashimane.⁹Mashimane a Ongo wasungwanga kuri bate warebekanga emwanae wa kwisine mo chuo busha turike naye. ¹⁰Na mashimane a Ongo ntieba mbo twashimana Ongo,Ina iwe ngi watushimanga mori tuma e mwana we mori bese nsee mo bibi bitu. ¹¹Bashimwa , kuti Ongo watushimanga mbu rahema tushimane bate mu bate. ¹²Kusira wasunganga Ongo, twamashima bate mu bate ,Ongo userika munkati nitu ne mashimane ae ehira kuri bate. ¹³Tosi mbu turi muye niwe muri bate busha watuninkanga mutima we. ¹⁴Twamasunga ni siba mbu Tita warebekanga emwana buri mukota we chuo.¹⁵Ungu weba mbu Yesu Kirisitu mwana wa Ongo ,Ongo warika muriye naye muri Ongo. ¹⁶Nabate tosi emashimane a Ongo ,Ongo mashimane, nangu warika muo, uri mu Ongo, na Ongo muriwe.¹⁷Buri iwe ,buri bate mo chuo kino. umbu e mashimane akonda kuri bate tu bese na munihiro erotu rwensindiro. ¹⁸Eboba busira munkati ne mashimane, ina emashimane akonda utunjanga eboba, busha eboba buri mbu maripisi nangu usubahange usisa mashimane akonda.¹⁹Kuri bate twa mushima bushi watushimanga wabusondori.²⁰Emwea wameba mbu washima Ongo na baa munachabo nti mushukishuki, ungu wabaa munachabo ukaengi we, buni wameba mbu washima Ongo utasunga ye? ²¹Nietera ye turi ne myomba nji: ungu washima Ongo washime muna chabo.

Chapter 5

¹Kira mweya ungwasimira Yesu Kirisitu wabutwa na Ongo ashima mubuti washima ungu akubutwa. ²Tosi twashime bana ba Ongo , entambi twashima Ongo nikia emyombaye. ³Bushe emashimane Ongo nti kia myombaye ne myomba ye nti ya suma, ⁴Bushe biti bya butwa na Ongo bya renge chuo ne risimira ritu ngira tusake tusingane. ⁵Inyengu wahime chuo, ungu asimiri mu Yesu Kirisitu mwana Ongo? ⁶Iye, Yesu Kirisitu, wiangane mecha na nchama ; nti ne mecha ne nchama, ne mutima ngi basungange bushe mutima eiira . ⁷Bushi hari bishatu basunganga, ⁸ Mutima, mecha ne nchama ne bishatu bya simirana. ⁹Kuti twa marisia busunga bwa beya , bwa Ongo bukiri kuri nguru; bushe e busunga bwa Ongo ngi buno: bushe wasungange mwanae. ¹⁰Ungu asimira mwana wa Ongo ukwengi busunganga buno kumunda naye. ungu ntwasimira e busunganga Ongo wasunganga mwanae wisine. ¹¹Naambu ngi busunganga Ongo atuninkanga bwingo ba matwati; ne bwingo mbu buri mu mwanae. ¹²Ungu kwengi emwana uri ne bwingo; ungu ntu kwenge emwana usira bwingo. ¹³Nabaandikire banu musimira erina re mwana wa Ongo, binwa bino, musibe mbu mu kwengi ebwingo bwe matwati. ¹⁴Naano ngi maa ari na bate kubusondori nawe, mbu twa mahema kikai bushe nerisia rae, uturukirange. ¹⁵Ntambi tosi mbu uturukirange, kira kikai twa hemacho kuri we watuninka. ¹⁶Kuti emweya wasunga munachabo mu bibi imbi nti bikwa. wa hema na Ongo wa muninka bwingo imbi bakorange bibi, imbi nti bakwa. kuri bubi bushurange, nti neba mbu wahema busha nambi. ¹⁷E bibi biti nsambi, kuri nsambi sitarianga murikwa. ¹⁸Tosi mbu kira mweya wabutwa na Ongo untanga kia bibi tu. ina ungwa butwa na Ongo wiranga wesine, ne mubi watakochi mutinge. ¹⁹Tosi mbu bate ba Ongo, ne chuo kiti charika kuri emubi. ²⁰Tosi tu emwana wa Ongo waria, na watuninkanga bate bwenge, werisiba imbi byakonda na turumo byahunda mu mwana e Yesukirisitu. ²¹Iwe ngo Ongo weiira n'ebuingo bwe matwati, bana bakeke , mutuke mu tuhombo twinu.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Kiria, mukungu wa kisomo wa kisomo wasomborwa na Ongo mu bana babe na washima imbi bosi iira. ²Nikutukana niniira rabate twapashi ienda na bate matuati. ³Buhoro, musasiro, mukisa bibe si ninu, bitukange kuri Tita Ongo na Yesu Kirisitu mwana wa Tita kumunda ni iira. ⁴Nakubese na ngoabusha Ebana babe bendange mumahano a Tita ⁵Kiria, nikuhemange nti hema rimpihano ina kusumbukiange erihano rieba tushimane bate bisine mwia mu umpe. ⁶Enjimi ye ndangane mahano mingi ne miomba ituchangane. Ne miomba ya pashi itucha bate. ⁷Busha kuribisiminye beya mu chuo, imbi ntibarisia mbu Yesu Kirisitu ntweyangamubi uri bubo ngi mushukishuki na Anti kirisitu. ⁸Mukaenga shushu mutani minyi e mwengerero wa murimo. ⁹Nangu wamwenda kore kuti ntwasia mukiwa cha Kirisitu usira Ongo. ¹⁰Wakira mu kinwa chawe uri na Tita ne mwana . ¹¹mwiya wa meya na bimpe angituchabyo umarimina ntibakaengi. ¹²Ungu ubakaengi nturininu Asa niri na bingi bi eba ina nisira karamu kiandikemo ntina tinge ne karatasi na karamu kawino. ¹³Ebana ba mwisi witu bama kukea

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Gayo mukungu wa kisomo mushimwa mu iira. ²Mushimwa ni bange bunu muna kitu ubese na afia mumutima. ³Wakokomayo nguru mwirukira emwasiyabe nambu wendangeongo, ⁴engoa sani nkiri ti sunga ebana bani bwendangebo shuushu. ⁵Mushimwa wani, emurimo ukorangeongo wa hunda kuri banakinu ne beni. ⁶Basunganga emashimane yawe mukisomo. ⁷Watukanga ntiti bashe kikayi mu bapakani busha ne rina ra Yesu Kirisitu. ⁸Nangi, bubo twapashi ikaribisha ebeya burimpi kongo twa bese bikora murimo wi ira hima nabo. ⁹Nandikire kanisa kinwa ina Diyotorofe washima wabese waroso busha tutanga pokere. ¹⁰Nameya nisubukiya emikorere ikorangewe yatukana ne bibi busha bate, ne binwa bya busabusa, nambi babunikiya bya hunda twa hangirebo, ni tunjabo mukisomo. ¹¹Emunakitu, angituchae bibi ina bya hunda, ungu ukeyake byahunda iwe waongo Tita, nangu ukorange bibi twa kusunga Ongo. ¹²Demetrio wa washuhudia na bea mingi mabate hutu twa kushuhudie, na ongosibibangetebate biira. ¹³Asa nari na binwa bingi bikukuandikira ina nisira karamu na wino , ¹⁴ni bunangi ni kusunge tushambare bunu kubumbe. ¹⁵Ebuhoro bubblesenabe! Nanakea bira bitu kira mweya na rina rawe.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yuda mukori wa Yesu Kirisitu na munakitu Yakobo nambi babikirwanga ibi bashimwa na Ongo Tita barangwa na Yesu Kirisitu.²Isase ne mukisa,mashimane bibesi bingi.³Washimwa,ase nisondange ni kuandikiri muri simira ritu, nakorukiranga nikuninke mahano busha ibi basimira rima na rima. ⁴Busha hari bea bakukimemubate imbi bare minwa itukire kare,batasubahanga ebibi nibindura emukisa wa Ongo;mu bibi nambi morina ra Mokota witu Yesu Kirisitu.⁵Nikusubukiange,Ongo ngu usi.Ongongu wa tunjanga ebea ku misiri washuranga imbi be bibi.⁶Imbi babikwa mo kasha ke matuati ni minwa mo murimya,ba maraika mbi ntibaranganga ebumirere bwabo imbi basiange e bitumbi byabo,⁷Muri Sdoma na Gomora mbungu sirihima bakianga bibi bima mu bampe bashikwanga ne kasha ke matuati ne matuati. ⁸Nakiro mbu ebea mbo nabo babishanga emibiyaboni nena ebakakare muri kamba emaa a Ongo.⁹Maraika mukiri Mikairi wa kwanenga e mubi wa Musa ne mushumbu nti wa mukambanga;we banga;Mukota wa kufini. ¹⁰Nabo bakambange binwa ntibisibo buri nyama sabusara.¹¹Chema kuribo bemisanga ense ya Kaini ungu wemisanga Balama bariminanga mubibi bya Kora.¹²Beya bema momirimo inu yemashimane mitima inji isira byuma na basira misi.¹³Bwimbi kwasuma bwenyansa bukengi mwerimya byarinde erotu rwensindiro.¹⁴Enock mwea wa karinda busondori bwa Adam,webanga mbu:Mukota wiya ne bakondererwa bae iyana ni yana. ¹⁵Irisha ruhembo mu bea bati nininka kira mwea burine mikocho yae na mirimo ye. ¹⁶Bea bieba eba imbi beshishange busha ne mbi byetirengi bo na bebange binwa bingi bisira mashimane na bashima mbi bakwengi kikai.Ina Ongo, washimwa kandiranga mbi byebanga entumwa ye Mubake Yesu Kirisitu. ¹⁸Webangambo morotu rwensindiro Bea bingi base beseyo manse se bibi. ¹⁹Barishange ibanya,basingirani bea bakatimatima.²⁰Kuri Ongo mushimane,mwimbe banu besine mo busimire bwinu ni hema mo mutima wakondererwa. ²¹Simana,mo mashimane ya Ongo,moririnde emukisa wa mukota Yesu Kirisitu mo matuati ne matuati.²²Musasire mbi ntibasimira. ²³Mutunge ebampe mukasha ne bampe mubesi na musasiro mo boba nitina ne changi yabo ingi ya baranga bo.²⁴Ungu ubarangange kiro musitara,nibasi manyamu maae ne rumoo rwingi.²⁵Kuri Ongo Tita witu manse ya Yesu Kirisitu Mukota witu mo maa ae,moa,itukire rumotu ne matuati na matuati.Bibe sambo